

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08190153 4























# YORK DEEDS

## BOOK V

EDITED BY

WILLIAM M. SARGENT, A. M.

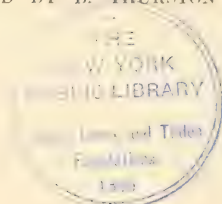
MEMBER OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, OF THE MAINE GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY, AND OF THE GORGES SOCIETY

PORTLAND

BROWN THURSTON & COMPANY

1889

PRINTED BY B. THURSTON & CO.



3549

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



# CONTENTS.

---

PREFACE . . . . .	Page	5
REGISTER'S CERTIFICATE . . . . .	Page	11
ERRATA . . . . .	Page	12

## YORK DEEDS,

Part I . . . . .	Folios	1—121
Part II . . . . .	Folios	1—129

## INDEX,

I. Grantors . . . . .	Pages	2— 15
II. Grantees . . . . .	Pages	16— 33
III. Other Persons . . . . .	Pages	34— 48
IV. Places . . . . .	Pages	49— 51
V. General . . . . .	Pages	52— 76



## PREFACE.

---

THE Legislature of the State of Maine for 1889 generously provided, by Resolve, for the publishing of Books five and six of York Deeds under the supervision of the Maine Historical Society. The Maine Historical Society appointed as its Committee to supervise these publications Dr. William B. Lapham, Rev. Dr. Henry S. Burrage, and William M. Sargent, Esq.; and this Committee delegated the labor of editing the books to Mr. Sargent. No longer having the painstaking care and loving labor of our distinguished fellow-member and collaborator, Mr. Hobart W. Richardson, whose conscientious discharge of similar supervision over the four books heretofore printed, and whose compendious but comprehensive Prefaces and Introductions to the preceding books will ever remain a monument to his zeal, industry and erudition, this Committee has felt the necessity of increased watchfulness and care in the proof-reading and comparison of the current work, and confidently believes the diminished list of Errata in this, a work of even greater difficulty, because of its perplexing minutiae and numberless details, to be the best evidence of their zeal and application to the trust committed to them.

This volume will prove, because of the greater variety of topics embraced in its script, of quite as engrossing historical interest as any of the foregoing volumes. It embraces besides the continuation of the chronological order in the registering of deeds, by filling the gap from 1690 to 1696; the special record of probate business opened by Rishworth, in July, 1680, together with transcripts of earlier records, apparently inserted by him in vacant pages; and finally one hundred and twenty-seven pages of the celebrated Court Records of the District of Maine.

This volume embraces two distinct parts: Part I., the earlier, was opened by Edward Rishworth, April 6, 1680, just after the

return of President Danforth home to Cambridge from the organization of the new government and installation of officers at York in March, 1680, with a record of a Court of Sessions of the Peace, with Deputy-president Bryan Pendleton, as presiding officer; he continued his entries till July 7, 1686 [fol. 40]: after that date Thomas Scottow as Deputy-register under Edward Randolph took charge of the book and, as Clerk of the Probate Court, made an entry Oct. 8, 1686 [fol. 43<sup>a</sup>]. John Wincoll being chosen Clerk of the Court, Dec. 20, 1689,<sup>1</sup> filled in one entry [fol. 43], July 29, 1690, and continued the records till Oct. 5, 1694 [fol. 43<sup>b</sup> - fol. 115]. Joseph Hammond, senior, appointed Clerk and Register in Dec., 1694, continued them to the end of Part I., in Jan., 1696, with the exception of Sept., 1695, to Nov., 1695, when John Newmarch acted as Clerk and Register, filling Major Hammond's place during the latter's captivity in Canada.

Part II. pages 1-36 were kept by John Wincoll as clerk of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and of the Court of Quarter sessions; and pages 40-127 up to April 10, 1699 by Joseph Hammond as incumbent of the same offices; and one instrument was inserted by him in fol. 128, of an earlier date.

Or, to summarize and further explain the above statements; at the time this book was opened for the probate business, the fourth book was being used for registering of deeds; from 1687 to 1689, the register used the sixth book; from 1690 until 1696, the records were continued in this fifth book; and from 1696 till 1699, the register returned to the fourth book; thus in the confusion of the wars and governmental changes scattering the records of these years through three distinct record-books.

The book itself, in a most dilapidated condition, was very unreliably transcribed in 1872, as the following certificate at the end of the copy shows:—

“The foregoing is a copy of Vol. 5 of York County Record of Deeds, Wills &c., transcribed in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-two.

By me Samuel Tripp, Register.”

<sup>1</sup> Part II., folio 1.



But the work was very carelessly done, no care being taken even to preserve the original pagination.

At the time Mr. Tripp made his copy the first leaf had become detached from the end of the book and Mr. Tripp prefixed the following note to the second part of his copy:—

“The first two pages of Court record are missing, but the date appears to be in 1689.”

This leaf containing two pages was fortunately recovered by Mr. Sargent, and although parts have been lost from the bottom of it, it is cause for much gratulation that the heading affords the organization of the first court assembled after the Revolution.

This volume from its double character of a record book and a registry book was long claimed and retained by the Clerk of Courts, but was finally transferred to the Registry of Deeds.<sup>1</sup>

The occurrence herein of so considerable a portion of the famed Court Records of Maine merits more than a passing notice, and were space sufficient and time not too pressing, a learned disquisition might be penned on the gradual evolution of orderly administration of justice from its chaotic confusion, during the triangular controversy between the King's Commissioners, the Gorges claimants and the General Court of Massachusetts, when amidst the contentious factions *inter arma silent leges*. But only a brief outline will be here sketched in of the salient features of the judicial systems in operation during the years 1680–1699, covered by our text, leaving to the coming historian the fuller elaboration, of which the changes disclosed by these pages will supply component parts of situations picturesque and variable as the kaleidoscope.

After Massachusetts had purchased the District of Maine from the Gorges heirs, the question of framing its civil government presented perplexities that were finally resolved by adhering to the forms of Gorges' royal charter, and the election by the Governor and assistants of Thomas Danforth President, and a Council of eight members,—Bryan Pendleton, Charles Frost, Francis Hooke, John Davis, Joshua Scottow, Samuel Wheelwright, John Wincoll and Edward Rishworth, who were to be also the Judges of a Supreme Court, and magistrates throughout the province. As President Danforth's home was in Cambridge,

<sup>1</sup> See p. 15, Preface to Book IV.

he took, as these pages show, no personal share in the public administration of justice, he is mentioned but once in these pages, [Part I., fol. 1,] and his place as presiding officer was filled by a Deputy-president; filled successively by Pendleton, Davis and Hooke.<sup>1</sup> Rishworth was Secretary as well as a Justice,<sup>2</sup> as was Wincoll later, and upon the death of Pendleton Edward Tyng was added to the Council,<sup>3</sup> and other vacancies were filled from time to time.<sup>4</sup>

Under the presidency of Danforth, and with the judiciary thus constituted the government, as well as justice, was satisfactorily administered for six years; but, in 1686, came the decline of the colony charter, the administration of Dudley, and the usurpation, so called, of Andros.

The only mark of the chaotic confusion of the next three years apparent in the pages of this book is the entry of a single inventory by Thomas Scottow, Clerk and Deputy Register under Randolph [Part I., fol. 43<sup>a</sup>], and this book was no further used by him.

After the Revolution the Council of Safety confirmed Frost, Hooke, Davis, Scottow, Wheelwright, Wincoll and Tyng, the former Councilors, and John Wincoll being chosen clerk and recorder, not finding the fourth and sixth books, that had been carried to Boston, and searching for a record book used this fifth book, previously devoted to probate business, for a general record of deeds; and turning the book upside down began at the other end a court record.

Under the restored Presidency of Danforth these magistrates continued their dispensation of justice till 1691, when the Provincial Charter, or Charter of William and Mary, having passed the seal and received the royal sanction, the existing laws were continued in force by Massachusetts from June to November 1692, when she established formal courts of justice, substantially the same as they now exist. These were Justices of the Peace for the trial of small causes; the Quarter Sessions held by Justices of the Peace for the county, corresponding to our Courts

<sup>1</sup> See General Index, under Deputy-president.

<sup>2</sup> *Infra*, Part I., fol. 4.

<sup>3</sup> This resolves the doubt in which Williamson left it. *History of Maine*, I. 565, 566.

<sup>4</sup> See General Index, under Justices, for their names.

of County Commissioners, the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and the Superior Court.

The Superior Court consisted of William Stoughton, chief justice, Thomas Danforth, Wait Winthrop, John Richards and Samuel Sewall, associate justices. The court held two sessions a year in the principal counties; but the trials of causes arising in Maine were held in Boston, and it was only occasionally that a term was holden in Maine.<sup>1</sup>

A Court of Common Pleas called the Inferior Court was organized for each County, consisting of four judges; their names may be found by the Indices, and their commissions in folios 27, 40 and 100; two terms a year were held in York and two in Wells; trials were held before juries; no very strict forms nor technical rules were employed in the earlier practice, "no special pleadings were admitted, but the general issue was always given and special matters brought in evidence."<sup>2</sup>

The Court of General Sessions of the Peace could be holden by three persons *quorum unus* should always be a regular magistrate; but in practice was usually officered by the same persons as the Court of Common Pleas, and came finally to embrace the functions of the Common Pleas and Sessions. Its jurisdiction extended to all cases, civil and criminal, except divorce, and crimes the punishment for which extended to life, limb or banishment; it had power to summon jurors, appoint clerks and other officers; it also had power to lay out highways, issue licenses to innholders &c., and probate powers in the settlement of estates. It combined the principal jurisdiction and duties of the Superior, Inferior and Probate Courts, as subsequently established, with rights of appeal to, and excepting certain original powers reserved to, the Court of Assistants.

Probate Court powers had been assumed by the General Court and continued by it until the Province was made a part of Massachusetts. After the annulling of the colonial charter the president Dudley and after him Andros from 1686 to 1689 assumed supreme probate jurisdiction, introduced the forms of

<sup>1</sup> *Infra*. Part II. fol. 52 I am aware that Willis' *Courts and Lawyers of Maine* states that this Court was not held here till 1699; but he must have overlooked the term at Kittery in 1695 here cited.

<sup>2</sup> Dummer, quoted by Willis.

the Spiritual Court in England, and attended personally to all cases of administration where the estate exceeded fifty pounds sterling. He introduced order and system into this branch of the law, but greatly increased the fees, and required all estates to be settled and the records to be kept in Boston.

By the charter of 1691, probate jurisdiction was conferred on the Governor and Council; but they, by virtue of their power of substitution, appointed Judges of Probate in each county. Its officers were, Judges: Joshua Scottow, 1687-1693; Francis Hooke, 1693-1695; Samuel Wheelwright, 1695-1700; Registers, Thomas Scottow, 1687-1693; John Wincoll, 1693-1695; Joseph Hammond, 1695-1700.

The editor acknowledges his obligation to the labors of Williamson and Willis, the fruits of which have become common property, upon which he has largely drawn in the preparation of this Preface. The indices evidence a part of his own labors in the preparation of this volume, in which the contractions and signs employed are the same as in the preceding ones, and which are carefully explained in the preface to the first book.

WM. M. SARGENT.



# REGISTER'S CERTIFICATE.

---

State of Maine.

COUNTY OF YORK, ss :

This may certify that the following printed volume is a true copy of the fifth book of records of the Registry of Deeds for this County ; that I have read and compared the same with the original records ; and that all accidental variations that have been detected are noted in the table of errata on the following page.

Attest :

*Justin M. Leavitt*

Register of Deeds for York County.

## ERRATA.

---

 The sign — is used to denote a line numbered backward from the end of the folio.

Part I., folio 2, line 16,	<i>for</i>	mps	<i>read</i>	Imps.
63,	41,	"	endured	"
84,	— 35	<i>omit</i>	the.	endure.

# YORK DEEDS.



## FIRST PART.

---

[1] At a Court of Pleas houlden by Major Pendleton Deputy Prsident, & severall of the Justs at Wells for the Province of Mayn, June the 30th 1680 : w<sup>r</sup> severall Administrations were granted, & Inventorys brought in, & Lycences granted, & renewed according to order/

Humfrey Scammon is appoynted, & allowed to keepe a ferry for transportation of horses & men, ouer Sacoe River, at y<sup>e</sup> Late house w<sup>r</sup> formerly Hene : Waddocke liued, & for his ferrage of an horse & man hee is to haue nine peence/

Hee is also allowed to keepe a publique house of Inter-taym<sup>t</sup>

Administration granted vnto Mary Oakeman, of the Estate of her late husband Sam<sup>tl</sup> Oakemā : deceased/ Cap<sup>t</sup> Josua standing bound & 100<sup>e</sup> pound bond y<sup>t</sup> sd Mary Oakeman shall administer according to Law/

Administration granted to John Graues, of the Estate of Nath<sup>l</sup> Mitton lately of Cascoe deceased/ Leef<sup>t</sup> Brackett stand<sup>t</sup> bound with Graues in his administration, in a bond of fourty pounds to y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Graues shall returne in a true Inventory of sd Mittons Estate vnto y<sup>e</sup> Court of sessions houlden at Kittery for this Prouince

Humfrey Spencer haueing the Select mens approbation for keeping of an ordinary, the Court granteth him a Lycence for the yeare Insewing/ a lycence given him/

PART I, FOL. 1.

William Loue his Lycence, is Continewd to keepe a publique house of Intertaynement for the yeare Insewing/ a Lycence sent him/

Jos : Storys his Lycence Continewd to him for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Insewing/ his Lycence sent him p Mr Curwine/

francis Littlefeild, his Lycence is Continewd to k[eepe] a publique house of Intertaynement for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Insewi[ng]

At a sessions of pe : houlden at Kittery Aprill : 6 : 80 :

W<sup>ras</sup>, According to y<sup>e</sup> Advise of o<sup>r</sup> Hono<sup>rd</sup> Pr<sup>s</sup>ident/ w<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> whoole Estate of Lands houses & Mills being y<sup>n</sup> brought in & y<sup>e</sup> apprisall thereof ordered by the Counsell/ Administration was granted to Mary Sayword, Relict or Widdo[w] of Hene : Sayword deceased, provided shee give in bond according to Law of all such moueables belonging to y<sup>e</sup> aforesayd Estate/ Wee Mary Sayword, James Gran[t] & Robert Young, do hereby Ingage our selues in a bond of Two hundred pounds vnto the Treasurer of this Province, that the sd Mary Sayword Administratrix, shall take a true Inventory of the Moueables of the Estate of Hene : Sayword deceased, & shee to make returne y<sup>r</sup>of, & of her docings y<sup>r</sup>in, vnto the next Cour[t] of pleas to bee houlden for this Province, & to procure some honest able Indifferent men to make the apprisa[1.] And what other Estate Hene : Sayword was possessed of, in Lands & Mills, are to bee brought in although no[t] apprised/

W<sup>ras</sup> Mary Sayword Relict of Hene : Sayword deceased, had admi[nis]tration granted her of the Moueables of the sd Saywords Estate, at a Court of sessions houlden for this Province Aprill : 6 : 80 : by [y<sup>e</sup>] Mary Sayword by her

selfe & suretys were bound in a bond of 200<sup>e</sup> to returne a true Inventory & appraisall of y<sup>e</sup> Moueables vnt[o] the next Court of pleas for this Province/ w<sup>ch</sup> accordingly she br[ought] not in agreeable to order/ The P<sup>r</sup>misses Considred/ It is hereby ordered, that Mary Sayword Administratrix to y<sup>e</sup> E[s]tate of Hene: Sayword abouesd, do & shall forthwith make an . pen Publication in writeing of her Administratrixshipp, & to th . affectuall Care It bee posted vp at Boston Salem, Ipswich, Stra[w]bury banke & at yorke for this Province, y<sup>r</sup>by P<sup>r</sup>fixing a ty . . vpon the last Tuesday of Septemb<sup>r</sup> next Insewing from ye date hereof w<sup>r</sup> Crs are to bring or send in y<sup>r</sup> Just Claims of y<sup>r</sup> de . . . due from y<sup>t</sup> Estate, vnto y<sup>e</sup> ReCor: at Yorke, w<sup>r</sup>by they may haue opertun . . y before the Counsell of this Province to settle the Concernes y<sup>r</sup>of, & to make out any Legall rights, due vnto y<sup>m</sup> from the P<sup>r</sup>misses/ ✓

[2\*] Administration granted vnto Ann Allison of the Estate of Joseph Oliver deceased/

Wee Ann Allison & Natha<sup>l</sup> Fryer, stands bound vnto the Treas<sup>r</sup> of this Province in an obligation of eighty six pounds that the sd Ann Allison shall bring in a true Inventory of the Estate of sd Oliver deceased, & render a Just Accop<sup>t</sup> of her doeings y<sup>r</sup>in, vnto the next quart<sup>r</sup> sessions houlden for this Province/

Leefte<sup>t</sup> John Sargeant, allowed to keepe ordinary at Sacoe for the yeare Insewing, who is to haue a lycence granted him/

A lycence sent him by John Harmon/

This is a true Inventory of the Estate of John Phillips

# PART I, FOL. 2.

deceased, as they were prised the 9th of March 163<sup>o</sup> by us  
vnderwritten

mps his house & Land .....	10	00	00			
It one Cow & one Heifer 50s....	05	19	0	It 3 ould Gouches.....	0	02 0
It 1 ould feathr bed & bowlster..	01	10	0	It one parting gouge.....	0	02 0
3 blanket 15s Ciuclid 8s.....	01	03	0	It one gouge at.....	0	02 0
an ould Gun 3s, 1 peyr shoes 3s	0	06	0	It Two turning Hooks.....	0	01 4
one peyre briches.....	0	05	0	A groueing & heading chissell..	0	01 6
one peyre Canvis drawers.....	0	03	0	a Turneing chissell.....	0	01 0
one peyre of searge briches....	0	12	0	It a Joynter at.....	0	03 0
a 1 Skirted Jacket at.....	0	16	0	It a Jacke playn 2s a frow 3s....	0	05 0
It five turneing Hookes.....	0	05	0	It a brest Wimble 18d.....	0	01 6
one bryar bill 2s and Hatchet 4s	0	06	0	a drawing kniff 3s, a hamer 12d	04	0
two round shaues, & 1 picke axe	0	03	6	an Houldfast.....	00	01 6
a bottome of a brass pott.....	0	00	0	one Ryming Iron 12d.....	0	01 0
one punch 18d ould Iron 2s....	0	03	6	A fyle and ould Hooke at.....	00	01 0
a Twibill & an Hooke shaue....	0	4	0	a spoake shaue 12d, a Mare		
It an ould Kettle.....	0	02	6	coul 20s.....	1	01 0
To punches 4s one Wimble bitt					£02	07 10
& sisers 1s.....	0	05	0			
A Chest & ould things yrin....	0	10	0			
It foure Capps Irons at.....	0	02	0			
a hand Saw 2s 6d, a square 2s..	0	04	6			
It one square adse at.....	0	03	6			
It one hollowing adg 2s.....	0	02	0			
It a handsaw two s 6d a square 2s	0	04	6			
It an ould broad axe.....	0	02	6			
It a Topping Iron 2s Inch auger 3s	0	05	0			
It an Inch & ¼ Auger.....	00	01	4			
It ½ Inch auger & broad chissell.		02	0			
It one hedding Chissell at.....	00	01	0			
	23	12	4			
	2	07	10			
	£26	00	02			

Enocke Houtchin his  
marke E H

Gowine Willson/

A true Coppy of this In-  
ventory transcribed out of  
the originall this 16th July:  
1680:

p Edw: Rishworth

ReCor:

June 21<sup>th</sup> 1680:

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke, Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles ffrost, & Edw: Rish-  
w[orth] ReCor: Granted Administration vnto John Har-  
mon of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of John ffoxell deceased/

Wee John Harmon & ffran: Hooke, stand bound vnto  
authority in a bond of eighty pounds, that y<sup>e</sup> sd Harmon  
shall respond all Legall rights app<sup>t</sup>ayneing to sd John Fox-  
ell his Estate, & shall rende[r] a Just Accopt of his Doeings  
y<sup>r</sup>in, vnto the next Court of sessions houlden for this  
Province/



# PART I, FOL. 3.

A true Inventory of the Estate of John ffoxell taken by us the 21th of June : 1680 :

	£	s	d
Ime one Cow & Calfe at.....	4	00	0
It 2 yeareling Heffers & a Calfe .....	5	00	0
It to a bed & what belongs to it.....	5	00	0
It 1 Iron pott & 2 small pewter dishes.....	01	00	0
It To six Acres of Marsh.....	12	00	0
It one horse at foure pounds.....	04	00	0
It one hundred acres of Land.....	10	00	0
	41	00	0

apprised by Peter Bass/

Saill Johnson/

John Harmon doth Attest vpon his oath that this aboue written is a true Inventory of John Foxell his Estate deceased, according to y<sup>e</sup> best of his knowledg/ If more estate do afterward appeare vpon the same oath hee Ingageth to bring it in/

Taken vpon oath before mee Edw : Rishworth Just : pe : 21 : June : 1680 :

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the original this 16th July : 1680 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Inventory of the Estate of Moueables belonging vnto the Estate of Hene : Sayword deceased/ Taken & apprised by us whose names are subscribed this 22th of April 1679 :

	£	s
Inps 8 sheepe 4£: a Nagg, 2£: a Mare 2£, a Coult 20s .....	09	00
It his Weareing apparell given to his Attendants.....	05	00 0
It a peyr of sheets & one dosen of worne napkines.....	01	05
It Towles, a small Gryndstoone, & ye Turneing Mill Towles.....	01	10 0
It Towles for husbandry 20s: Two cross cutt saws 10s.....	01	10
Three Lodgings & bedding belonging therevnto.....	04	00 0
Ould pewter dishes, a frijng pann, a skellet, & a musket.....	01	05 0
Twelue wodden dishes, Keelelers, and three Chayres.....	00	11
One Chest 9s, 2 Iron potts 2 brass Kettles, 2 ould Tubbs, a Tramell, pot hookes, a spitt, Andirons two water bucketts.....	3	04

[3\*]

A peyre of Cards, a spining Wheele, & two table boards.....	00	10 0
It an ould bible & other Bookes at.....	00	10 0
It one Meale Troffe, & a Chest at 4s, 2 ould Connows 20s.....	01	04 0
It 50 or 60 Acres of vpland at 5s p Acker.....	12	10 0
It one peyre of styleyards at 7s 6d.....	00	07 6

This is a true Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Inventory vnto w<sup>ch</sup>

42 07 10

these apprisers haue set y<sup>r</sup> hands vnto

PART I, FOL. 3.

Mary Sayword Came into this Court, & doth Attest  
vpon her oath, that this is a true Inventory of  
the moueables, of the Estate of Hene: Sayword  
her deceased husband, to the best of her knowl-  
edg, & If more do appeare hereafter, shee stands  
bound vpon the same oath to bring y<sup>m</sup> in/

Ric: Banks

Sañill Donell

Hene: Symson

Job Allcocke

Taken in Court 2: July: 1680, p, as Attests,

Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

As for y<sup>e</sup> Saw Mills & Corne Mills, at yorke, & w<sup>t</sup> is else  
Erected app<sup>r</sup>taining therevnto, wee leaue to better Judgm<sup>ts</sup>,  
or whom the Hono<sup>rd</sup> Court shall see good to appoynt for  
there apprisall, also the Mills at Cape Porpus river, & y<sup>e</sup>  
Mill at Cascoe, with all the appurtenances belonging to  
them/

Ric: Bankes

Sañill Donell/

Hene: Symson/

Job Allcocke/

Wee whose names are vnderwritten, being requested by  
Mis Sayword, Administratrix to her deceased Husband Mr  
Hene: Sayword, to apprise the Mills at Mowsum, & all the  
app<sup>r</sup>tenances y<sup>r</sup>vnto belonging/ which accordingly Wee haue  
valedwed at one thousand, two hundred pounds/

witness o<sup>r</sup> hands this 20th day of June 1680:

John Littlefeild

A true Coppy of the Inventory aboue Sañill Webber/  
written given into y<sup>e</sup> Court of pleas at Wells June 30th  
1680: by Mary Sayword Administratrix to her deceased  
husbands Estate transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall this 16:  
August: 1680: p

More added to this  
Inventory in this  
booke pa: 31:

Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

PART I, FOL. 3.

At a Court of Sessions houlden at Kittery 29<sup>th</sup> of September<sup>br</sup> 1680 : at the house of Jos : Hamonds/

Administration granted vnto Thomas Pumrey, of the Estate of William Robbines deceased/

In reference to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Joseph Pearce deceased/

Pouer of Administration granted vnto Saraih Pearce alias Jones or Mattown of the Estate of sayd Jos : Pearce her deceased brother/

Wee sayd Saraih Pearce, & Nicho : Shapleigh stands bound in a bond of Eighty pounds to y<sup>e</sup> treasur<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Prouince that the sd Saraih shall bee Lyable to respond all Legall Claims belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of sd Jos : Pearce her brother to y<sup>e</sup> valew of fourty three pounds 13<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>/ the one halfe y<sup>r</sup>of being her Sister Marys part, according to the Inventory/

Saraih Pearce owneth a Judgmt<sup>t</sup> vnto Major Nicho : Shapleigh of houses Lands Goods, & w<sup>t</sup>soever other Moueables are belonging to the Estate of her brother Jos : Pearce deceased, according to the Inventory, excepting what Estate was disposed off for payment of her brothers debts/

June  
21: 77

New England/

An Inventory of the Goods of Joseph Oliver of blã : Poynt who was slayne at the Garrison y<sup>r</sup>of, In the tyme of the late Indean Warr/

# PART I, FOL. 4.

They were apprised by John Jordan & Peter Shaw as followeth

	£	s	d			
Inprs 5 augers prised at.....	00	10	00	It 3 peyr of gloues 8s buttons 2s...	00	10 0
It foure augers at.....	00	04	00	It one Gymlett & other things 3s,		
It 6 chissells & a Compass at....	0	09	00	It & books at 16s.....	00	19 0
It 2 drawing kniffs at 3s.....	00	03	00	It 2 peyre of drawers & a dere		
It seaven planes at.....	00	14	00	skine.....		12 0
It a small sale bench Hooke &				It Remants of Cloath 2s 6d, & am-		
fiue playne Irons at.....	00	06	00	unition a vest & sword 30s....	01	12 6
It one hould fast ring 2s 6d 2				It one Cow 3£ 3 bushis 1 peeke of		
chissells 3s.....		05	06	wheat at 13s.....	03	13 0
It Hammers 2 syth nibbs & a				It a pot & bucket 6s, & foure peyre		
gymlit.....	0	03	00	of stockings 7s.....	09	13 0
It Two little Adges at.....	00	05	00	It more due to Jos: Oliuer by bill		
It one square & a falling axe....	0	03	00	for his wages due from the		
It one chalke lyne & a hougat at.		05	00	Countrey.....	18	00 0
It 2 chests 16s, one how 3s.....	00	19	00	for wch the tickets were	25	19 6
It 2 blankett 18s, one Rugg 30s..	02	08	00	left in the hands of Ann	17	14 6
It one bed & bowlster at.....	04	00	00	Allison, who appeard be-	Total	43 14 0
It 2 peyre of shooes & an hatt...	1	00	00	for mee at Bla <sup>̄</sup> Ploynt &		
It 2 peyre of briches.....	1	16	00	oath to ye treuth of ye 2: Septb		
It 2 ould Coats at.....	00	04	00	Inventory, above	1680:	
It 3 peyr of drawers & a lining				Jos: Scottow		
Jacket at 26s.....	01	06	00	Just pe:		
It Tickeing & some other liñg...	1	15	00	vera Copia transcribed & Com-		
It Napkines & other lining.....	00	18	00	pared with y <sup>e</sup> originall this		
	17	14	06	27th of Octob <sup>r</sup> (1680)		

p Edw : Rishworth Re . . .


[4\*] September 29<sup>th</sup> 1680 : p Major<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Davess & Edw : Rishworth Just<sup>s</sup> pe & Rishworth ReCor :

Administration granted to Jesper Pullman of the Estate of John Pullman deceased, w<sup>ch</sup> by the Court of sessions was allowed sd Pullman giving in bond according to law/

# PART I, FOL. 4.

Here followeth the Inventory of John Pullman his goods, being deceased, they being prised by us whose names are vnderwritten this 7th of August : 1680 :

	£	s	d
Inprs his weareing Cloaths 9£: 7s: 0d, bed Cloaths & Tickeing of Canvaise 45s	11	12	0
It one Chest 7s, one fowling peece 30s. ....	01	17	0
It for one Muskett at fueteen shillings. ....	00	15	0
It In money five pounds, 6 quintils Cod fish in ye house 3£. ....	08	00	0
It four quintells Refuge fish is 01: 12: 0. ....	01	12	0
It one barrell of Tarr 8s, for Caske in ye house 20s. ....	01	08	0
It one barrell of porke at 2£: 10s: 0d. ....	02	10	0
It Corne in the house 51s, Nett & lynes in the house 30s. ....	04	01	0
It Bread in the house 25s, Lead in the house 14s. ....	01	19	0
It The house at fueteen pounds. ....	15	00	0
It A Boate & all things b-longing to her. ....	30	00	0
It Meddow Ground & Ysland is. ....	26	00	0
It a yeareling Heffer & a Calfe at. ....	02	00	0
It Bootes & shooes 10s. ....	00	10	0
	107	04	0

Jesper Pullman Came before Major Job Allcocke  
Davess & my selfe, & tooke oath the marke of  
this 21<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1680, vnto Hen :  Donell  
the treuth of this Inventory ac- Edw : Wollcocke  
cording to y<sup>e</sup> best of his knowledg,  
& If any more goods hereafter bee  
found, vpon the same oath hee  
stands Ingaged to bring them in  
as Attests Edw : Rishworth  
ReCor :

The Testimony of Hene : Donell aged 78 years or thereabouts/

Being examined sayth, that hee this Deponent did often heare John Pullman say in his life tyme, that his warehouse that hee y<sup>e</sup> sd John Pullman built by the water side, was Mary Pullmans house/ this is thy house Mary & the sheepe y<sup>t</sup> I bought, I bought for thee Mary/ Taken vpon oath before mee this 24th Septembr 80 : John Davess Just pe :

Saill Freathy testifys likewise vpon oath y<sup>t</sup> hee did heare

PART I, FOL. 4.

John Pullman say, that the house was his Cosson Mary Pullmans house/ taken vpon oath the 24th Septembr 1680 :  
before mee John Davess Just : pe :

A true Coppy of the depositions aboue written transcribed out of the Originall this 4th of Octobr 80 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

The Deposition of Richard Carter aged 30 yeares, or thereabouts/

Testifyeth, that hee being Prsent w<sup>n</sup> John Pullman bought a Certen Parcell of Marsh of Samson Anger, that hee heard the sd John Pullman say, y<sup>t</sup> hee would neuer haue layd out his money, nor bought y<sup>e</sup> sayd Marsh, If it had not beene for his brother Jesper Pullmans Daughter & sayd y<sup>t</sup> hee bought it for her, & shee should haue it/ & further sayth not/ Taken vpon oath this 25th of Septembr 1680 :

before mee John Davess Just : pe :

Capt Job Allcocke ownes all the aboue written vpon oath, onely hee doth not remember the words laying out the money/ Taken vpon oath this 25th of Septembr 1680 :

. before mee John Davess Just : pe :

vera Copia of these 2 Testimonys aboue written transcribed & Compared this 5th of October 1680 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

27 : Septembr 1680

Jesper Pullman desirs a Confirmation of what his brother John Pullman deceased gaue his Daughter, according to these evidences here Prsented to this Hono<sup>rd</sup> Court/

Jesper Pullman gives an Accompt of Charges referring to the Estate of his brother John Pullman/

To Charges expended about his funerall, & other necessary occasions all in

Generall Comes to.....	04 10 0
To ReCording ye Inventory & Granting letters of Administration.....	0 05 0
vera Copia Allowed in Court/ Edw : Rishworth	04 15 0

ReCor :



# PART I, FOL. 5.

June 16 : 1679 :

A true Inventory of all the goods & lands of Henery Waddocke of Sacoe River deceased, prised by John Sargeant & Walter Mayre, as follow<sup>th</sup>

	£	s	d
Inprs Two hundred & finety Acres of vpland at.....	31	10	00
It Thyrtv Acres of Meddow apprisd at.....	30	00	00
It one Cow & Calfe 4 pounds, 2 sheets 5s, one pillow 5s.....	04	10	00
It two sheets one Pillow 10s one Rugg 50s, 2 yds of broad Cloath 20s.....	04	00	00
It one yd & halfe of kersey, & 1 yd & an halfe of sheard.....	00	10	00
It one pott one kettle one skellet 20s.....	01	00	00
It one bed Tickine at 15s.....	00	15	00
<hr/>			
Total 72 05 00			

Jane Waddocke the abouesd Hene : Waddocks Widdow maketh oath that the Inventory aboue expressed, is the whoole Estate of what shee at P<sup>r</sup>sent knoweth off, this 9th of Octobr 1679 before mee ffran : Hooke Comisso<sup>r</sup>

vera Copia of this Inventory as aboue Attested transcribed & Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall this 27th of October 1680 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[5\*] The Inventory of the Estate of the late Sañnell Oakemā : deceased made by the subscribers/

	£	s	d
Inprs to 2 Cows eight pounds, two stears & one Heffer 7: 10: 0.....	15	10	00
It one horse Three pounds, 120 Acres of Land 6: 10: 0.....	09	10	00
It tenn Acres of Inland 50s, Tenn Acres of Marsh 10£ .....	12	10	00
It to bed & bedding 5: 10: 0, to Andirons Iron kettles Crocks & other Irons one pound tenn shillings.....	07	00	00
It To two panns 20s, & 3 pewter dishes & house hould goods.....	03	02	00
It to one share & Cowlter & other workes at.....	02	00	00
It to an house at Tenn shillings.....	00	10	0
<hr/>			
£50 02 0			

June 28 : 1676 :

John Tynny/

Mary Oakeman appeared before mee & Edw : Bennett/  
made oath to y<sup>e</sup> Treuth of this Inven-

tory above, & w<sup>n</sup> shee knows of more shee will reueale It

Jos : Scottow Just : pe :

Mary Oakeman prayeth the worship<sup>ll</sup> Court now sitting to grant her Administration to the Estate of her late deceased husband/ Bla<sup>~</sup>: Poynt 28 June 1680 :

Mary Oakemā :

A true Coppy of this Inventory as Attested with w<sup>t</sup> was  
vnderwritten, transcribed & Compared this 2<sup>d</sup> of Novbr 1680 :  
p Edw : Rishworth ReCor

Portsmouth 9<sup>th</sup> of August (1677)

I Bryan Pendleton sometyme of Sacoe In y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Yorke, Now rescident in Portsmouth, on Pischataq River in  
N : E : do make & ordajne this to be my last Will & testa-  
ment, hereby reuoakeing all former Wills by mee made/

1 : I giue vnto my beloued Wife Ellner Pendleton (besid<sup>s</sup>  
what I here reserved for her in a Deed of Gyft to my Grand-  
child Pendleton Fletcher) all my househould goods,  
togeather with all that peece of Land belonging to mee lijng  
between my son James & Mr Dereings, vpon y<sup>e</sup> great Ysland  
which I haue excepted, & reserved out of my deed of Gyft  
of all to my son James/ Furthermore, I give vnto my wife,  
all my houseing & land at Cape Porpus, which Richd  
Palmers wife hath the vse of dureing her life, togeather with  
my six hundred & fourty Acres of Land more or less lijng  
on the East side of Wests brooke, neare Saco falls, which I  
bought of John West, & Major William Phillips as by Deed  
will appeare, & also Tymber Ysland at the little River, all  
which I giue to my wife absolutely to bee at her disposall/

2ly vnto my grandchild James Pendleton Junjo<sup>r</sup>, I giue  
my hundred acres of vpland, & Tenn Acres of Meddow  
which I bought of Jo<sup>n</sup> Bush & lyeth with in the Towneshipp  
of Cape Porpus adioyning to princes Rocke/

3ly all my houseing & Land at Wells with all the priui-  
ledges & appurtenances I giue vnto my two grandchildren  
Mary, & Hannah Pendleton w<sup>ch</sup> my son had by his former  
wife to be aequally diuided between them/

4 : I giue to my wife all my weareing Cloaths to bee dis-  
posed off as shee shall see meete, desireing her to remember  
some poore/

5 : Finally I make my wife my executrix & Joyne my



beloued son James Pendleton executo<sup>r</sup> together with his Mother, willing my executrix to disburse what is meete for my funerall Charges, & my executo<sup>r</sup> to pay all my debts/ And I request Mr Josua Moodey, & Mr Ric: Martyne, to bee ouerseers to this my last Will & testament/

In witness to all & singular the Prmisses, I haue set to my hand & seale, this 9th day of August 1677:

Witness

Bryan Pendleton (<sup>his</sup> Seale)

Josua Moodey/

Ann Moodey/

As a Sedule to this my last will & testament, I giue vnto my beloued son James Pendleton, all my land on the East of Wests brooke butting on the great River of Saco, six hundred Acres more or less, my farme & all my land at Cape Porpus, in all three hundred acres in the occupation of Ric: Palmer, all my seuerall yslands in or neare Cape Porpus, y<sup>e</sup> one halfe of my stocke of Cattle of w<sup>t</sup> sort so euer vpon my farme at Winter Harbour, found after mine & my wiues decease, with all my weareing apparrell & one third of my househould goods (except my vtilesills of husbandry)

And to Mary & Hannah Pendleton daughters to my sayd son James all y<sup>e</sup> My lands In Wells, being those Plantations or Lotts bought of Mr fletcher, Hamond, & West Improved by Joseph Cross, & to each of them one third part of my househould goods, after mine & my wiues decease/ Ite<sup>~</sup>: to Bryan Pendleton my Grandson, y<sup>e</sup> remajnd<sup>r</sup> of my land on Great Ysland/ w<sup>t</sup> is Contayned there in is addition to my will, any thing in the sd will notwithstanding/

This Sedule signed & sealed

Bryan Pendleton (<sup>his</sup> Seale)

In y<sup>e</sup> Presence of vs/

Joseph Dudley/

Josua Moodey made oath that y<sup>e</sup> writeing on the other side, was signed & sealed by Major Bryan Pendleton &

declared by him to bee his last Will & testament, & that Mr Joseph Dudley did write & was a witness to y<sup>e</sup> Sedule, annexed in y<sup>e</sup> foote of y<sup>e</sup> aforesd page

Taken this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1681: before us/

A true Coppy of this Will the Sedule  
& the Attest, within & aboue  
written, transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> orig-  
inall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compard this 23:  
of Aprill 1681:

John Wincoll }  
ffran: Hooke } Just<sup>s</sup>  
Charles ffrost } pe:

p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

[6] :23: of May 1681:

Administration of the Estate of Sañell Biss deceased, granted to John Twisden Clar: of writts, more fully Entred into the New booke of ReCords for the Prouince at y<sup>t</sup> Court 6th of Aprill 1680:

An Inventory of the Estate of Sañell Biss, deceased taken & appraised by vs whose names are vnderwritten to y<sup>e</sup> best of o<sup>r</sup> Judgm<sup>ts</sup>, this 23: of May 1681:

Inprs his weareing Cloaths & hatt	01	05	00			
It in siluer one pound 13s, 2d....	01	13	02	It one hundred & six skines of		
It 9 yds ½ New cotton Cloath....	01	03	09	silke & an luke horne.....	00	09 06
It Tow yards of Cotton Cloath...	00	04	00	in lining foure shirts & one		
It 8 yards of Osenbridg at.....	00	08	00	peyre of drawers.....	01	06 00
It Two yards of Cotton Cloath at	00	05	00	It 1 neckcloath 2 Hankerchers...	0	08 06
It foure yards of Cotten Cloath..	00	08	00	It 3 peyre of stockings & one		
It 6 yds ½ of Cotten Cloath.....	00	13	00	peyre Cotten gloues.....	00	07 00
It 4 yards ¼ of Cotton Cloath at..	00	08	06	It one Chest 5s.....	00	05 00
It one yard of Canting at.....	00	03	03	It 1 kniff 1 Come case 2 thybles..		06 00
It two peyre of worsted stock-						
ings at.....	00	08	09	6	19	08
				3	02	00
	£06	19	08	10	01	08

witness o<sup>r</sup> hands the day & yeare aboue sayd/

vera Copia of this Inventory transcribed Richd Bankes/  
& Compared with the originall this first Abra: Preble/  
day of June 1681: John Harmon/

p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

# PART I, FOL. 6.

June: 23: 1681:

An Inventory of the Estate of Major Bryan Pendleton deceased, taken & appraised by us vnderwritten/

	£	s	d
Inprs Too feather bedds, two ruggs, too feather pillows.....	08	00	00
eight blanketts, 2: 8: 00, foure Carpetts & too Coverlids 3: 2: 0.....	5	10	00
It 3 feather bowlters five feather pillows.....	02	10	00
It seaventeen peyre of sheetes.....	07	13	00
It 2 Towells 2s 7 table cloathis, 28s fourty one Napkines 3: 01: 6.....	4	11	06
It 3 ould blanketts, & two New blankents at.....	01	18	00
It one small Remnant of Cloath.....	00	10	00
It 1 wollen rugg 20s 3 Cussions 6s, 3 leather Chaires 9s.....	01	15	00
It one pann 8s, one drippine pan 4s, one Iron skellet 3s.....	00	15	00
It one silver Tankard & three silver Cupps.....	06	01	00
It Two peyre of Hangers 6s one peyre of tonges & a fyre shovell 5s.....		11	00
It 2 Iron spitts 7s, a Copper Kettle 18s, 1 brass skimmer & candle sticke 5s.....	01	03	00
It 4 brass Kettles 35s, 3 brass skelletts 9s.....	02	04	0
It one brass Morter & Pestell 5s, two brass Candlesticks 3s 6d.....	00	08	6
It a warmeingpan 4s, foure Iron potts 20s.....	01	04	00
It 5 small pewter basons, & one pewter bason at Twenty shillings.....	01	00	00
It 3 pewter dishes & one pint pot all goes into the some aboue vidz 20s.....			
It 3 chares, milke tubbs & wodden ware, 20s.....	01	00	0
It one Coate, one Raper & belt, & one peyr of shooes at.....	02	00	0
It to vntinsells for husbandry.....	07	00	0
It to Cattle of senerall sorts one hundred pounds.....	100	00	0
	155	14	00
	4	18	00
	£159	12	00

It one smothing Iron one lanthorne & a grater at 5s.....	00	05	
It 11 pewter plates 6 pint sawcers 8s 6d 1 quart pot one pewter flaggon 8s.....	00	16	0
It 10 pewter dishes 01: 10: 00, some ould broaken pewter 6s.....	01	16	0
It a Collender 3s, 1 ould Cross Cutt saw & a small chayne 4s.....	00	07	00
It 2 ould musketts, 2 peyre of ould bandaleres.....	01	00	00
It ould Iron 2s 6d, yarne 2s, 2 Iron Kettles 9s.....	00	13	06
	04	18	00

apprisers Israell Harding John

An Inventory of Lands belonging to the Estate of Major Bryan Pendleton deceased, by Deed of gyft & will disposed of/ Elldridg/

That Necke of Land at Winter Harbour & Marsh at

with other vpland belonging to sd Necke.....	500	00	00
It to severall yslands & Marsh land at Cape porpus.....	050	00	00
It 600 Acres of Land neare Sacoe ffalls at.....	050	00	00
It to the land on the great Ysland.....	007	00	00
It to one hundred acres of vpland & ten Acres of Marsh.....	020	00	00
	627	00	00

# PART I, FOL. 6.

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed &  
 Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall this 24<sup>th</sup> of June  
 1681: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor/

Cap<sup>t</sup> Pendleton was not free in giving his Attest to this  
 Inventory because hee Conceived severall goods were dis-  
 posed of, before hee could haue oportunity to come to looke  
 after y<sup>m</sup>/

29<sup>th</sup> June: 1681:

This day Tho: Turner Came & Entred Caution, to Pre-  
 vent the granting of Administration to any P<sup>r</sup>son vnder any  
 Pretence, In reference to that Land now possessed by Tho:  
 Turner, w<sup>o</sup>f hee houlds his possession by a  
 Judgm<sup>t</sup> of Court/ y<sup>r</sup>fore Partys agreiued must  
 make vse of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>an Law for y<sup>r</sup> releife

July  
 6: 69

At a Court of sessions houlden at wells 27<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>br</sup>  
 1681: Administration granted unto Ann Bedford the relict  
 or widdow of Nathan Bedford deceased, joyntly with Mr  
 Robert Eliett of the great Ysland in Pischataqu. M<sup>c</sup>chant  
 of the Estate of Nathan Bedford aforesd/ with whome Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 ffran, Hooke stands Ingaged with administrators in a bond  
 of one thousand pounds, unto the authority of this prouince,  
 that y<sup>e</sup> Partys aboue mentioned shall administer according  
 to law, & to respond all Legall rights any way belonging to  
 sd. Bedfords Estate, w<sup>n</sup> Called y<sup>r</sup>vnto by the authority of  
 this prouince/

Richmans Ysland 28<sup>th</sup> of August: 1681:

An Inuentory of Nathan Bedford his Estate taken by Mr  
 John & Robert Jordan/

Inprs 38 Hodgheads of sault at 11s p Hodg <sup>sd</sup> .....	20	18	0
It Too boates & theire furniture.....	44	00	00
It one barrell of flower 3: 10: 00: six bushells of Mault 24s.....	04	14	00
It 7 barrells of oyle 8: 10: 00  seuerall ould Caske 15s.....	09	05	00
It too Ankers at 40s  120 quitls of fish at 10s p qutl 60£: 00: 0.....	62	00	00
It 2 halfe C at 7s p.....	02	17	00
It one grindstoone one ould saddle & one skellett.....	00	04	00

# PART I, FOL. 7.

It one gunn one barrrell of porke 3: 7: 0: 500 of bread 4: 0: 0: It 2 Mayres his sonns 00: 0: 0:.....	07	07	00
It one peece of ould Junke, & one new standing part.....	02	00	00
It one Grapper at 12s, & fue Netts at 8 pounds.....	08	12	00
It 3 peyre of playne shooes 15s & too peyre of boys shooes 8s.....	01	03	00

[7]

It 7 hatts at 5s p hatt 1£: 15s: 0d.....	01	15	0
It one hundred fivety one yd of best Nowells at 21d p yd.....	15	02	0
It good bookes at 12s.....	00	12	0
It 50 yds of Kersey at 5s p yd is 13: 10 00.....	13	10	0
It 91 yds of Breames, at 2s p yd 9£: 250 yds of Leanells 5: 10: 0.....	14	12	0
It ½ doz: lines & 3ld of Twine at 2s p ld 12s, 7 yds of heyre Cloath 14s.....	01	06	0
It 10 yds of searge at 1: 16: 6d  5 yds ½ of Kersey at 5s p yd, 27s 6d.....	03	04	0
It 32 yds of songers lineing at 2s p yd, is.....	03	04	0
It 3 Inke hornes & 2ld of thread 7s 6d, 1½ld of thread & fue Capps all 7s 6d....	00	15	0
It one dozen of worsted stockeings at 2: 8: 0.....	02	08	0
It 9 yds ½ of searge at 3s p yd 01: 8: 6: 33 yds of ball Cloath at 2s p yd 3: 6: 0..	04	14	6
It 6 peyre of Cloath stockeings 9s: one bed & bowlster, rugg & blankett 3: 10: 0	03	19	0
It fue peyre of stockings & one peyre of drawers at.....	00	12	0
It one Chest 5s, 2 small peeces of leather 2s, 50ld spikes 25s.....	01	12	0
It tape & thread 6s, one Moreing & Anker 10£.....	10	06	0
It all the ould dishes & platters 4s one peyre of still yards 6s.....	00	10	0
It to a Neager Man 30£, an ould Chayne fueteen shillings.....	30	15	0
It Tenn Cod lines at 2s 6d p line twenty fue shillings.....	01	5	0
It ½ hodged Molosses one pound 10s, 2 Peces Paragon 18s.....	02	8	0
	275	06	9

Spurwinke riuer the 28<sup>th</sup> August 1681 :

The Accompt & Apprisall of Nathan Bedford his Estate  
there/

His house & land at 36£: 00: 00  foure pewter dishes 8d.....	36	08	0
It 2 porrengers two shillgs, one pint pott 18d.....	00	04	0
It 3 Iron potts & a Kettle Too pounds too shillings.....	02	02	0
It 2 Andirons 7s, 11½ld of woll at 8d p ld, 3: 16: 00.....	04	03	0
It too Coates & one peyre of briches 20s one Camlett Coate 45s.....	03	05	0
It too small bedds too ruggs & too shirts, 2: 15: 00.....	02	15	0
It one bed & furniture 3: 15: 00, 2 peyre of sheetes & blanketts 30s.....	5	05	0
It 3 shirts & three payre of drawers 50s, 3 Neckecloaths 2 Hankerchers 10s....	03	00	0
It three wastcoats 24s It one greate Coate 01: 10: 00.....	02	14	0
It Sowes & piggs, 3: 10: 0, one great Chayre 2s.....	03	12	0
It a frijnipane & one ould Chayre, 3s, 2 Cows & Calfes at ye Cape 6: 0: 0.....	06	03	0
It too yeareling fourty shillings.....	02	00	0
	£71	11	0

Apprizers, John Jordan/

Robert Jordan/



Spurwinke	071	11	00	The 3ds of the fish & oyle to be Deducted, the 3d	£	s	d
blew Poyt	156	00	00	of 120 quills of refuge fish for the men.....	20	00	0
3ds of	502	17	09	It the 3d of seauen barrrells of oyle.....	02	16	8
fish &	22	16	08		£22	16	8
oyle De- ducted	480	01	01				



# PART I, FOL. 7.

An Apprisement of Nathan Bedfords Plantation house & Marsh at blew Poynt, by John Jackeson & James Wiggins August the 29th 1681 :

Inprs one house, & one hundred & twenty acres of Land with Twenty Acres of Marsh at prisd at 90£.....	£	s	d
It Thirty six Ackers of Marsh more at.....	90	00	00
It too oxen at 10£ & too steares at 8£.....	48	00	00
	18	00	00
	156	00	00

vera Copia of this Inuenty as aboue The Marke of John  
& with in written of the Estate of Jackeson   
Nathan Bedford as delivered in  
Court, 27: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 81: transcribed & with originall Compared The Marke of  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1681: James  Wiggins  
p Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:

Kittery in New England April 11<sup>th</sup> 1682 :  
An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Francis Tricky deceased/

	£	s	d
vizt to his house & Land Adjoyneing to it at.....	35	00	0
It to too Heffers & too yearelings at 10£.....	10	00	0
It one Mare at thirty shillings, & 3 swine at fourty 5s.....	03	15	0
It to a skiffe & a Conow at 5£: 15s: 0d, to his weareing Cloaths yt now remains 25s.....	07	00	0
It to Pewter brass & Tynn: 3: 10: 00, 2 spitts 2 Tramells one peyre of tonges 12s	4	02	0
It to three small ould Iron potts at eighteen shillings.....	00	18	0
It to one Diaper table Cloath, & one dozen of Diaper Napkines at.....	02	10	0
It one Table Cloath & one dozen of Napkines at.....	01	12	0
It one peyre of Cotton sheetes, & 4 Napkines at 22s.....	01	02	0
It one ould peyre of sheetes 8s, one peyre of sheetes 16s.....	01	04	0
It Too small Course table Cloaths and three pillow drawers.....	00	06	0
It 3 ould feather bedds, & feather pillows, & too feather bowlsters.....	07	00	0
It Too ould Ruggs 20s, too peyre of ould blankett 18s.....	01	18	0
It to a Hamake & a feather Bowlster at Twenty shillings.....	01	00	0
It More the abouesd Widdow Tricky ownes yt is due to ye Estate from ye Prouince.....	12	00	0
It to so much due to the Estate from Ric: Downs of Ysles of shoals in fish....	09	00	0
It to some other things wch were forgotten at this apprisall.....	01	00	0
	£99	07	00

Wee whose names are underwritten being desired  
by Mis Tricky & her sonn John to apprise the  
abouesd Estate, wch wee haue done according

to o<sup>r</sup> best skill, & Judgm<sup>ts</sup>, as witness o<sup>r</sup> hands  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1682 :

William ffurnald/ Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffran<sup>s</sup>: Tricky  
Elihew Gunnison/ Came before y<sup>e</sup> Councill of this  
prouince Aprill 12<sup>th</sup> 1682 : at yorke,

& doth Attest vpon her oath that to y<sup>e</sup> best of her knowledg  
this aboue written is a true Inventory of sd ffran: Tricky  
her husband his Estate deceased, & if more y<sup>o</sup>f afterwards  
do appeare, shee stands ingagd by uertue of y<sup>e</sup> same oath to  
bring it in to Authority/

Taken vpon oath in Court the 12th of Aprill 1682 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

vera Copia of this Inventory aboue written as Attested,  
transcribed & with originall Compared y<sup>s</sup> 17th of Aprill  
1682 : p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

[8\*] An Inuenty of Nicholas Edgscome deceased  
apprised by us underwritten/

	£	s	d
Inprs 20 Acres of Marsh land, at.....	020	00	00
It Thirty Acres of upland at.....	15	00	00
It one Cow & Calfe at foure pounds.....	04	00	00
It one Iron pott at eight shillings.....	00	08	00
It one Musket 15s, his weareing Cloaths 5£.....	05	15	00
	45	03	00

Willmot Edgscome wife to Humphrey Scañon  
the late Nicolas Edgscome ap- George Page his marke ○  
peared before mee the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1681: & made  
oath y<sup>t</sup> this writeing aboue is a true & full Inventory of the  
Estate of the late Nicholas Edgscome deceased, her hus-  
band/ Josua Scottow Just<sup>s</sup>

vera Copia transcribed & Compared this 12<sup>th</sup> May 1682 :  
p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Judeth Gibbines aged fuetty fue years or there abouts,  
sworne sayth that this deponent was desired by the late  
Nicho : Edgscome of Sacoe to understand from him what his



will should bee relateing to what hee had after his decease,  
& then hee tould her hee would Settle It so as none of the  
rest of his children should wrong his sonn Robert, & y<sup>r</sup>fore  
his intent was, to leaue all to his sonn Robert, to Mantaine  
his mother, & this was spoaken about three weekes or a  
Moenth before his death, & further sayth not/ Taken vpon  
oath the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1681: before mee Jos: Scottow

Just<sup>s</sup>

John Bonighton aged thirty 4 yeares, sworne testifyeth,  
to y<sup>e</sup> trueth of the substance of w<sup>t</sup> is aboue testifyd/

Josua Scottow Just<sup>s</sup> taken vpon oath before mee 29<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1681:

A true Coppy of these testimonys transcribed & Com-  
pared this 12<sup>th</sup> May 1682: p Edw: Rishworth Re:Cor:

24<sup>th</sup> day of July: 1680:

A true Inuentory of the Estate of William Robbins deceased/

	£	s	d
to one peyre of new shooes 7s, one hatt at 5s.....	00	12	0
one peyre of New briches 3s, one peyre of Kersy briches 8s.....	00	11	0
to foure ould Musketts 6s, to too peeces of ould drusline 3s.....	00	09	0
It to too ould peeces of briches, one wollen ye other lining at.....	00	03	0
It one ould Kersy Coate & Capp 3s, 5 peyre of ould stockings 5s.....	00	08	0
It to a New wastcoate Cloath 19s too peyre of Canuice drawers 7s.....	01	06	0
It to 3 ould shifts.....	0	08	0
It to 4 ould Necke Cloaths & one ould swash at.....	00	05	0
It to too ould pillows with feathers in them, 3s 6d.....	00	03	6
It one peyre of ould bootes 4s one Chest 8s.....	00	12	0
	£05	04	6

Apprised by Robert Heines/ : 13<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>br</sup> 1680:

Jeffory Currier

his marke *IC*

his marke *RH*

Thomas Pomrey Came & made oath to  
y<sup>e</sup> treuth of y<sup>e</sup> aboue Inuentory hee being to y<sup>e</sup> Charge of  
the Doctor, & also to his funerall before mee the day &  
yeare aboue written/ Roger Kelly Commiso<sup>r</sup>/

vera Copia of this Inuentory transcribed out of the origi-  
nall & Compared this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682:

p Edw: Rishworth Re:Cor:

In the name of god Amen/ the twenty seauenth of August 1675: I Ellner Pearce the unprofitable seruant of god, though weake in body yet of good & Perfect remembrance, prayسد bee almighty god, knowing y<sup>t</sup> I am naturally borne to dy, & to pass from this transeitory life, minding to putt in order mine Estate, to the Intent y<sup>r</sup> should bee no striffe for the same after my decease, & to auoyd all Occasions of trouble & Charge I do hereby make this to bee my true last & onely will & testament in manner following/

Ip<sup>rs</sup> I Commend my soule to almighty god, & his sonn Jesus Christ my saujo<sup>r</sup> & redeemer, in whose prætious blood I set y<sup>e</sup> whoole & onely hope of my saluation, my body in hope of a Joyfull resurrection, I Committ to y<sup>e</sup> earth to bee decently buried, & touching the distribution of my mortall goods, I dispose of y<sup>e</sup> same as followeth/

1. first I will y<sup>t</sup> all my debts I ow should bee truely payd/

If I giue to my sonn Jos: Pearce my house & Land, only hee is to lett his two sisters, Saraih & Mary, each of them an house lott, If they come into the Countrey & demand It: or otherwise allow the ualew of It, If they should bee in want/ also I giue vnto my sd sonn all my Cattle, as also too feather beds, & the furniture belonging to them, as bedsteads & else, as too fine Holland<sup>s</sup> pillows, one new Holland sheete (& w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> is not underneath excepted) & one Diaper board Cloath, foure pewter platters of the biggest sort, on y<sup>e</sup> vpper shelve with the earthen dishes, on each side of them as also too of the smallest platters, too plates, foure porringers, too small basons, halfe a pint pott, a beare bowle, a Candlesticke & sault seller, also the biggest brass Kettle, & y<sup>e</sup> smallest with one Copper Kettle, two skelletts, too Iron potts, one Iron Kettle, one dripinpane, one grediron one spitt, with Andirons & pott hangers, one warmeing pann & brass mortar, as also all y<sup>e</sup> furniture in y<sup>e</sup> Hall as It stands (excepting 3 leather Chajres, which are Saraihs) also I giue

unto my sonn 4 Napkines & the other eight to bee diuided between his sisters/ also I gaue unto my sd sonn one Siluer Cupp a silke Twilt, & foure siluer spoones, with a Gould ring, one Chest, one deske, one Case of bottles, with 4 round bottles with a drippinpan, one great knott bowle, & too small knott dishes, 6 round trenchers, & 6 square, one fowling peece too Meale Ciues, 19 platters & bowles & trayes, but 2 3ds of them for his too sisters, as also w<sup>t</sup> earthen ware y<sup>r</sup> is to bee diuided, with y<sup>e</sup> glasses between my sonn & daughter Saraih/ as also I giue unto my sonn Joseph my scarffe, with the too wodden porringers, & a Cann, with three pounds in siluer, from my daughter Saraih, or else to keepe her siluer bowle/

[9] If I giue unto my dāghter Saraih too brass Kettles, one brass candlesticke, one brass mortar, one spitt on y<sup>e</sup> other side/ Moreouer I giue unto my daughter Saraih, one gould ring, one new feather bed provided shee return y<sup>t</sup> to her brother, which shee carried away with her, also one holland pillow beare, one hollane sheete, one great knott bowle, one Indean knott dish, 6 new trenchers one Iron Posnett, one sleightstoon, a Chaffine dish one table board, too boxes one baskitt/ furthermore, It is my desire y<sup>t</sup> all my weareing Cloaths togeather with three pewter basons, fūe platters six porringers should bee diuided between my too daughters/ further I giue vnto Saraih a Cotten Ciuersid

If I giue vnto my daughter Mary, one Copper Kettle, one brass Candlesticke, one hollane pillow beare, one ould holland sheete, one Iron Posnitte, one box/ further It is my will, that if either of my Children should die before the receipt of the afore mentioned lagaceys, then his or her part to bee deuided between the Partys, or else to y<sup>e</sup> Party suruiueing: forthermore, I do by these Presents, make & ordajne my deare & well beloued sonn Jos: Pearce before mentioned, to bee my full whoole & onely executor, of this my last will & testament, hereby giueing & bequeathing,

vnto him all y<sup>e</sup> remayender of my Estate, w<sup>ch</sup> is not in this my last will & testament disposed off/

Lastly I do appoynt my loueing frejnd Mr ffrans<sup>s</sup> Hooke to bee ouer seer of this my last will & testament, desireing of him not onely to keepe my sd will in safe costody but also after It shall please god to take mee out of this world to open it & to take care y<sup>t</sup> each Peticular may bee Performed as neare as may bee, as alsoe to take æffectuall & speedy Care, that all my obligations be fully satisfyd, by my executor or through his defect to make saile of the portion giuen unto him to satisfy the same, whither It bee debts y<sup>t</sup> now I am Ingag'd, or funerall expences/ also it is my desire y<sup>t</sup> my friend & ouer seer Mr Hooke do take Care y<sup>t</sup> my sonn do not waste or Imbessell the sd Estate, but upon such considerations as sd Hooke shall see to his aduantage/ In witness w<sup>r</sup>of I sd Ellner Pearce haue subscribed this my last will & testament, with my own hand, & y<sup>r</sup>unto putt my seale the day & yeare aboue written/

The marke of

Signed Sealed & deliuered, Ellner Pearce **EP** (<sup>her</sup> seale)

in the Presence of us whose names are here underwritten/

Benjamin Johnson/ Hannah  
her Langleigh/

Joane Bray **B**

Marke

ffrancis Hooke

Mr Fran<sup>s</sup> Hooke, Joane Bray the Ellder were both Present & see Ellner Pearce set to her marke or hand & seale, & owned this her last will to bee her Act & Deede, before y<sup>m</sup>/

Taken upon oath this 24<sup>th</sup> of Janu : 1675 : before mee

Edw : Rishworth Asōte/

This will allowed off & Confirmed p this Court Aprill 4th/ 1676 : & a true Coppy w<sup>r</sup>of is transcribed this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1676 : as Attests Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

# PART I, FOL. 9.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1675 :

Wee whose names are underwritten did by y<sup>e</sup> request of Joseph Pearce take an Inuentyory of the Estate left by his mother deceased/ which wee did accordingly, & is as followeth/

	£	s	d
Inprs A dwelling house & land apprtaineing to it.....	0110	00	00
It too oxen too Cows one yeareling steare & too Calves.....	024	00	00
It Too Chaines a Dogg & a Cospine, an Iron Hooke & ring.....	001	02	00
It 3 feather bedds & the furniture belonging to them.....	014	00	00
It 2 bedsteads one Chest, one deske one Case of bottles.....	002	17	00
It one great brass Kettle, 2 Copper Kettles, too skellets.....	003	10	00
It 2 brass Kettles 25s one brass mortar & a warmeing pan at.....	001	15	00
It one Chaffine dish 4s, too Iron potts 40s.....	002	04	00
It 1 Iron kettle a dripinpan, one Gredirone & too spitts.....	000	14	00
It 2 Andirons 3 pott Hangers & Curten rodds at 20s.....	001	00	00
It one Iron p <sup>s</sup> nitt one Iron skellet 10s, tabl <sup>e</sup> boards, Joynt stoules & 3 leather Chares 4: 0: 0.....	004	10	00
It one sipris board, one Cubbard & three leather Cussions at 2: 05: 0.....	002	05	00
It 9 picturs too Chargers painted 8s, 3 chaires, 4 basketts, 3 boxes a lookeing glass 10s.....	00	18	00
It one peyre of wimines shooes, one bible & a practice of piety.....	000	16	00
It too raysors, one smouthing Iron three heaters, at.....	000	11	00
It a prospect glass too runletts & too round glass bottles.....	00	06	00
It 2 small hammers 18d one fowling peece 30s.....	01	11	6
It 1 Iron plate 1 peyre tonges, earthen ware stoone bottles & one grediron all at	00	12	00
It 3 Tubbs 5s, 2 Cines 2s, one water buckett 3s.....	00	10	00
It 2 platters trays dishes 6 trenchers, & three Cheese fats.....	01	00	00
It one Table board, one glass case, one Lamp & one ould Chaire at.....	00	13	00
It Debts due on Accopt from seuerall Persons.....	05	00	00
It 1 2 yeareling Heffer 50s, 1 chamberpot 3s, 3 pewter potts 5s, 5 basons 15s: 23s	03	13	00
It 11 pewter dishes 2: 15: 0, 3 Cupps & one Candlesticke at 6s.....	03	01	00
	186	08	6
It 9 porringers at 9s, 2 platters 4 sawcers, one sault seller 4s a brass mortar & a Candlesticke 10s.....	001	03	0
It 6 lysborne dishes 5s 6d, platters a puddinpan & trenchers 2s.....	00	07	6
It too knott dishes & a funnill, 12d, 2 otter Muffs 8s, 2 brushes 18d.....	00	10	6
It one peyre of scales & stillyards 5s, 3 sheets 40s, 1 doz: Napkines & 2 Tow- ells 32s.....	03	17	00
It 4 pillows 12s, 3 table Cloaths 12s, 4 Cubbard Cloaths 10s.....	01	14	00
It 2 Chests a blanket & a swath 5s, & 5 handkerchers 2s 6d.....	00	07	6
It 5 dressings 5 Coines, 3 necke handkerchers, & three head bands.....	01	13	0
It one wiske one silke howd 20s, 10 earthen dishes & potts 5s, 3 Cocer Nutts 5s	01	10	0
It three wastcoats, three petticoates & a Caster hatt at.....	07	00	0
It 2 peyre of stockings & glasses all 8s, some peeeces of lace at 3s.....	00	11	0
It 3 Gould rings 24s, one peece of Gould 20s.....	02	04	0
It too siluer dram Cupps a siluer thymble & a Claspe 10s: 2 purses 5s a kniffe & 1 peyre of sisers.....	00	15	00
It 4 Course Napkines two headbands 6 Capps & an ould NeckeCloath.....	00	10	0
It two turky Cussions 10s, one petticoate, one peyre of bodys & a Chest 25s...	01	15	00
It five wedges too beetle rings & a searge hood money at.....	00	17	00
	211	03	00



The P<sup>r</sup>ticulars herein expressed apprised by us this 5<sup>th</sup> of  
Janv : (1675) Fran<sup>s</sup> Hooke Jo<sup>n</sup> Bray/

Joseph Pearce doth Attest vpon his oath y<sup>t</sup> this Inuentory  
aboue written is a true Inuentory of the Estate of his  
father John Pearce & of his Mother Ellner Pearce lately  
deceased to y<sup>e</sup> best of his knowledge, & if remember any  
more vpon same oath hee promisseth to bring it in/ taken  
vpon oath this 24th Janva : 75 : before mee Edw : Rishworth  
Assote/ A true Coppy of this Inuentory transcribed &  
Compared this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March : 76 : p Edw : R . . .  
worth . . . . .

In the name of god Amen/

[10] I Edw : Hayes of Kittery in the County of yorke  
In New England being at Present uery sicke, & weake of  
body, but of Perfect mind & memory, & without fraude or  
deceipt not knowing how It may please y<sup>e</sup> Lord to dispose  
of mee as to things of this life, to whose gracious dispensa-  
tions I humbly submitt, w<sup>f</sup>ore I do Committ my soule unto  
god that gaue It & my body to the earth, to bee Inter'd in a  
decent & orderly manner, ordering & appoynting this to  
bee my last will & testament, in manner & forme following/

1 : Imp<sup>s</sup> : I giue & bequeath unto my Elldest sonn Joseph  
the some of seauen shillings & 6d in Currant pay of New  
England to bee payd by my executrix imediately so soone  
as my sonn shall Attayne unto, & accomplish the age of  
Twenty one yeares If demanded/

2 : If I giue & bequeath unto my yonger sonn William  
the some of seauen shillings 6d of Current pay aforesd, to  
bee payd by my executrix imediatly & as soone as my sd  
sonn shall Attayne unto & accomplish y<sup>e</sup> age of 21 years if  
demanded/

I giue unto my 3 daughters, Elizabeth, Saraih & Ann,  
the sume of seauen 6d a peece, of Current pay aforemen-

PART I, FOL. 10.


tioned, to bee payd unto them by my sd executrix, as soone & Immediately as they Attayne to y<sup>e</sup> age of 18 yeares, is demanded as aforesd/

3: I giue & bequeath unto my most deare & affectionate & intirely beloued wife Phylodelphia Hayes, my iust & due debts being first payd, & satisfyd all the rest of my goods, wares M<sup>c</sup>handise Cattle househould stuffe Impleme<sup>ts</sup> debts goods whither in my owne Costody, or possession or others, of w<sup>t</sup> nature kind quality or Condition w<sup>t</sup>soever (nothing excepted or reserued) whither mouables or unmmoueables whom I do hereby & my will is, do make my whoole & soole executrix, to execute & see Prformed this my last will & testame<sup>t</sup> according to the purport, true & Intent & meaning thereof/ In witness w<sup>of</sup> I haue here unto sett my hand & seale in Kittery aforesd, this second day of July one thousand six hundred seauenty five Anno Doñ: 1675:

Signed sealed & deliuered,

The signe of

in the Presence of us,

Edw:  Hayes (<sup>his</sup>Seale)

Jabes Jenken his

signe **H**

Joseph Hamonds/

Richd Allexand<sup>r</sup>/

Richd Allexander & Jabez Jenkins, do Attest upon their oaths, y<sup>t</sup> this Instrument or will aboue written to which Leef<sup>t</sup> Hayes his hand or marke, & seale is afixed, was the Act, & Deed of sd Edw: Hayes now decessed

Taken vpon y<sup>r</sup> oaths this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 167<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub> before us  
A true Coppy of this will tran- Edw: Rishworth  
scribed & Compared with John Wincoll Assots  
the origi nall the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill 1676: p Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:



# PART I, FOL. 10.

Kittery in Pischataqua Riuer in New England March 28 : 76 :  
An Inuentory of the Estate of Mr Edw : Hayes deceased/

	£	s	d
Inprs 4 pewter platters 30s one bason 5s: & six porringers 6s.....	02	01	00
It one pewter plate & too ould pewter Cupps at.....	00	04	00
It one frijinpān 6s, one Tynn pann 4s one skellet 6s.....	00	16	00
It 2 peyre of Cards 3s, one Gread Iron 3s, 6 dishes earthen 5s.....	00	11	00
It 2 earthen potts, one earthen Jugg 2s, wodden dishes & trays 5s.....	00	07	00
It 3 Chayers 10s, one Chest & too boxes thirteen shillings.....	01	03	00
It Two bedds, one howlster, & foure pillows at.....	04	10	00
It one rugg 18s foure ould blanketts 30s.....	02	08	00
It one peyre of sheetes one peyre of Cotton pillow beares.....	01	00	00
It one table Cloath 4s, one uallance & ould Curtanes at 16s.....	01	00	00
It 1 Trundle bed stead 8s, one Coate one peyre of briches 55s.....	03	03	00
It one peyre of sheres, one pressing Iron & one smothing iron.....	00	14	00
It one Iron pot & an iron Kettle at 20s.....	01	00	00
It one Table & foure Joynt stooles at sixteen shillings.....	00	16	00
It one barrell of beife & seauen busls of Indean Corne at.....	03	00	00
It 2 Cows 6£ too Heffers fine pounds, 2 yearlings 40s, 1 horse 3£.....	16	00	00
It fuetty Acres of Land at Newgewanake at.....	05	00	00
	£43	13	00

This is a true apprisall of the Estate aboue mentioned to  
y<sup>e</sup> best of our Judgments, as witness our hands the day &  
yeare first aboue written/ John Shapleigh/ Jos : Hamond/  
vera Copia of this Inventory aboue written transcribed  
out of originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill : 76 :  
p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Philadelphia Hayes doth Attest vpon her oath y<sup>t</sup> this  
Inuentory aboue written is a true Inuentory of the Estate of  
her husband Edw : Hayes his Estate to the best of her  
knowledg, & if afterwards any more of her sd husbands  
Estate do or shall appeare, shee will bee ready to giue it in  
vpon the same oath shee hath now taken/

Taken vpon oath this 29th of March 1676 : before us

Edw : Rishworth

John Wincoll Assōt<sup>s</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 11.

## An Inuentry of the Estate of John Cross senior

Deceased, apprised by us whose names are underwritten

18<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>br</sup> 1676

	£	s	d
Inprs to House & Land & Marsh at home, Marsh at Ogunquent & Marsh & vpland at Drakes ysland all in Wells, at.....	140	00	0
It to 7 Cotten sheetes at seauen shillings p sheete.....	002	09	0
It 15: Cheeses 15s: one table cloath 4 Napkines & a pillow beare 12s.....	01	07	0
It wanescott Chest 10s, a rugg, 2 blanketts a Ciuering & a pillow 3£.....	03	10	00
It one bed one bowlster too pillows & three blanketts at.....	05	00	0
It butter dishes, 2 Candlesticks & spoones at.....	01	01	0
It 2 potts & pot hookes, 2 small Kettles & a frijnipan at.....	01	10	00
It one brass Kettle at 10s 1 Chest bed 2 Cines 2 cabbines at 30s.....	02	00	00
It one Cart 3 Cleuesses 3£: 4 yokes, 1 peyre of hookes & a staple at 2 <sup>os</sup> , ....	04	00	00
It foure axes, one shayre & Cowlter & a plow at 28s.....	01	08	00
one peyre of betell rings, 5 wedges & foure forkes at.....	00	13	00
It 2 spades a shad shouell & a roape all at 20s.....	01	00	0
[11] It one horse Collier syth tackeling & three Hammers at.....	01	00	0
It too Adges, 2 Augers, one Chissell & a small Gouge all at.....	00	08	0
It 1 Chayre & Carpet 10s, 4 baggs 11s, 1 peyre tongus 1 spitt & pot hangers 12s 6d.....	01	13	6
It Conows at 20s, a Wheele, Cards & a sleade at 15s.....	01	15	0
It 3 fat Hoggs nine poundz, old hows 5s, a skellet 3s.....	09	08	0
It 15 harrow teeth & one Haulter 8s, Meate Hides & Caske 4: 15s.....	5	03	0
It eight Hoggs & 14 piggs 17£: a Prcell of Woll 20s.....	18	00	0
It Too horses, too Mayres & too Cowlts at.....	16	00	0
It Caske & a Churne & seuerall other small things at.....	00	11	0
It 4 buslls of Rie, 19 bushlls & an halfe of peas at 4s p bushll .....	04	14	0
It seauenty seauen bushlls of Indean Corne at 4s p busll is 15: 08: 0.....	15	08	0
It 25 buslls ½ of good Wheate at 5s p busll.....	06	07	6
It More 4 oxen at 30£ 6 Cows at 4£ 10s p Cow.....	27	00	0
More to foure oxen at 30£.....	30	00	0
It Two steares & a bull at three pounds p beast.....	09	00	0
It Two yearelings & one yeareling is fiae pounds.....	05	00	0
It 19 sheepe at ten shillings p sheepe is 9£: 10s: 0.....	09	10	0
It one pillion a Prcell of trays & Pales .....	00	10	0

Sammuell Wheelwright

ffrancis Littlefeild/

Debts due p balla:....

Totall| 332 10 08

John Cross his Estate

to seuerall Prsons is Dr/

Estate p Contra is Cr/

to Mr Fryer for a debt.....	2	10	0	Inprs p a Cow Impressed for ye	£	s	d
to Jos: Cross for threshing Corne	19	0		Countrey.....	4	00	0
	03	09	00	p dyet for souldgers on ye accept.	4	15	0
Cr 11 03 00				p fiae weeks dyet from Mr Buss....	1	05	0
Dr 03 09 0				p a debt due from Richd Palmer..	0	15	0
p balle 07 04 00				p a small debt from Natll Cloyce..	0		
				p a debt due from Frans Backeus..	0	8	0
					11	03	0

January 2 : 1676 :

Joseph Cross doth Attest vpon his oath y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Inuentry of the Estate of his father John Cross Senior deceased, to the best of his knowledg & If anything more do appeare which is at Present forgotten hee is ingaged by the same oath to bring it into y<sup>e</sup> Court/ Taken before us

Edw : Rishworth

Samell Whelewright

Assotiates/

An Inventory of the Estate of John Cross Junior deceased, taken by Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whelewright Decembr 18 : 1676 :

	£	s	d
Inprs to a Tract of land liyng in the Countrey all at.....	10	00	0
It one Cow & yeareling, one spade & betle rings at.....	05	01	0
	£15	01	0

vpon the same oath taken by Joseph Cross to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of his father John Cross deceased, hee doth Attest to the treuth of this his brothers Inuentry, before us aboue written as Attests

Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

A true Coppy of these two Inuentorys aboue written transcribed out of the originall & there with Compared this 5th day of January 1676 : p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

An Inventory of the Estate of James Gouch lately deceased the 24<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1676 :

Inprs one dwelling house & barne, Land & Meddow belonging to It lyjng in Wells where hee liued, & the ysland.....	180	00	00
It a Parcell of vpland & Meddow at Epiford.....	20	00	00
It 2 oxen at sixteen pounds & eight Cows at thirty 6 pounds .....	52	00	00
It 2 steares & eight pounds too yearelings at three pounds.....	11	00	00
It 3 Calves 40s, too Mayres & one Cowlt tenn pounds.....	12	00	00
It six swine foure pounds, weareing Cloaths & Table lining 16: 19: 0.....	20	19	00
It In new stuffe searge & Canuince.....	03	06	00
It too feather bedds & bedding 14£ 00s 0d, househould stuffe 06: 16: 00.....	20	16	00
It yoakes Cheynes & husbandry tacking.....	02	15	00
It a sword & belt 13s, one bible & another booke 7s.....	01	00	00
It single board nayles 23s Twoles & Iron things 30s.....	02	13	00
It to wheate in the straw Judgd 18 bushells.....	04	10	00
It forty five busls of Indean Corne at.....	07	00	00
	£337	19	00

PART I, FOL. 12.

Apprised by us John Wells/  
Jonathan Hammonds/

Jonathan Hammonds giues in vpon his oath before this Court that this is a true Inuenty of James Gouch his Estate, & what more doth afterwards appeare, upon the same oath stands Ingaged to bring it in/ taken upon oath in Court y<sup>s</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1676 : as Attests

Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

An Inuenty of the Estate of Mis Ruth Gouch, Deceased/

Inprs too steares, too Cows with part of one Calfe.....	18	8	00
It one horse too pounds.....	02	00	00
	20	08	00

Apprised by us this 6th day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1676 :

Samll Wheelewright

A true Coppy of these Inuen- John Wells/  
tories transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this  
11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1676 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Inuenty of the Estate of George ffarrow deceased taken the 28<sup>th</sup> of September 1676 :

Inprs an house & land, with all ye vpland Meddow & March belonging to it.	230	00	0
It one Parcell of vpland lijng at the little riuier.....	010	00	0
It one Prcell of Meddow & land at Coxwell.....	015	00	00
It too steares 10£: too Heffers 4 pounds, 2 yearelings 3£ one Calfe 15.....	017	15	00
It too Mayres & Too Cowltes nine pounds, fine swine £5: 10: 00....	14	10	00
It bedding Cloathing 8s, household stuffe 6: 18: 0 .....	07	06	00
It a bible & another booke 7s a weauers lowme slays & harness 3£.....	3	7	0
	£297	18	0

[12] In the name of God amen/

I Thomas Spencer of Newgewanacke in the Townshipp of Kittery being sicke of body, but through the mercys of god, sound of Mind & memory, and not knowing how soone my Change may come, desire to dispose of that Estate which god hath giuen unto mee as followith, uidz<sup>t</sup> :

PART I, FOL. 12.

Inp<sup>rs</sup> I giue unto my Elldest sonn William Spencer after my decease, & the decease of Patience my loueing wife, my now dwelling house & all out houseing by It, or belonging to it, & all the Land adioyneing to it, being now in my possession & liing on the North side of the high way, by my sd dwelling house, whither It bee Gardens oarchards, pasture Meddows Corne Land to him the sd William Spencer my sonn, & to his heyres for euer; provided hee pay or Cause to bee payd unto my Too daughters, namely Susanna & Elizabeth, with in six weekes, after my decease & of my loueing wife Patience, the full & iust sume of Tenn pounds, a peece in money or pay equiuolent ther unto: The houses & sd land liing responsable, untill y<sup>e</sup> Legacyes abouesd bee fully payd/


2ly I giue to patience my louing wife all the rest of my Estate, whither It bee in lands Chattles, Cattle, goods debts house hould stuffs Meddows &c: not mentioned as abouesd, for her to distribute & dispose of amongst my Children at her own discretion, except what I haue already giuen to my Elldest son as abouesd/

Lastly I do nominate & appoynt patience my sd loueing wife to bee my soole executrix of this my last will & testament/ In Confirmation where of I haue here unto set my hand & seale, the second day of June in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaenty nine/ 1679:


Signed sealed & Deliuered

Thomas Spencer

in Presence of

his marke  (his  
Seale)

Gillbard warrine his

marke 

George Pearson/

Thomas Spencer appeared before mee, & acknowledged this Instrument to bee his act, & Deede, this 18<sup>th</sup> of June (1679)

Samuell Wheelewright Assotiate



PART I, FOL. 12.

An Appendix to my last will & testament as on the other side of this paper, appeareth my further will in that, where as formerly I gaue unto my sonn in law John Gattinsby who married my daughter Susanna a Certen Tract of land being part of that too hundred acres that the Town of Kittery granted to mee, ioyneing to my house lott, & the sd Gattensby sould his sd right or tract of land unto my sonn in law Thomas Euerington who married my daughter Mary, & the sd Gattingsby was fully Contented, & payd by the sd Euerington my sonn in law, for his sd land & the sayd Euerington my sonn in law possessed the sd Land his life tyme, & left it to his heyres; And w<sup>r</sup> as I also gaue unto my sonn Etherington a Certen Tract of Land ioyneing to the land hee bought of the sd John Gattensby, on which the dwelling house of the sayd Etherington now standeth, & both Tracts of land Contajneing about Twenty foure Acres by Estimation, bee It more or less, as they are now bounded with Richard Nason & the high way on the South, William Spencers land on the West, Daniell Goodins land & Humphrey Spencers land on the North, & that part of my land Called Parkers Marsh on the East: And although some writeings haue been Prused about the Premisses, yet nothing y<sup>t</sup> I know upon record about It, & that the sd Land according to my true intent discend unto the right heyres of it, both by the sayd Etheringtons purchase of the sayd Gattensby in part, & my gift unto the sayd Etherington of the rest of the sd land: Now my will is that the sayd Land with the dwelling house vpon it, & all the appurtenances & priuiledges y<sup>r</sup> unto belonging, should bee & remajne the proper right & Inheritance of John Wincoll Junjor, sonn of John Wincoll of Kittery & of Mary his wife deceased, who was the daughter of my sd sonn in law Thomas Etherton & Mary his wife deceased, to haue & to hould the sd tract of Land, dwelling house with all the appurtenances, & priuiledges there unto belonging to him the sd John Wincoll Junjo<sup>r</sup> &

# PART I, FOL. 13.

his heyres lawfully begotton of his body for euer : & If hee dy with out such lawfull heyres, my will is that the sd Tract of Land houseing & all appurtenances & priuiledges y<sup>r</sup> unto belonging shall bee & remajne the proper right & Inheritance of patience Atherton daughter unto sd Thomas Etherington & Mary his wife deceased, to haue and to hould to her & her heyres for euer/ In witness where unto I haue afixed my hand & seale, this fifth day of June one thousand six hundred seauenty nine 1679 :

Signed sealed & deliuerd in

Thomas Spencer

the Presence of,

Gillbard Warrine

his Marke **G**

George Pearson/

his marke



( his  
seale )

Thomas Spencer appeared before mee, and acknowledged this Instrument to bee his Act & Deed this 18th June 1679 :

Samuëll Wheelewright Assôte

A true Coppy of Thomas Spencers will with in written, & of an appendix, or deed of gyft aboue written transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall & there with Compared this, 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1682 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[13] An Inventory of the Lands, Cattle Chattles, goods & moueables of Thomas Spencer, late of Barwicke in the Town of Kittery deceased, 15<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1681 :

Inprs His weareing Cloaths 5£: in the vpper Chamber, one feather bed		£	s	d
It Couerlid blankett, 1 peyre of sheetes 2 pillows & a bowlster 3: 10: 00	.....	08	10	0
It one peyr of sheetes 10s, 3 yds of Cayrsey 12s, a Carpet 3 ould Chests & forme 1s.....		01	18	0
It In the lower Chamber, one feather bed, 3 blanketts a rugg 2 pillows				
It a bowlster 5£: A little Table Carpet ould Chest a forme earthen dishes 10s		05	10	0
It In ye leantow, a rugg a blankett ould bedding wdden dishes trays 12s trenchers 3s.....		00	15	0
It in the Hall 2 Copper kettles a brass skellett one warmeing pann				
It one little kettle & a skimmer too pounds	.....	02	00	0
It 8 pewter dishes, 8 porringers, 5 pewter potts & a bason 40s & a bason & Vre 10s.....		02	10	0
It 6 earthen dishes 5s, 2 Tynn panns 2s, a siluer Cupp & spoone 12s.....		00	17	0
It one Iron pott fyre pann pott hookes & tramell 10s Chayrs & Table 10s.....		01	00	0
It Two small Gunnes at 30s, in seller leantow a little Molosses & barrells 5s.....		01	15	0
It 5 swine at three pounds 9 Harrow teeth at Tho: Holms his 19s	3 19 00	24	15	0
	24 15 00			
	28 14 00			



# PART I, FOL. 13.

The home stall of house barne Oarchard & about tenn Acres of Land.....	100	00	0
The rest of the Land neare the home stall supposed about 100 Acres.....	50	00	0
It 100 Acres of Land by the Marsh at lower end of Willecocks pond. ....	25	00	0
It the Meddow about 14 Acres & 30 Acres of vpland by it at.....	20	00	0
It Thee Cows & three foure years ould stears at .....	18	00	0
It 2 3 years ould stears 4£ too stears 3 years ould 3£.....	07 <sup>9</sup>	00	0
It A Mare 30s horses in the Woods at five pounds.....	06	10	0
It 3 Chaues hooks & staples a ring for a Copp yoake beetle & 2 Wedgs }	02	10	0
It one peyre of Cart Wheel hoopes all at			
	229	00	0
	28	14	0
	257	14	0

Apprised this first day of May 1682 :

A true Coppy of this Inven- Richard Nason

tory transcribed & Com-

pared with originall this

Moses Spencer *M*

15<sup>th</sup> June : 82 :

John Wincoll/

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

In the name of god Amen/

I John Bready of the Town of Kittery in the Prouince of Mayne, being at this Instant on my bed being sore sicke yet through the goodness of Almighty god, as Prfect in my understanding & memory as at any other tyme heretofore : & haueing by the goodness of god through his blessing vpon my lawfull Endeauors, attained to some outward Estate, I do by this my last will & testament signify to the world my soole purpose & intention in the disposing of it as followeth/

1 — first I do hartily & really bequeath & freely render my spirit & soule to god, that gaue It, hoping that in the meritts & mediation of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jesus Christ, I shall Inheritt euerlasting life/ secundly I do will that all my Acts of dealeing bee paid, & all my lawfull debts discharg'd/

3ly I will that all my necessary Charges, whither in sickness or buriall of my Corp . . bee fully discharged/ 4ly & lastly I do hereby will & bequeath to Saraih my wife, all & singular my Estate remajneing after the defraijng the Premisses aforesd : as well w<sup>t</sup>soeuer is at Present in reuersion out of my hands as w<sup>t</sup> is in possession in hand, in maner & kind w<sup>t</sup>soeuer, bee It houses lands Chattles, Cloathing, debts by

Accompts, or w<sup>t</sup>soever is found to Pertajne to my Estate, I do as aforesd fully & freely bequeath to my trusty & loucing wife/ to all which I subscribe this 30<sup>th</sup> of August in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1681: as witness my hand/

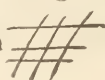
witnesses/

Job Cleamons Senjo<sup>r</sup>

The signe of Thomas

Roberts **T R**

The signe of

John  Bready/

Prouince of New Hampshire/ At a quarter Court of pleas held in Hampshire the 6th day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1681: Job Clements Esq<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Roberts made oath that this is the last will & testament of John Bready who signed the same by his marke In y<sup>r</sup> Presence, & that y<sup>e</sup> same tyme hee was of a disposed mind/ Elyas Styleman ReCor:

Job Clements Esq<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Roberts, did attest vpon the oath they had taken as aboue written, the aboue will of Jo<sup>n</sup> Bready with his hand to it, was the last will & testament of sd Bready signed w<sup>n</sup> hee was of a disposing mind/

owned before us May 8<sup>th</sup> 1682:

vera Copia of this will aboue  
written as Attested tran-  
scribed & with originall

John Wincoll } Just<sup>s</sup>  
Fran<sup>s</sup> Hooke }  
Charles Frost } pe:

Compared this 16<sup>th</sup> day of

June 1682: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

An Inuenty of the Lands Cattle, Chattles & moueables of John Bready late of Kittery deceased/ October 9th: 1681:

	£	s	d
His wearing Cloaths apprised at six pounds.....	06	00	00
It his Muskett Carbine & all his amunition at.....	03	10	00
It the home stall of Twenty Acres of land, vidzt a dwelling outhouses ear- chard Corne Land, Meddow wood land tane yard Barke Mill &c all at }	70	00	00
It Lands about Seauenty Acres.....	05	00	00
It English & Indian graine about fuetty busls.....	06	10	00
It Hay about three loade & some other f fodder.....	03	00	00
It too stears 2 Cows too yearelings & an horse.....	15	00	00
It 8 sheepe & eleauen swine at.....	09	00	00
It 2 axes plow Irones, a beetle & wedg, an ould saddle & bridle & a yooke.....	01	10	00
It one feather bed a bowlster, 2 pillows too blanketts, one Rugg Curtains & bedstead all at fine pounds.....	05	00	00
It one little bed 2 blanketts & one bowlter at.....	02	00	00

[14]

It 2 peyre of sheetes, 12 napkines, 1 table Cloath & foure pillow beares.....	02	00	0
It prouissions vidzt Mollosses meale & Meate at.....	05	00	0
It too Iron Potts one kettle, 2 Tramells & pott hookes at .....	01	00	0
It pales trays Earthen ware dishes trenchers & spoones.....	00	10	0
It Chests Chares stooles, 2 spinning wheeles Cards one box 1 fryinpan peyre of bellows & other trumpery at .....	01	10	0
It about Twenty Hides in the Tann ffatts at. ....	10	00	0
It due from James Stagpoole 22s.....	01	02	0
It Twenty yards of home made Wollen Cloath. ....	04	00	0
It Twenty shillings payd towards seateing the meeteing house.....	01	00	0
	<u>£152</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0</u>

Apprized this 21<sup>th</sup> day of Nouembr 1681 : by us

John Wincoll

Charles Frost/

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed & Compared  
this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1682 : p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

The last will & testament of Robert Mendum of Kittery  
taken this first of May 1682 :

I Robert Mendum being weake in body, but of Perfect  
mind & Memory, do ordaine this as my last will & testa-  
ment, hereby reuoakeing all wills by mee formerly made/

My house w<sup>in</sup> I now dwell, with all the houseing, & land  
belonging y<sup>r</sup>unto, & all the priuiledges app<sup>r</sup>tajneing, I giue  
to my sonn Jonathan Mendum for his use, dureing his life,  
& after his decease, to his two younger sons, Jonathan &  
Dauid Mendum, to be aequally deuided between them, &  
If either of them dy before they Come to age the Suruiuer  
shall haue y<sup>e</sup> whoole, & If both of them die, then my Grand-  
sonn Robertt Mendum shall haue It/

All my land in Spruse Cricke I giue to my Grandson  
Robert Mendum with all the priuiledges belonging there  
unto/ Further unto my sonn & daughter Mendum I giue  
tenn of my Cattle, & to my three Grandchildren aforesd,  
fue Cattle a peece, to bee diuided amongst them as aequally  
as they may, my sonn & daughter to haue y<sup>e</sup> Improuement  
of all both land & stocke, till my grandchildren Come to

age, & as each of y<sup>m</sup> Come to y<sup>e</sup> age of Twenty one years, then y<sup>r</sup> portion of moueables to Come into y<sup>r</sup> hands All the rest of my Moueables & house hould goods I leaue in hands of my sonn & daughter, oblieiging them to giue each of my Grandchildren a share of it, as they Come to age/

Moreouer, I will that my grandsonn Robert Michamore shall haue an Heffer which my sonn Jonathan shall deliuer to him, when he comes to age/ & Robert Mendum shall haue his land at Spruse Chicke, w<sup>n</sup> hee Comes to the age of Twenty one yeares, or to bee married/

Finally I make my sonn Jonathan my soole executor of this my last will & testament, giueing to him w<sup>t</sup>soeuer Estate I haue not expressly mentioned aboue, whither in debts, or moueables or otherwise, willing him my sd executor to pay all my iust debts, & funerall Charges, & to burry mee in my feild by my last wife/ I also require my Hono<sup>rd</sup> frejnd Richd Martyn Esq<sup>r</sup> to bee my ouerseer, to see the Prformance of this my last will & Testament/ In witness to all & singular the Premisses, I set tow my hand & seale the day & yeare aboue written/

Robert Mendum of Kittery,  
did signe & seale the  
aboue written Instrument  
& declare It to bee his last

the marke of (<sup>his</sup> Seal)

Robert  Mendum

will & testament this 1 : May 1682 :

In Presence of us/ Josua Moodey/

Christeian Ramach/

Mr Josua Moodey affirmeth on oath to the uerity abouesd, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682 before mee ffran : Hooke Just : pe :

Christian Ramach testified vpon oath y<sup>t</sup> hee saw Robert Mendum signe seale & deliver this Instrument, as his last

will & testament, & that Mr Josua Moodey, & hee sd  
Raṁach set y<sup>r</sup> hands as witnesses/ May 22 : 1682 : before us/

vera Copia of this will tran-	John Wincoll	} Justs pe :
scribed & Compared this	ffran : Hooke	
17 <sup>th</sup> June 1682 : p Edw :	Charles ffrost	

Rishworth ReCor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Robert Mendum of Kittery  
deceased as It was taken & apprized by us whose names are  
here underwritten/ May 16<sup>th</sup> : 1682 :

Inprs the dwelling house, & all the out houses with all the Land adjoyneing	£	s	d
grunto being about seauenty acres.....	100	00	00
It to the land in Spruse Cricke by report 100 Acres, be ye same more or less..	050	00	00
It 4 oxen at six pounds p oxe & Ditto 6 pounds.....	030	00	00
It too stears 3 years ould 7£ It 9 Cows 4£ p Cow, 36£. ....	43	00	00
It one Heffer of three years ould with her Calfe at.....	03	10	00
It one Heffer of two years ould with her Calfe at.....	03	00	00
It too Heffers of tw : years ould at fine pounds.....	05	00	00
It 1 3 yeare ould bull three pounds, 5 yearelings at 30s a peece 7£: 10s: 0d. ....	10	10	00
It 7 hoggs of one yeare ould 7£: It 8 shotts at 3: 4: 0.....	10	04	00
It In the bed Chamber one bed & furniture at 6: 10: 0.....	06	10	00
It one great Chaire 5s, one Chest 10 <sup>s</sup> , one ould Cloake 00: 00: 00.....	00	15	00
It 1 stuff Coate lyned 25s, one Cloath Coate ditto lyned 25s..	02	10	00
It one Cloath Ditto 25s. & one Cloath Coate 15s 1 Torne Coate 5s.....	02	05	00
It too peyre of Cloath briches one peyr 12s, other 8s.....	01	00	00
It one peyre of leather briches 10s. one new searge wastCoate 15s.....	1	05	00
It a Red broad Cloath wastcoate 20s, 1 peyre of ould drawers 5s.....	01	05	00
3 ould wastcoats at 3s.....	00	03	00
It 6 peyre of wollen stockeings 18s: 2 peyr of Mittons 18d. ....	00	19	06
It 2 kiués 12d, 1 peyre sizers 6d, 2 rubstones 18d & 1 peyr leather pockets 12d.	00	04	00

## [15]

It 2 yds of penistone 7s, 2 Hatts 5s one yd of Scotch cloth 2s: one sash 2s. ....	07	16	00
It 3 yds $\frac{1}{2}$ of locerum 4s 1d, 4 yards Scotch Cloath at 12s.....	00	16	01
It 3 new shirts at 01: 10: 00, 4 ould shirts at 20s.....	02	10	0
It 4 peyre of Cotton drawers 12s, 1 Daper Table Cloath 10s.....	01	02	0
It one ould sheete 5s, one peyre of lining sheetes 16s.....	01	01	0
It one peyre of new Cotton sheetes 20s.....	01	00	0
It 6 Cotton Napkins 15s, too Cotton table Cloaths 5s.....	01	00	0
It 1 table Chayre & 5 ould Chayres eight shillings.....	00	08	0
It a fyrelockeMuskett 14s, a long fowling peece 20s.....	01	14	0
It foure siluer spoones 40s & one silu-r wine Cupp 14s.....	02	14	0
It 6 six pewter dishes seauenteen & 6d. ....	00	17	6
It one brass Pestle & Morter 10s, one brass skellett 8s.....	00	18	0
It one pewter Candlesticke sault 3 pewter potts one beaker.....	00	08	0
It too brass skimmers & a flesh hooke at.....	00	04	0
It one great ould brass Kettle at Twenty shillings.....	01	00	0



# PART I, FOL. 15.

It one small kettle Twelue shillings.....	00	12	
It one ould Iron skellett 2s, 3 Iron potts & one Kettle 40s.....	02	02	0
It too Trammells, 2 peyre of pot hookes & one peyr of tongs.....	00	14	0
It one Iron skellett 3s, & one warmingpan 5s.....	00	08	0
It one peyre of bellows 2s, & foure pailles at 5s.....	00	07	0
It one barrell of porke 3£, & ¼ of barrell of beife at 7s.....	03	07	0
It 12 Trays 12s, one Churne 4s, 3 Tubbs 7s.....	01	03	0
It 3 pewter potts 3s too butter firkinies 4s.....	00	07	0
It 1 pressing irone, glass bottle 4s a packe of small towls 10s.....	00	10	0
It 2 beare barrells 6s, one peyre of Scales & Weights 10s.....	00	16	0
4 axes & a spitt at 16s.....	00	16	0
It one broad axe five shillings, one hand saw 12d.....	00	06	0
It one Crow of Iron 8s, one plow Chayne & Copps 12s at.....	01	00	0
It 2 Mattockes 7s, & one plow shayre & Cowliter at 10s.....	00	17	0
It five hows 12s, & one spade foure shillings.....	00	16	0
It 3 pitchforks 4s, one whipp saw 12s, & one grind stooone 6s.....	01	02	0
It one syth 4s It too yoaks with Iron works 10s.....	00	14	0
It one Cross cutt saw 10s, too plaine stocks & Irons 6s.....	00	16	0
It 3 Augers 4s 6d foure ould Agses at seauen shillings.....	00	11	6
It a parcell of small Towles 12s foure syth 6s.....	00	18	0
It a bed bowlster & pillows in the Chamber.....	05	00	0
It a Hammocke Twenty shillings a whit Couerlidd 12s.....	01	12	0
It a flocke bed a feather bowlster & too Couerlidds.....	03	00	0
It 3 siues a Meale trough 4s, & too busls of wheate 10.....	00	14	0
It Twenty busls of Corne at.....	04	00	0
It one Tenant saw 7s, too Nibbs for a syth 18d....	00	08	6
It one Cannow 5s, one drawing knif 2s.....	00	07	0
It to Money omitted to be sett down as aboue.....	16	00	0
	336	02	01

## Debts due to this Estate, Dr/

Thomas Ryce by bill.....	2	12	6d
John Hoole by bill.....	7	12	0
	10	4	06

Christian Ramaich/  
William ffernald/

Mary Mendum Came & made oath this is a true Inventory of all the Estate of Robert Mendum deceased w<sup>ch</sup> at Present shee knows off, & y<sup>t</sup> shee will render an Accompt if any more should hereafter Present/ taken this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682 : before mee ffran : Hooke Just pe :

vera Copia of this Inventory transcribed & with the originall Compar'd this 20th day of June : 1682 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Inuentory of the Moneys goods Cattle & Chattles belonging & apprtaineing to the Estate of Major Nicho : Shapleigh, of Kittery in the Prouince of Mayn In New England deceased, taken and apprised by us whose names

# PART I, FOL. 16.

are here subscribed, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1682: which are as followeth/

	£	s	d
Inprs to so much In Cash or ready money.....	055	17	00
It to 70 ounces of plate at 6s p oz.....	021	00	00
It to his weareing apparell thirteen pounds 13s....	013	13	00
It to a Pirell of worne Pewter, at 6 pounds 7s .....	006	07	00
It to a Parcell of New Pewter appraised at.....	009	03	00
It 68lb of beauer at 5s p lb at Otter skine 5s, a Mowse skin 8s.....	017	13	00
It two hatts & a Case 20s, his rideing horse & furniture 5: 10: 00.....	006	10	0
It The home stall, dwelling house out houses oarchards grandings pastures feilds with all appurtenances yunto belonging with all other out-lands yrto adjoyneing, the Tymber of ye saw Mills onely, excepted.....	500	00	00
It the saw Mill & Grist Mill, and their accommodations at Kittery ualewe l... ..	300	00	00
It William Ellinghams Interest purchased by Major Shapleigh in his life tyme liing on the North side of the Cricke.....	050	00	00
It about thirty Acres of Marsh liing at Sturgeon Cricke.....	090	00	00
It Tenn thousand foote of boards or yrabouts at ye Saw Mills .....	010	00	00
It Three horses appraised at 50s p horse.....	007	00	00
It eleuen oxen 38£: ele uen Cows: 27: 10: 00, 3 3 yeare ould Cattle: 7: 10: 00, foure two years ould at six pounds.....	079	00	00
It foure yearelings 4: 00: 00: 11 sheepe & fiue lambs 4 pounds.....	008	00	00
It a Prcell of swine at 10£: 4 Neagers 3 men one woman & one little Neager all at ninetie pounds.....	100	00	00
	1273	10	0
[16] It Two Irish boys, one to serue about two yeares, & one 3 yeares....	010	00	0
It Great Gunnes & Carages seauen pounds, a great fowling peece that samson Whitte borrowed 30s, foure New Musketts foure pounds 4 small gunns 40s: a blunderbuss 15s.....	015	05	0
Two Tymber Cheynes 40s six draught Cheynes 48s, 6 yokes ready fitted with rings & staples 24s, too plows 16s, too Cleuasses 5s.....			
It a Cart & wheeles 35s one peyre logging Wheeles & draughts 4: 10: 0.....	012	18	0
It Too peyre of Mast Wheeles decayed with Iron worke 3 pounds } It Two Mast Cheynes & ½ of another Cheyne at 5£..... }	008	00	0
It 12 ould axes, two spades, 1 peyre of hand screws, too syths two drawing kniffs, Carpenters twoles & Turneing towles fiue pounds....	005	00	0
It one peyre of large styleyards at Mr Richd Waldens.....	003	00	0
It In ye sayths shopp one peyre of bellows, small Towles & ould Iron .....	002	10	0
It one ould liter, one shallop with ould Riggine & furniture at.....	010	00	0
It 3 great hay Conows & a Coasting Canow.....	005	00	0
It one ould Cloake at 35s.....	001	15	0
	73	08	0
wt was apprised in the Inner rowme/			
One feather bed too bowlisters, 3 blanketts, too pillows one peyre of sheetes, one Rugg & bedstead Curtaines & uallance all at 10£.....	010	00	0
A ouell Table, & Carpett 40s one Chest of drawers & Cubbard Cloath foure pounds, 6 Turkey chayres 3£ 4 leather Chares 15s, a Trunke 10s.....	10	05	0
It one peyre of Andirons & tongues 1 pound.....	001	00	0
It In the Hall 3 Tables & a Carpet 3 pounds, 12 Chares 2s 6d a peece 30s .....	004	10	0
It 2 peyre of still yards 40s, one peyre of ould scales at 12d.....	002	01	0
It one peyre of Doggs 12s, 2 smoothing irons 5s.....	000	17	0
	28	13	0



## PART I, FOL. 16.

### In the Majors Lodging Rowme/

One standing bed, & a tumble bed with furniture belonging.....	010	00	0
It a little table & a Carpet 5s, a Court Cubbard 40s.....	002	05	0
It 1 peyre of Andirons 6s, a iron bound Case 5s, 2 Chares 1 settle 15s.....	001	06	0
It one spanish Chest 25s, another Chest & trunke 8s.....	001	13	0
It a Tubb 4s, a Candle case Candle-ticke & syllibub pott 5s.....	000	09	0
It one hat & hatt Case 4s, 5 peyre of Course sheetes & one ould sheete 50s....	002	14	0
It 64 Napkines 32s It 15 hand Towells seauen shillings 6d.....	001	19	6
It six Course table Cloaths, & one fine one 40s, a chamberpott 2s 6d .....	02	02	6
It one ould table Cloath 2s, an ould Turkey Carpet 3s.....	000	05	0
	<u>22</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0</u>

### In the Hall Chamber/

One feather bed, one bowlster & one pillow one peyre sheets & other bed Cloaths belonging thereunto .....	004	10	0
A table & an ould Carpet 10s an ould Trunke 10s ould sheetes 5s.....	001	05	0
It 1 peyre ould sheetes 6s, one peyre of sheetes 6s.....	010	12	0
	<u>006</u>	<u>07</u>	<u>0</u>
It lining in ye great Trunke, sheetes, pillow drawers, pillowes Napkins & the whoole yrin yt Trunke at nineteen pounds 2s 6d .....	019	2	6

### In the Parlor Chamber/

Too feather bedds, one bed steade, one peyre of sheets, 2 pillow beares, one bowlster one rugg & too blanketts all at nine pounds.....	009	00	00
It one small table Cloath & a table at thirty shillings, 30s .....	001	10	00
It one pewter Chamberpott 2s 6d, one lookeing Glasse 4s.....	000	6	6

### In y<sup>e</sup> little Canopy Rowme ouer y<sup>e</sup> Hall/

Bedding Ruggs, blanketts with other things belonging yrunto.....	005	10	0
--	-----	----	---

### In another little Rowme/

One bed, bowlster, blanketts at Curtaines all at three pounds.....	003	00	00
--	-----	----	----

### In y<sup>e</sup> darie/

Too stills at 40s earthen Potts Milke panns tubbs trays barrells, & other Lum- ber with a Churne & other thinges 40s.....	004	00	00
In the Citchen leantow, severall things at.....	002	10	00

### In the Chitchine/

Too tables & forme, 10s 6 Iron Potts & too Iron Kettles 4 pounds.....	004	10	0
It one Corper Kettle 35s 4 skellets 3 ould brass Kettles 25s.....	003	00	00
It one Iron Kettle three brass Candlesticks.....	000	12	00
It Too frijng pannes fine spitts & a Jacke at 40s.....	002	00	00
It one peyre of Iron Doggs, 3 peyre of Tramells one peyre of pott hookes 1 peyre of tōnges, & two peeles 40s.....	002	00	00
It too Iron Drippinpanns, one skimmer, one small skellet one flesh-forke at twelve shillings.....	000	12	00
Bowls trenchers wodden dishes, tables, pales & Canns at.....	000	10	00

### In the New house/

One peyre of Iron Rackes, one Cheese press, too spinning Wheelles tubbs & Kettles & other Lumber 41s.....	002	01	00
--	-----	----	----

# PART I, FOL. 17.

## In the Brew house/

one Copper at foure pounds ten shillings, too Kettles at three pounds, & Tubbs & brewing uessells at 10s.....	008	00	00
--	-----	----	----

## In the Garrett/

Too ould Ruggs one blankett & too Mowse skines at.....	002	10	00
It to eighteen yards of Course Canuice at 24s.....	001	04	00
It to 18 yards of Red Cotton at one pound 16s.....	001	16	00
It to Three yards & an halfe of Kayrsey at.....	000	17	00
It Three yards more of Kayrsey at 12s.....	000	12	0
It To three quarters of a barrell of powder at 3 pounds.....	003	00	00
It to three Course hatts at five shillings p hatt 15s.....	000	15	00
It to one Parcell of nayles at fueteen shillings.....	000	15	00
It 2 peyre of shooes 8s, to a Prcell of Dagger kniues brass Rings sizers, horne rings, and some ould fishing Hookes at 5 pounds.....	005	08	0
	065	18	6

[17]

## In the ware house/

Too barrells of powder at eight pounds.....	008	00	00
It a Prcell of Leade 10s, 2 quarters of Spanish Iron 3: 10: 0.....	004	00	00
It one ould scale one beame & Weights at .....	002	00	00
It 3 Hodgseds of Tardodous sault.....	001	01	00
It A Parcell of Daggers & kniues at 1: 10: 0.....	001	10	00
It to ould boxes & Caske & other Lumber at.....	002	00	00
It to one peyre ould Still yards at Twenty shillings.....	001	00	00
It an ould Winch for a Grindstone & too ould Grindstoons at.....	000	10	00
It thirty six yards of home made Cloath at.....	003	12	00
It nine yards of Course Holland at 1: 2: 6d.....	001	02	6
It 19 yds of bleue lining at 15s, 16 yds of breams.....			
It 7 yds of Scotch cloath, & 52 yds ½ of Locerum at.....	003	16	4
It 100 yds ½ of Course broad cloath at.....	001	02	0
It too blanketts 20s, 5 yds of red searge at 30s.....	002	10	00
It 14 striped sashes 28s, 29 peyre of small stockings 29s.....	002	17	00
It 7 peyre of sockes, & one soyle skine & a Trunke.....	000	12	4
It one large bible at 20s.....	001	00	00
	036	12	2

The Widdows bed & furniture to bee Deducted out of y <sup>e</sup> Inven- tory/ Lands at y <sup>e</sup> Poynt not apprisd/	Apprized by Edw : Rishworth/ Charles frost/ Joseph Hammonds/
Mis Aylee Shapleigh Came be- fore the Generall Assembly at yorke June 28 : 82 : & did affirme as in the Presence of	James Johnson/ Richard Otis his marke r o/

god, that this was a true Inuentory of Major Shapleigh her husband his Estate, to the best of her knowledge, & if more

Estate did appeare afterwards, vpon the same Attest or affirmation shée will bee Carefull to bring it in/ taken in Court as Attests Edw : Rishworth Secret<sup>y</sup>/

vera Copia of this Inuentory transcribed & Compared this 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1682, p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

At a Councill houlden at yorke, 12<sup>th</sup> August 1682 : for the Prouince of Mayn In order to make way for the better & more æffectual settleing of the Estate of Major Nicho : Shapleigh deceased/ It is hereby ordered & declared y<sup>t</sup> all Crs shall bring in there Claimes & demands, relateing to the sd Estate, before the Committee hereby substituted for the settleing y<sup>r</sup>of, at such tyme or tymes as they shall Judg meete to appoynt, which is to bee done by such as liue in the Countrey within the tyme of six Moenths from y<sup>e</sup> date hereof, & all such who dwell in forraine parts, & all such as do liue out of the Countrey haue one twelue Moenths lyberty from this tyme, with in the lymitts whereof, all Prsons Concern'd there in are to bring in their Claimes & Challenges, at tymes & places appoynted by the sd Committee, in order to y<sup>e</sup> Legall Settleing of the Estate/ & payment of due debts/ to which end, this Court hath appoynted, Major John Dauess, Mr Richd Walden Junior, & Mr John Hinkes (who if they accept) are Impoured to approue of what debts are legally due, & not any debts to bee payd, or Estate disposd of out of the sd Estate, without Consent & approbation of sd Co<sup>m</sup>ittee/ who in order to the execution of the Premisses, unanimously haue appoynted, the first Thursday in Octobr<sup>r</sup> next Insewing, at y<sup>e</sup> house of Mis Aylce Shapleigh at Kittery, the tyme & place before y<sup>m</sup>-selues w<sup>r</sup> all Prsons Concern'd, haue free lyberty to make out their just Legall demands, as law requires/

order a—  
Major  
Shapley his  
Estate—  
& Co<sup>m</sup>ittee

# PART I, FOL. 18.

An Inuentry of the Estate of Thomas Cleuerly & his wife deceased, taken at blā: Poynt the 27th of June: 1682: & then apprised as is here underwritten, by Anthony Roe, & Hene: Ellkines, sworne thereto by Walter Gyndall Commissio<sup>r</sup>/

	£	s	d
Inprs by all her weareing Cloaths, 47s, 3 y l of Lining 3s.....	02	10	0
It 2 white aprons one peyr bo lys with hea l & Necke Lining.....	02	07	0
It one peyre of shooes, 1 peyre of stockings 1 silke hudd, & a peyre of wollen sleeues all at.....	00	08	0
It 2 thread knitting needles, 2 peyr of sizers one Grater, pinns ould Riggs....	00	05	6
It to Earthern Ware 2s, a wolden dish 1 peyre of Cards & one sine.....	00	04	3
It to a Chest & a box 8s to 6 trenchers & a little Iron pott 7s 6d.....	00	15	6
It an Iron pot & pott hookes 7s, to an ould frijngpane 2s 6d.....	00	09	6
It To a Trammell, one fyre pann & one peyre of Tongs.....	00	07	0
It one peyre of blanketts, one Rugg worne.....	01	14	0
It to one bed & bowlster of Canvice worne.....	00	14	0
It to an ould axe 12d, a small Prcell of Woll 5s, a small Gould Ring 5s.....	0	11	0
It to an how & one peyre of pott Hooes 3s, a padlocke 3d.....	00	03	3
It To the dwelling house 55s a shift & 2 ould petticoats 5s.....	03	00	0
It to one sow, & three small piggs at 25s.....	01	05	0
It to Cattine ware & fine spoones at 4s 6d .....	00	04	6
Totall	14	18	6

John Pickerin in behalfe  
of John Palmer & by  
his order tooke admin-  
istration of y<sup>s</sup> Estate  
at y<sup>e</sup> last Generall As-  
sembly, & hath now  
returned an Inuentry  
y<sup>r</sup> of/

{ apprized by Anthony Roe/  
& Hen = ~~TH~~ ery Ellkins  
{ his marke

vera Copia of this Inuentry transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> origi-  
nall, & Compared this 10<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1682: p Edw: Rish-  
worth ReCor

febru: 27: 1682: Winter Harbour/ the goods of Joseph  
Penwell apprised by us, John Leighton & John Dauess as  
followeth/

Inps 2 Heffers 2: 7: 6 p Heffer.....	04	15	00
It 1 suite of Cloathes & a wastcoate 2: 15: 00, one hatt 5s.....	03	00	00
	07	15	00
[18] on the other side.....	7	15	00
More one horse 20s, 2 quittils of scale fish 20s....	2	00	00
	09	15	00

March 6 : 1682 : Walter Penwell testifyeth y<sup>t</sup> this Inventory is all the Estate y<sup>t</sup> at Present hee knoweth of belonging to Joseph deceased, & if more do Apppeare hee will giue Accopt y<sup>r</sup>of/ Sworne in Court

Fran<sup>s</sup> Hooke Just pe :

A true Copsy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1682 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

March secund 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

An Inventory of Edmund Cocks his Estate deceased, taken by us whose names are vnderwritten/

	£	s	d
Inprs his lands.....	25	00	00
It one Table & a forme 20s.....	01	00	00
It one house standing vpon John Cards Land as hee sayth.....	12	00	00
	£38	00	00

A true Copsy of this Inventory transcribed, & with y<sup>e</sup> originall Compared this 23<sup>d</sup> day of March 168 $\frac{2}{3}$

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

Apprised by us/  
Abraham Preble/  
Phillip Addams/  
John Twisden/

Nouember 29 : 1682 :

An Inventory of John Hills Estate taken & apprised, by us whose names are here underwritten/

	£	s	d
Inprs eight acres of Land & houseing .....	25	00	0
To too thousand seaven hundred of boards at 30s p thousd & one hundred of pine slabbs at 15s.....	04	18	0
It Too Cows & 2 Calves at 7£: 10: 0.....	07	10	0
It Too steares at foure pounds.....	04	00	0
It To three yearlings at 3: 15: 00.....	03	15	0
It To nine Swine at seaven pound fieteene shillings.....	7	15	0
It About one hundred Cocks of Hay.....	5	00	0
It bedding & a little other househould stuff.....	2	10	0
It about 12 buslls of Indean Corne at 3s p bushell .....	1	16	0
	£62	04	0

Some other Cattle John Hill hath at ye Pastward but at Present they know what they are E: R: more added to ys Inventory on pte: 40:

vera Copia of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall, & y<sup>r</sup> with Compared this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1683 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

p us  
William Seriuine  
John Graues/

Cap<sup>t</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Champernown refused to take his oath to this Inuentory because hee did not so certenly know was goods y<sup>r</sup> was, but was willing & stands ingaged to this authority in a bond of one hundred pounds, to respond any Estate which may hereafter appeare, app<sup>r</sup>taineing y<sup>r</sup>unto, as Attests Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe : 5th March : 83 :

The last will & testament of John Hill/

Inp<sup>s</sup> : I bequeath my soule into the hands of my mercifull God/

2ly my body I desire should haue a decent buriall/ & as for my worldly Concernes I giue as followeth, vidz<sup>t</sup> : to Mis Champernoown all my Cattle, & swine (except one three years ould Heffer, to Mary Gullisson to haue in the spring follow the date here of, one of my best hoggs also, & Corne to fatt him, Conueniently, as also to y<sup>e</sup> sd Mary Gunisson I giue my househould Moueables & Wheele) as I haue given to Mis Champernown all my Cattle, I also bequeath all my hay & Corne, except what is aboue mentioned/ & in reference to my houseing & Lands I giue to Cap<sup>t</sup> : Champernoown, as also the boards & slabbs y<sup>t</sup> lie vpon my sd Land/

Witness, John Graues/

John Hill/

Allexsand<sup>r</sup> Dennett/

John Graues doth Attest vpon his oath y<sup>t</sup> hee was Present & see John Hill signe this Instrument aboue written as his last Will & testament/ Taken before mee this 3d day of Aprill 1683 : p order of Court Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

Allexand<sup>r</sup> Dennett doth Attest vpon his oath that John Hill did sign this his last Will & testament as his Act & deed in his Presence, as a witness/ Taken vpon oath this 12th of Aprill 1683 : before mee Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe :

uera Copia of this Will aboue written, with y<sup>e</sup> Attests y<sup>r</sup>-unto annexed, transcribed & Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1683 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :



# PART I, FOL. 19.

An Inventory of the Estate of James Jackson deceased,  
taken by the Towns men of Yorke, this 25<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 1676 :  
& apprised by Richard Bray & John Mayne/

	£	s	d
Inprs one Cow 3: 10: 00, one steare one pound 15s & 3 yearlings 3£.....	8	05	0
It one Cow & Calfe five pounds, one Cow foure pounds, 1 Heffer 3 pounds.....	12	00	0
It One Heffer thirty shillings one Heffer 10s.....	02	00	0
It one Cow & Calfe eight pounds, & Tenn sheepe foure pounds.....	12	00	0
It vpland & Marsh Thirty pounds.....	30	00	0
It The swine apprised by Richd Bankes & Ric: Bray.....	11	05	0
It Goods & some prouissions apprised by Edw: Rishworth & Siluester Stouer about ye 16th of Octobr 76: with a Preell of butter 10 Cheeses & a Parcell of ould Cloaths, all Comeing to 3: 01: 00.....	3	01	0
	78	11	0

John Smyth Senior attesteth vpon his oath, that this a  
true Inventory of the Estate of James Jackson deceased, &  
w<sup>t</sup> more shall afterwards appeare belonging y<sup>r</sup>unto (if not  
forgotten) vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath hee stands bound to bring it  
in/ Taken vpon oath in Court y<sup>s</sup> 13 : of Decembr : 76 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor

An accopt of w<sup>t</sup> Charges John Smyth Senior hath been  
out about secureing of James Jacksons Estate, & w<sup>t</sup>  
Charges hath been expended in payment of seuerall debts  
[19] & for Schooleing & Cloaths for Elizabeth Jackson,  
given in to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Assotiats at Wells, the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
Decembr 1676 :

To John Twisden & 12 men Impressed by Mr. Rishworths order one day for fenceing in James Jacksons Corne & hay to Prserue it.....	01	06	0
To five men one day for fetcheng his Cattle & Sheepe to yorke.....	00	10	0
To 5 men another day for fetcheng more of his Cattle to yorke.....	00	10	0
To expences layd out vpon ye men yt brought those Cattle seuerall tymes.....	00	10	0
To Ric: Carter for diging a grane for 2 children 2s & Goody shears Tendance of the sicke Child 2s.....	00	04	0
	03	00	0

ffor Cloathing layd out by John Smyth Senior for Elizabeth  
Jackson/

Inprs 4 yds lining Cloath, at 2s p yd, eight shillings, 3 yds of Red Cotton at 4s p yd 12s.....	01	00	0
It one peyr of gloues 4s, 1 peyre of stockings 1s: 10:.....	00	05	10
It to making her a suite of Cloaths & a shift at 3s 6:.....	00	03	6
It to a peyr of bodys bought of Mr Smyth for her.....	00	07	0
It 32lb of porke made Mr Wolcott for hir scooleing.....	00	10	8
It to a Town rate more payed Capt Daues 9s, & tenn shillings payd sd Daues for too bushills of sault.....	0	19	0
	03	06	0



# PART I, FOL. 19.

Seuerall Debts payd by John Smyth Senior due to sever-  
all Prsons out of James Jacksons Estate/ Estate Dr.

	£	s	d
To George Snell as hee Charges p Accopt.....	02	18	0
To the Ministers rate due to Mr Shuball Dumer.....	01	02	9
To the Countrey rate 40s, To ye Town rate 21s.....	03	01	0
To Capt Dauess, for hay owing him by James Jackson.....	01	00	0
To Mr Rishworth for letters of Administration ReCording the Inuentory & other Accopts all at.....	0	6	6
	£08	8	03

A true Copsy of the Inventory within written & of the  
Accopts aboue written transcribed & Compared this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of febru : 1676 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

More payd out : 27 : Novbr 79 : of James Jacksons  
Estate for debts due as p y<sup>e</sup> Administrators Accopt<sup>t</sup> appear-  
eth febru : 10 : 79 :

To Micum Mackeyntire.....	04	00	00	Capt Dauess Certifyd to mee
To Robert Junkines .....	03	09	00	by a Note under his hand yt
	07	09	00	John Smyth Senior had as
To Edw: Rishworth due from				much Cloathing of him for
James Jacksons Estate, &				Elizabeth Jackson as Comes
for seuerall ReCords about				to.....
it, pd him by the Adminis-				00 17 6
trator .....	00	11	7	Edw : Rishworth ReCor :
	08	00	7	
To Capt Dauess as on ye other				
side .....	0	17	6	
Total	08	18	01	

vera Copia transcribed out y<sup>e</sup> Accopts given in by John  
Smith Senior y<sup>e</sup> Administrator, as Attests Edw : Rishworth  
ReCor :

In the name of God Amen/

I John Heard of Kittery in the County of Yorke, In New  
England yeamon, being by the prouidence of god by reason  
of age weake of body, but of Prfect mind & memory, &  
with out frauld & deceate, & not knowing how it may please  
y<sup>e</sup> Lord to deale with mee, as to matters of this life, Now to  
take mee out of this troublesome & transitory world, to  
whose Most gracious dispensations, I do humbly submitt,

w<sup>r</sup> for I Commit & Co<sup>m</sup>end my soule into the hands of god  
y<sup>t</sup> gaue it, & my body to Christean buriall, ordering & ap-  
poynting this Present Instrum<sup>t</sup> to bee my last will & testa-  
ment, in manner & forme following/

Inp<sup>r</sup>: I giue & bequeath my granddaughters Mary & Eliza-  
beth, daughters to my well beloued sonn James Heard late  
whilst hee liued of Kittery in New England, aforesd deceased,  
all my Land Improued & not Improued, being by Computa-  
tion sixty Acres, or y<sup>r</sup> abouts hee It more or lesse, liijg or  
scituate in Kittery aforesd, at a place Co<sup>m</sup>anly Called &  
known by the name of Tomsons Poynt, imediately from &  
after the decease of Jo<sup>n</sup> Ross, which sd land or part y<sup>r</sup> of,  
is now in the houlding possession & Occupation of the sd  
John Ross, togeather also with an house Erected, & built  
y<sup>r</sup>on for y<sup>e</sup> tearme of his Naturall life; with all & singular y<sup>e</sup>  
profitts, & Co<sup>m</sup>oditys belonging & app<sup>r</sup>tajneing y<sup>r</sup>unto, to  
bee aequally diuided amongst them & y<sup>r</sup> heyres, or to the  
suruiuer of them, & y<sup>r</sup> heys for euer, y<sup>e</sup> Ellder always to  
bee Preferred before y<sup>e</sup> younger, & y<sup>e</sup> Males before y<sup>e</sup>  
females/

Item I giue & bequeath unto my 3 younger Grandaugh-  
ters, Katterine, Abigale & Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of my Intirely  
beloued sonn James Heard, late whilst hee liued of Kittery  
aforesd, deceased, the full some of Twenty pounds, a peece  
to each & euery of them, either in money or other good  
payment, which I shall leaue to y<sup>e</sup> discretion of my ouerseers,  
in trust, whom I shall here in & here after Nominate, &  
appoynt to bee made Immediatly after: And as soone as  
they or either of them, shall accomplish to Attajne y<sup>e</sup> age of  
eighteen years, or bee maried by my executor/

Item my will is y<sup>t</sup> in case one of the three last mentioned,  
Katterine, Abigaile & Ann, should Come to decease before  
they accomplish & Attaine to y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen years, or  
bee married as abouesd, then my Will is, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> legacy herein  
& hereby given, & bequeathed unto such shall redown unto

my executor, but If y<sup>e</sup> two of the before y<sup>e</sup> aforementioned y<sup>r</sup> in, should happen to decease befor the Attajne to y<sup>e</sup> aforesd age, or bee married, then my will is, that y<sup>e</sup> legacys herein & hereby given & bequeathed, unto y<sup>m</sup> shall desend unto y<sup>e</sup> Too Elldest girles, Mary & Elizabeth, as an augmentation to w<sup>t</sup> is giuen unto y<sup>m</sup>, as aboue to bee æqually diuided, betwixt them & y<sup>r</sup> heys lawfully begotten/

[20] Itẽ: I giue & bequeath unto my granddaughter Elizabeth, aboue mentioned, two Cows to bee deliuered unto her or her Assignes, two or 3 yeares after my decease, if they bee then liueing, otherwise this gyft to cease, & bee voyd, by my executors or ouerseers, in trust whom I shall in these nominate/

Itẽ: I giue & bequeath vnto my grandsonn John Heard, all the rest of my goods & Estate, to witt my farme, & all w<sup>t</sup>soeuer doth belong, & apprtajne y<sup>r</sup>unto, lijng & scituate at Sturgeon Cricke, in Kittery aforesd, togeather also with all & singular my whoole stocke of Cattle, of w<sup>t</sup> nature, kind quality or Condition soeuer, & also all my debts wares, M<sup>r</sup>chandizes, dues, or demands, w<sup>t</sup>soeuer, my iust & due debts being first payd, & discharged: Either in my own Costody or possession, or in the hands keepeing Costody or possession of any other Prson, or Prsons rescident in New England aforesd or else where, whom I do hereby make my soole heyre, & executor, & to the heyres of his body lawfully to bee begotten for euermore/

Always prouided that y<sup>e</sup> sd John Heard should happen Mary, but decease with out lawfull Issew, then my will is in such a Case, that his widdow possess & inioy such a Competency of his sd Estate dureing y<sup>e</sup> tearme of her naturall life, as y<sup>e</sup> law directs & appoynts, but y<sup>e</sup> remajnder of y<sup>e</sup> Estate to witt y<sup>e</sup> farme aforementioned, being Composed of vpland Meddow, Marsh<sup>s</sup> Orchards, houseing, & all other & singular the app<sup>r</sup>tenances, y<sup>r</sup>unto belonging, or any wise app<sup>r</sup>tajneing, with y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Cattle, as aboue bequeathed, & in-

tended to bee bequeathed unto him y<sup>e</sup> sd John Heard, shall discend unto y<sup>e</sup> aforementioned Mary, & Elizabeth Heard Jointly, & unto there heyres for euer, lawfully to bee begotten on y<sup>r</sup> bodys, & in default of such Issew, to the next sister & her heyres for euermore, provided the sd Marry & Elizabeth relinquish y<sup>r</sup> Clajme & right to & in the Land at Tomsons Poynt, afore mentioned, the which in such a Case shall descend vnto y<sup>e</sup> three youngest daughters before named, or unto y<sup>e</sup> suruiuer or suruiuers of them, or either of them, & her or y<sup>r</sup> heyres, lawfully to bee begotten on her, or y<sup>r</sup> bodys, for euer more, the Elldest always to bee Preferred before y<sup>e</sup> younger, & y<sup>e</sup> Males before y<sup>e</sup> femals of y<sup>r</sup> Issew/

My will is also y<sup>t</sup> in Case it should please god y<sup>t</sup> I decease before my indeared Wife, Isbell Heard, then my Will is, that my ouerseers in trust take spetiall Care, y<sup>t</sup> shee bee Carefully & duely provided for, for a Comfortable subsistence out of the aforesd Estate at Sturgeon Cricke, dureing the tearme of her naturall life, & do hereby Impoure my sayd ouerseers hereafter mentioned, & nominate so to do/

My will is also, y<sup>t</sup> in Case my daughter in law Susanna Heard see meete to abide at Sturgeon Cricke with her Children, that shee & they bee carefully provided for, & mantayned out of y<sup>e</sup> pduce of the farme, & stocke provided shee use her utmost Care & diligence, in the Managem<sup>t</sup> & Improuem<sup>t</sup> there of, & this to Continew dureing the tyme of her Widdowhoodship, & till such tyme as the Children be Capable of being disposed of by her, with the aduise & approbation of the ouerseers, & this to Preuent unnessary Charge, & expence to my executor; my Intent & meaneing in the first Article is, that John Ross with in named may haue free lyberty, quietly & peaceably to possess & inioy, the dwelling house & Tomsons Poynt, & likewise y<sup>e</sup> Land y<sup>r</sup> fenced in & Improued by him dureing the tyme of his naturall life, as aforesd, but not to debarr, or prohibite y<sup>e</sup> aforesd

Mary & Elizabeth or y<sup>r</sup> Assigns for Improueing at y<sup>r</sup> will,  
 & pleasure, the remajnder of the sd Lands, & to y<sup>e</sup> Intent  
 y<sup>t</sup> this my will & testament, being the last I euer intend to  
 make, & irreuocable, may bee duly & truely executed &  
 Prformed, according to y<sup>e</sup> tenour purport, true Intent &  
 meaning y<sup>r</sup>of, I do hereby nominate make Choyce of, &  
 appoynt my trusty & beloued frejnds Major Nic : Shapleigh,  
 John Shapleigh, Jos : Hamonds William Spencer, & James  
 Chadborne all of Kittery, & New England aforesd, & y<sup>e</sup>  
 suruiuer & suruiuers of them, any or either of them, vpon  
 trust & Confidence in them reposed, to bee my ouerseers in  
 trust, requesting them to bee Assisting in the execution of  
 the same ; In testimony y<sup>t</sup> this is my last will & testament,  
 irreuocable as aforesd, I do here unto put my hand & seale/  
 Dated in Kittery in Pischataqua Riuer, in New England  
 aforesd this third day of March, in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Ld god,  
 according to y<sup>e</sup> Computation of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England one  
 thousand six hundred seauenty & fiae & six/ Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> :  
 167<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Signed sealed & Deliuered,  
 in the Presence of us/  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Smale/  
 Elizabeth Leighton/  
 Ric : Allexander/

John Heard(<sup>his</sup> Scale)

Richd Allexander, & ffrancis Smale do Attest vpon y<sup>r</sup>  
 oaths that this Instrument, the will of John Heard within  
 written, was y<sup>e</sup> Act & Deed of the sd Heard, & they were  
 Present, & see him sign & seale the same, & was of a Com-  
 posed mind w<sup>n</sup> hee did it/

Taken vpon oath this one & Twenteth of ffebru : 1676 :  
 before us/ Edw : Rishworth/

A true Coppy of this Instrument, Sañnell Wheelewright  
 or will within written tran- Assotes/  
 scribed this 16<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 167<sup>5</sup>/<sub>7</sub> p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :



An Inventory of the Estate of William Roanes deceased,  
taken In Aprill 1677: by us whose names are underwritten/

Inprs Too Cows nine pounds, too yearelings 3 pounds .....	12	00	0
It one steare of 2 years ould, 45s, 3 swine 50s .....	04	15	0
It one Vrine pott, one peece of a pot & a Tramell & 1 peyr of pott hookes....	0	8	
It for halfe of one Conow 8s, one Cow at foure pounds.....	4	8	0
It one yeareling 30s, a Conow, a Coate & peyre of britches.....	2	08	0
	<u>£23 19 0</u>		

A true Coppy of this Inventory tran-  
scribed & Compard with the originall  
this 27<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>br</sup> 1677:  
p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Abra : Preble/  
Sañill Twisden  
Hene : Symson/

[21] George Parker Junior deceased/

An Inuentory of his Estate taken by us, whose names  
are subscribed & Compared with the originall, y<sup>s</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Sep-  
tem<sup>br</sup> : 1677 : Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Inprs to his weareing Cloaths.....	01	10	00	It one 3 years ould Heffer.....	03	00	0
It to a Capp 8s, 1 peyre shoes 5s. 00	13	0		It one 2 yearling Heffer at.....	02	00	0
It 2 yds ½ peunistone at.....	00	07	10	It one yeareling Cowlt.. .....	01	05	0
It 3 yds ¼ of searge.....	00	14	8	It ½ of a saw & fyle.....	00	06	0
It buttons & silke 4s 6d, a saddle 28s	01	12	6	It ½ a Conow at.....	00	06	0
It a horse 50s, a broad axe 7s.....	02	17	0	It Two sheepe at.....	00	16	0
It an how 2s 6d, a Cow 4 pounds..	04	02	6	It 28 oars Containeing foure hun-			
It a Cutless & belt at.....	00	11	0	dred sixty 4 foote.....	01	18	8
	<u>£12 08 6</u>				<u>£9 11 8</u>		

12 8 6  
9 11 8  
£22 00 2

John : Twisden/ Abra : Preble/ Hen : Symson  
vera Copia transcribed & Compared this 27<sup>th</sup> of  
Septembr 1677 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

John Palmer deceased, Aprill 27 : 1677 :

An Inventory of his Estate taken by us whose names are  
underwritten/

Inprs too Cows & two Calfes at.....	09	10	00
It one Heffer of three years ould & a Calfe.....	04	00	00
It one yeareling bull 30s, six swine fine pounds.....	06	10	00
It Meate 18d, one Iron pott & Two Hookes 7s.....	00	08	06
It one young horse at foure pounds.....	04	00	00
It one Mayre at foure pounds.....	04	00	00
	<u>28 08 06</u>		

# PART I, FOL. 21.

vera Copia transcribed & Com- John Dauess/ Ric : Banks/  
 pared, this 27<sup>th</sup> of Septe<sup>br</sup> John Twisden/  
 1677 : p Edw : Rishworth  
 ReCor :

June 23 : 1677 :

A true Inuenty of the Estate of John Cirmihill, taken  
 & appriz'd by us whose names are here underwritten/

Inprs 12 Acres of Land wron he liued, with a little house upon it.....	20	00	0
It one Cow foure pounds, one 2 yeareling Heffer 40s.....	06	00	0
It 1 yeareling 20s, 3 swine 3 pounds, Two piggs 20s.....	05	00	0
It one Iron pott 12s, Tow ould hows at 2s.....	00	14	0
It Two bettle Rings 2s Two blanketts 10s.....	00	12	0
It 3 busills & three peckes of Indean Corne at 4s p busill.....	00	15	0
It 700 C of Whitte Oake pipe stanes at 7s p C, 2 : 9 : 0 an ould Chest 12d.....	02	10	0
	<u>£35</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>

Apprised by us Tho : Bragdon his marke, **T B**

A true Copsy transcribed & Jere : Mowlton  
 Compar'd this 29th of Sep- his marke *J*  
 tembr 1677 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

:26 : June 1677 :

An Inventory of the Estate of Lewis Beane deceased,  
 taken & apprised by us whose names are here underwritten/

Inprs 45 Acres of Land 2 <sup>d</sup> £: foure Cows 12£.....	32	00	00
It 3 Heffers of three years ould at 50s a peece.....	07	10	00
It too yeareling Heffers 30s, one yeareling steare 15s.....	02	05	00
It Too Calfes 10s, one horse 40s, one ould sow 20s.....	03	10	00
It 5 shoats 25s, 2 yarne potts 12s, 2 pewter dishes 3s.....	2	00	00
It one Tramell 2s, 50 lb of Cotton woil at 30s.....	01	12	00
It 7 Gallons of Rumme 15s, one barrell of Molosses 20s.....	01	15	00
It 2 axes & a pitch forke 6s, a Prcell of ould yarne 12s.....	03	18	00
It one broad Cloath Coate 30s.....	01	10	00
It 7 yds of searge too peyre of stockings, 1 peyr of shooes.....	01	11	00
It one hat 6s, one Ladle & Skimmer 6s, a smoothing Iron 12d.....	00	10	00
It Table lining 26s, 2 peyre of sheetes & 2 peyre pillow bears 20s.....	2	06	00
It Necke Cloaths foure shillings, a Gould Ring 8s.....	0	12	00
It one Chest & too hows at 7s.....	0	07	00
seuerall debts due to ye Estate if recouerable.....	04	00	00
	<u>62</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>00</u>



# PART I, FOL. 22.

A true Cappy of this Inventory transcribed & Compared with originall this 29<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1677 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Trustrum Harris, late of Kittery deceased, brought into y<sup>e</sup> County Court June 1677 : & afterwards into y<sup>e</sup> same Court 6 Novemb<sup>r</sup> : 77 : appraised 15<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1677 :

Inprs an home stall & dwelling house between 30 or 40 Acres of Land .....	40	00	00
It 50 Acres of Land lying in ye woods 8: 0: 00 hay & Corne 4£.....	12	00	00
It Too Cows five pounds, 2 Calves 18s.....	05	18	00
It one steare of 4 years ould 3£ one of 3 years ould 2£: 10.....	05	10	00
one     It one 2 yeareling Heffer 35s, one Heffer of one yeare ½ ould 30s...	3	05	00
Calfe     It one yeareling 20s, tenn swine nine pounds.....	10	00	00
dyed     It Indean Corne & beife at Capt Frosts house.....	00	13	00
within   It 1 busll ½ smutty Wheate at 4s 6d, ould Cutless 5s....	00	09	06
few days It an Iron pot a Tramell, an ould peyre of shooes & stockings....	0	15	00
It a small plow & Irons, at ould spade 8s, more added a frim pan & a skellett 5s	0	13	00
	<hr/>		
	£79	03	06

Will Gowine alias Smyth, Apprisers/ Tho : Holms

Administrator made oath

his marke **I**

to y<sup>e</sup> treuth of y<sup>s</sup> Inven-

Willi : Spencer/

tory, as aboue written 6 : the remaindr of this Inventory Entered in the  
9 : 77 : 24th pa: Libris

Jos : Dudley Assistant

A true Cappy of this Inuentyory transcribed & Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall this 23 : of Janu : 77 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[22] Winter harbour, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1682 :

Wee whose names are underwritten, being Chosen by authority, to prise & ualew the Estate of Walter Penwill Senior deceased/

Inprs to one yeareling, one Cow, & one Calfe.....	07	10	00
It to hay and wintering thyrty shillings.....	01	10	00
It to tow nets for a boate at three pounds.....	03	00	00
It to one Table & two Chayres at thirteen shillings.....	00	13	00
It to one peyre of Tongus 4s, to two Chests at 25s.....	01	09	00
It to one Wheele 3s, to two tramells 12s 6d.....	00	15	06
It to Two pewter dishes & one Ciffe at a 7s.....	00	07	00
It to pales & a payre of bellows five shillings.....	00	05	00
It to 3 dishes too sp ones & a funnell at.....	00	03	00
It to two quills of fish Twenty shillings.....	01	00	00
It To Land & Marsh at the little Riuer.....	20	00	00
	<hr/>		
	£36	12	06

PART I, FOL. 22.

Phinæas Hull

Richd Tarr apprisers of the Estate/

Mary Penwill relict & widdow of Walter Penwill her late husband deceasd came before mee this 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1683: & did Attest vpon her oath, that this is a true Inventory of her husbands Estate, & if any more belonging do afterwards appeare, vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath shee Ingageth to bring it in/ Edw: Rishworth Jus: pe:

A true Coppy of this Inuentyory transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1683:

p Edw: Rishworth ReCor/

An Inventory of the Estate of Judeth Tozier, administratrix to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of her husband Richd Tozier deceased/

	£	s	d
Inprs to ye houses, & 75 Acres of Land being the homestall.....	50	00	00
It Twenty Acres of Medlow land at Bally hocke.....	02	10	00
It To 100 Acres of Land granted by ye Town of Kittery. ....	05	00	0
It one Cow, one Heffer, 3 yearelings.....	07	00	0
It 5 swine three pounds, Three sheepe 15s.....	03	15	0
It one feather bed, one bolwster, too pillows one b'anket one peyre of sheetes a bed blankett, all at.....	04	00	0
It to one flocke bedd & three blanketts.....	01	00	0
It 1 Iron pott, 1 tramill, 2 peyre of pot hooks, one fringpan.....	00	14	0
It Too wodden dishes, spoones, trenchers, pale sine & other tymber.....	01	00	0
It 2 axes, one Adge, & a drawing kniffe at.....	00	05	0
It one plow, one broad how a Hammer.....	00	12	0
It to one Copps yoake, & a peyre of Hookes.....	00	05	0
	76	01	0

Apprised this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March: 1683: by us

John Wincoll

Geo: Broughton/

Richard Tozier Came before this Court this 30th day of May 1683: & doth Attest vpon his oath, y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Inuentyory of the Estate of his deceased Mother, Judeth Tozier senior, according to his best knowledg, & vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath, pmisseth to bring in w'soeuer more doth, or shall hereafter appeare, belonging y<sup>r</sup>unto/ hee will bring in vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath, as Attests Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

PART I, FOL. 22.

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed, & with originall Compared this 18<sup>th</sup> June 1683 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

An aprisall of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Gabrigall Bonighton deceased/

	£	s	d
Inprs one horse at two pounds ten shillings.....	02	10	00
It one horse at two pounds 10s .....	02	10	00
It for a Preell of fish at Twenty foure shillings.....	01	04	00
It one blankett halfe worne.....	00	03	00
It Too yds ½ of Tickeing at 6s.....	00	06	00
	06	13	00

James Gibbines/

John Sharpe/

Mr John Bonighton doth Attest vpon his oath, that this is a true Inventory of what at Present hee remembreth of his brothers Gabrigale Bonightons Estate, & vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath, If hee remembres more afterwards hee will bring it in/ Taken vpon oath this first of June 1683 : in Court

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

vera Copia transcribed into the booke of Inventorys for y<sup>e</sup> prouince of Mayn this 18th June : 1683 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor/ pa : 22 :

In the name of God Amen/ Bee It known unto all, unto whom this shall Come, that I John Lybby Senjo<sup>r</sup>, do giue unto my children fve shillings a peece to euery one of them, & to my too younger sonns Namely, Mathew & Daniell shall haue ftiety shillings out of y<sup>e</sup> Estate when they Come to age/ & my wife shall haue It all to her disposing to mantayn the Children/

Witnesses

John/

Anthony Roe/

the marke of

Leef<sup>t</sup> : Ingersall 

# PART I, FOL. 23.

9th February 1682 :

An Inuentory of the Estate of John Lybby Senior deceased, taken by us whose names are underwritten/

Inprs to 4 Cows at.....	12	00	00
It Two Heifers, at.....	04	00	00
It to foure steares at.....	12	00	00
It to five yearlings at.....	08	00	00
It to one Calfe at tenn shillgs..	0	10	00
It Two sheepe at.....	00	16	00
It eleuen swine at 40.....	02	00	00
It one horse at 20 shillings.....	01	00	00
It to weareing apparell & to household Goods all at...	8	00	00
It to house & Lands at.....	70	00	0
	£118	06	0

William Burren & Andrew  
Brown appeared before mee  
this 5th day of May 1683 :  
& made oath to this aboue  
writing before mee  
Josua Scottow Just<sup>s</sup> pe :

Testes William Burrine/  
Andrew Brown/  
apprisers/

vera Copia transcribed, & with  
originall Compared this 2cund  
of July 1683 : p Edw : Rish-  
worth Sere<sup>ty</sup>

[23] An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Joseph Boolls late of Wells deceased, September 25<sup>th</sup> 1683 : and apprized the 8th day of Octobr<sup>r</sup> next following/

Inprs his weareing Cloaths with other Wollen & Lining.....	15	05	00
It Too bedds & bowlstors, & bedding belonging to them.....	06	00	00
It To fourty pounds of Yarne at 4£ .....	04	00	00
It To foure Chests, one box, & one Trunke at.....	01	10	00
It to too Tables & five Chayres at.....	01	04	00
It to Iron potts, too skellets, pewter, brass, & dishes.....	04	00	00
It a peyre of Andirons, & one peyre of Tonges at.....	01	00	00
It Iron & Towles five pounds.....	05	00	00
It one saddle pistolls Howlstors, one pillion & Cloath.....	02	05	00
It Bookes 20s, one Gunn 25s.....	02	15	00
It Indean Corne Wheate & Rie at.....	12	00	00
It Butter & Cheese 3: 5: 0.....	03	05	00
It Too barrells of Cider 18s.....	00	18	00
It Three bedstedd at 18s.....	00	18	00
It three yoakes, one plow shayre, bettle & Wedges at.....	02	00	00
It three Coultts at foure pounds.....	04	00	00
It Twenty one swine at.....	21	00	00
It eight steeres at fourty pounds.....	40	00	00
It seauen Cows at 4: 10: 0 p Cow.....	31	10	00
It four yearlings at six pounds.....	06	00	00
It five Calfes at 3: 15: 00.....	03	15	00
It Twenty sheepe at tenn shillings p sheepe .....	10	00	00
It 2 Acres of Marsh at eight pounds.....	08	00	00
It 30 loades of Hay at 1 <sup>s</sup> p load.....	15	00	00

Apprised by us/ Joseph Storer/  
Nathl Cloyce/

Mary Bolls came before mee this 21th day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1683 : & did Attest vpon her oath, y<sup>t</sup> this aboue written is a true Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of her husband Mr Jos : Bolls deceased, to y<sup>e</sup> best of her knowledg, & if afterwards anything more should Come into her mind belonging y<sup>r</sup>unto, by uertue of y<sup>e</sup> same oath shee will bring it in to added to the Inventory/ Taken before mee Edw : Rishworth

Jus : pe : & ReCor :

A true Coppy of this Inventory as Attested transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this 21 : Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1683 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Patience Spencer deceased Noveb<sup>r</sup> 1683 :

	£	s	d
Iprs weareing Cloaths, & a greene Coate & wastcoate.....	01	10	00
It a Coate & wastCoate 20s, her head lining 10s.....	01	10	00
It 2 workeing steeres 8£, one Cow & 3d part of corne & hay in ye barne, 3: 10: 00	11	10	00
It one bed at 50s, one Mare 1 sow & piggs, 2: 15: 00.....	05	05	00
It one Cow & one $\frac{1}{2}$ part of her hay & Corne in ye barne.....	03	10	0
It one Calfe a too sows at three pounds five shillings.....	03	05	0
It one Tapistrey Covering one pound flue.....	01	05	00
It one Cow & $\frac{1}{2}$ part of her hay & Corne in the barne.....	03	10	00
It one bowlster, one Hamacher. & a small blankett.....	02	02	0
It 2 barrows & one small pigg 2: 05: 0.....	02	05	0
It Two steeres 6: 05: 0, one fowling Mault & a Chest, 27s.....	07	12	0
It 1 Table Cloath & Napkines 20s, 1 pillowbeare & sheet 7s 6d.....	1	07	6
It 1 peyr gloues & 1000 M of pinns 2s 6d, 2 pewter platters & one spoune 7s 9d, one porringing & salt seller 2s 9d.....	0	13	0
It lysborne dishes & a Cann, silke & thread.....	09	03	6
It one sheete 10s, one Chest foure shillings, $\frac{1}{2}$ small things 3s.....	0	17	00
to 1 peyre of stileyards, an Iron pott & pot hookes one spitt one Tramill & thread.....	01	10	0
It Too pewter dishes 7s 6d, a porringing 15d.....	00	8	9
	40	03	9
It Two drinking Cupps, 18d, 2 lysborne dishes, 1 spoune & one butter pott 3s, 9d, one blankett 10s, one Chest 4s.....	00	19	03
It to seuerall things 3s, 2 chaines 1 peyr of Hookes & staple }	01	19	00
It one Neb ring & staple an ould axe & 2 pillows & tramell 1: 16: 0 }			
It one whitt aprone, one blew aprone, one whitte wastcoate, & one blacke Haneitt Chayre, 18s.....	00	18	00
It 2 pewter dishes, 1 small bason, & a drame Cupp.....	00	07	06

# PART I, FOL. 24.

It one porringer, one Cadale Cupp 2s 9d, lishorne dishes 1 spoone, 2s 3d. ....	0	05	00
It 2 Earthe Juggs, & silke & thread 18d, one Rugg 10s. ....	00	11	06
It 1 Chayre Table 4s, pewter dishes & one porringer 8s 9d. ....	00	12	09
It 1 pewter Cupp one brass skellett 18d, to lishorne dishes	}	00	05
It one spoone, one earthen Jagg, 2 baskets & 1 earthen pann 3s 9d. ....			
It 1 peece of Cayrsey & flannill, & 5lb of Cotton Woll. ....		00	10
It 1 Chest 4s, 3s in small things, 2 pewter dishes & 1 porringer 8s 9d. ....		00	15
It 2 small porringers, 2 earthen Cupps 18d, to Lishorne dishes one spoone, one Chamberpott, one earthen pann 3s 9d. ....		00	05
It 1 blanket one Chest, one barrell, & in small things 3s all. ....		00	17
		08	06

[24] It one brass Candlesticke, one Iron Candlesticke, 1 brass scimer... 00 08 03

It one Iron Morter 3s, one warmeipan 2 pillows 17s 6d. ....	01	00	06
It In Cash 2: 8: 9. ....	02	8	9
It To 100 C Acres of vpland Neare Willecox his bond. ....	25	00	0
It halfe ye further Meddow 3£ one drinpann 18d. ....	03	01	6
It one hide at Daniel Stouns ye shoemakers. ....	00	08	0
Cloath at ye venuers the quantity unknown			

32 06 9

48 03 9

08 06 3

32 06 9

88 16 9

Wee whose names are herevnder written, being made Choyce of by William, Humphrey & Moses Spencer, Ephraim Joy & Thomas Chicke, to take

a list of all their Mothers Patience Spencers Estate deceased, the 7th of November 1683 : & also to diuide y<sup>e</sup> same aequally amongst them, as may appeare under y<sup>r</sup> own hands/ w<sup>r</sup>of Wee haue aequally diuided It moueables & unmoveables, onely the Land & Meddow to ly responsible Six Moenths If any debts should appeare, w<sup>r</sup>unto wee sett o<sup>r</sup> names this 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1683 :

Richard Nason his 

vera Copia transcribed out of the

marke/

originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared

James Emery/

this 28<sup>th</sup> of November 1683 by

Edw : Rishworth ReCor:

Moore to bee Added to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Trustrum Harrss/ pa : 21 :

Received of John Bready/

Inprs draught Cheane one Cleuice & pinn 8s. ....	00	08	0
It one Coate 1 peyre of britches & a doublett. ....	01	04	0
It one ould sheete & one ould bagg at. ....	00	04	0
	01	16	0



Apprised 28 : Novembr 1677 by us John Wincoll

Attested by John Bready & William Spencer/

his wife to bee all the goods they know off belonging to y<sup>e</sup>  
Trustrum Harriss his Estate vpon oath before Capt Win-  
coll, June 30 : 79 :

more to bee added to y<sup>e</sup> Estate a lame oxe found in the  
Costody of James Chadborne apprised at foure pounds five  
shillings by Christ : Banefeild & Wiff Spencer

Decembr 4<sup>th</sup> 1677 :

Administration granted unto Mathew Raynkin, relict of  
Andrew Raynkins Deceased, of sd Raynkin her husbands  
Estate, with whome as Administratrix Arther Bragdon  
Sen<sup>r</sup> stands bound with sd Mathew in a bond of one hun-  
dred & eighty pounds, to the Treas<sup>r</sup> of this County that shee  
shall be lyable to respond all Legall rights belonging to the  
Estate w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>r</sup>unto Called by lawfull authority/

An Inventory of the Estate of Andrew Raynkin deceased  
taken & apprised by us, whose names are vnderwritten,  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1677 :

	£	s	d
Inprs Sixty Acres of Land & houseing at.....	60	00	0
It Two Cows 10£ Too 2 yeareling Heffers five pounds.....	15	00	0
It one yeareling 20s one horse five pounds 3 swine 52s.....	08	12	0
It to a beetle foure Wedges & a frow 12s, 1 Reaphooke 18d.....	00	13	6
It one Chamberpott 5s, 1 axe & an how five shillings.....	00	10	0
It one Chayne one pott & a fryinpane 20s.....	01	00	0
It one brass Kettle 5s, an Iron Trammell five shillings.....	0	10	0
It A Joynting plane 3s, Two bibles 8s.....	0	11	0
It 1 peyre of fyre Tonges 18d, 4 yds $\frac{1}{2}$ of penniston 13s 6d.....	0	15	0
It 2 Hodgeds & 1 powdering Tubb 12s, 35lb of sheeps Woll 35s.....	02	07	0
It one beauer hatt fueteen shillings.....	00	15	0
	90	13	06

Arther Bragdon/

The Inventory of the Estate of Annas Littlefield deceased  
apprised by Sañnell Austine & Joseph Boolls this 7th day of  
March 167 $\frac{3}{4}$

# PART I, FOL. 25.

Inprs one Cow five pounds, one steare five pound ls.....	10	00	0
It 2 stears 6£, one Calfe 20s, 1 bed & bowlster 4: 10: 0. ....	11	10	0
It 1 Rugg 20s, 5 yds of penistone 25s, 4 yds of blew linning & foure yards & an halfe of Dowlass at 16s. ....	03	01	0
It 4 yds of Cotten 12s, 3 yds of flannill 9s 1 searge Coat 20s.....	2	01	0
It one wasteoate & petticoate 30s 2 pillow bears 1 wasteoate & ould lining 30s	03	00	00
It a grein aprone 5s, 1 skellet a bason 1 ould pewter pott 4s.....	00	09	00
It one aprone 4s, 19 busls of Indean Corne 3: 16: 0.....	04	00	00
It 3 busls & one pecke of wheate at Merribah's.....	00	16	00
It foure busls of wheate due from the Corne Mill. ....	01	00	00
It foure busls of Indean Corne Due from ffrans Littlefield for his Ysland....	00	16	00
It for his Ysland.....	00	02	00
	£36	15	00

Apprised by us Samuëll Austine

Jos : Bolls/

Thomas Littlefield tooke oath the aboue written is a true Inventory of the Estate of his Mother Annas Littlefield Deceased, & If any more y<sup>r</sup>of appeare hee will add It y<sup>r</sup>unto vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath/ Taken in Court Aprill 2 : 78 :

as Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[25]

12<sup>th</sup> December : 1677 :

In the name of God Amen/

The last Will & testament of Annis Littlefejl/

1 : first I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty god, my maker, my body to bee buried in Christean buriall, at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned/

1 : I do giue unto my daughter Hannah Cloyce my bed & bowlster, & Katterine Wakefejl to deliuer It to her/

2 : I giue unto my three daughters, Elizabeth Wakefejl Mary Barrett, & Hannah Cloyce, all my lining & Wollen New & ould to bee equally diuided amongst them/

I giue unto my sonn John Littlefejl my Cow Gentle & five buslls of Corne/

I giue to my daughter Merribah foure buslls of Wheate due from y<sup>e</sup> Mills

I giue to my Grandchild Katterine Wakefejl my Rugg & eight buslls of Corne/

I giue to my sonn Peter Cloyce too Acres of Marsh bee

it more or less, y<sup>t</sup> lyeth on the South West side of Mr  
Whelewrights Necke of Land/

I giue vnto my sonn Thomas Littlefeild, who hath taken  
a great deale of care of mee, all the rest of my househould  
goods Corne & Chattles, & I do make my sd sonn Thomas  
Littlefeild, my whoole & soole executor, & to receiue all  
debts comeing to mee, & to pay all If any thing there be  
that I do ow, & to take all the remajnd<sup>r</sup> to him selfe, & to  
see my will fullfilled/

Signed, & Deliuered,  
In y<sup>e</sup> Presence of us,  
Joseph Bolls/  
William Symonds/

Annis Littlefeild

her marke

X

Mr William Symonds, & Mr Joseph Bolls, tooke oath y<sup>t</sup>  
they saw Annis Littlefeild, signe & deliuer the aboue written  
as her last Will & testament, w<sup>n</sup> shee was of a disposed  
mind/ Sworne in Court Aprill 2 : 78 : p Edw : Rishworth/  
vera Copia transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall as Attests

Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

A true & Prfect Inventory of the goods Cattle & Chattle  
Moueables, & unmoveables of Abraham Conley lately  
deceased, & made & taken by Thomas Abbett, & Jonathan  
Nason, which Prsons liue in the Town of Kittery 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of March Anno Dom̃ Regĩ Caroly secundo 30<sup>th</sup> & in the  
yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1677

	£	s	d
Inprs his weareing apparell appraised . . . . .	05	00	00
It his bed & bedding ualewe t at three pounds. . . . .	03	00	00
It one Cow one yeareling 4£ too potts one saddle 16s . . . . .	04	16	00
It one peyre of stillyards, 1 peyre of Hookes & staples & a peyre of pincers 20s. . . . .	01	00	00
It one Chissill, one Hatchett 2s, one Cross Cutt saw } . . . . .	00	16	00
It 2 Wodden dishes or bowles & one pitcher 14s } . . . . .	00	16	00
It His farne at Sturgeon Cricke, namely vpland It & swampe, being 80 Acres more or less with It the house & appurtenances belonging to it on the North side of Sturgion Cricke	}		
	55	10	00
more follows	£70	12	00

# PART I, FOL. 25.

It His Marsh at Stergeon Cricke with the fenceing	}	
It & all the Marsh within fence, heretofore it & now		
known by ye name of Abra: Conleys great Marsh		55 00 00
It one Chest & one powdering Tub at		00 10 00
It more due on bills for goods, & other Desperate debts.		30 06 04
It more forty acres of Land granted him by the Town of Kittery Lijng on the South side of Sturgeon Cricke, adjoyneing to Abra: Conleys great Marsh aforesd ualewed at.		05 00 00
		<u>£160 18 04</u>

Thomas Abbett

Jonathan *I* Nason apprisers

Nathan Lawd Senior tooke oath unto the treuth of this  
Inventory aboue written, & by uertue of the same oath  
stands Ingaged to bring in w<sup>t</sup> else hereafter shall appeare to  
belong unto this Estate/ Taken In Court this 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill  
1678 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

vera Copia of this Inventory aboue written transcribed &  
ReCorded this 22th Aprill 1678 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Joseph Allcocke deceased  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1678 :

Inprs one small house as siluer 6: 10: 0 other pay..... 09 10 0

as attests o<sup>r</sup> hands & apprised by us/

John Tomson Richd King

his marke *C* *R*

More of Joseph Allcocks Estate prised the same day/

one Rugg 20s, 1 peyre of sheetes 10s ould blanketts 4s. .... 01 14 0

It one bed & bowlster 25s, 3 small pewter dishes 1 quart & pint 10s..... 01 11 00

It one small Iron pott 4s..... 0 04 00

£03 09 0

apprised by us, Richd King his marke Peter Dixon his

*R* marke *P*

[26] More apprised of the Estate of Jos : Allcocke the same day/

	on ye other side....	12	19	0
Inprs one suite of Cloaths at 3 pounds.....		03	00	00
It a Wastcoate 6s, one Cutless & a belt 10s.....		00	16	00
It to a broad axe 4s too drawing knives 4s.....		00	08	00
It 1 narrow axe & an edge 5s 6d, bettle Rings & Wedges 5s.....		00	10	06
It one playne & a locke shaue at 2s.....		00	02	00
		<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>

Apprised by us William ffurnald Geo : Letten/

More to bee Added to this Inventory belonging to the Estate of Jos : Allcocke lijing in the Town of yorke/

Inprs one Parcell of vpland apprised at 20£ .....	20	00	00
It foure Acres of Marsh at .....	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
	30	00	00

More 3 Acres of Marsh not prised but left to pay y<sup>e</sup> Widdow Allcocke sd Jos : Allcocks mother, being seaven pounds & 10s, If the Honor<sup>l</sup> Court allow of it, otherwise It is apprised at the same rate, y<sup>t</sup> the other foure Acres are apprised at/

This 28<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1678 : by vs vnderwritten this three Acres of Marsh was ordered by the approbation of this last Court, y<sup>t</sup> shee the sd Widdow Allcocke should haue w<sup>t</sup> was most sutable for her in Land to bee payd or Marsh for y<sup>t</sup> seauen pounds tenn shillings, which her Joseph should haue payd her yearely at fiuety shillings p Anñ :

A true Coppy of this Inventory	Apprisers
transcribed & with originall	John Dauess/
Compared this 7 <sup>th</sup> of Decem <sup>br</sup>	Nathe <sup>ll</sup> Preble/
1678 : p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :	

Know all men whome It may Concerne that I Arther Bragdon Senior do giue my whoole Estate, house, & Land & marsh, & Cattle unto my sonn Thomas Bragdon, so long as I & my wife do liue, vpon this Condition that my sonn Tho<sup>s</sup> Bragdon do prouide for mee & my wife, all Necessary

things y<sup>t</sup> either of us shall stand in neede of, so long as  
Wee do liue/ Dated this five & Twentieth day May 1678 :

Nathall Maysterson/


Arther Bragdon his

Jere : Mowlton his

Marke/ 

marke 

Thomas Bragdon his

Marke 


A true Coppy of this writeing transcribed & Compared  
with the originall, this 18<sup>th</sup> of Decembr 1678 p Edw : Rish-  
worth Re : Cor :

### An Inventory of Arther Bragdon Senior his Estate/

Inps 30 Acres of vpland, & five Acres of Marsh & house & barne appraised as money at.....	40	05	0
It Two Cows as money at seaven pounds.....	07	00	0
It One Cripeld Heff'r at Thirty shillings.....	01	10	0
It one Too yeareling Heffer 30s, one yeareling Heffer 15s.....	02	05	0
It one young Calfe at 8s, Three Swine at Three pounds.....	03	08	0
It Three swine 40s one ould horse 50s.....	04	10	0
It 5 wedges & a beetle ring 7s, 3 ould axes & an how 8s.....	00	15	0
It one hatt 5s, too ould Coats & one peyre of briches 30s.....	01	15	0
It 1 pott 12s, one skellet 5s, ould pewter 3s 6d.....	01	00	6
It more Added since by the Administrator.....	1	17	6
	64	06	0

Natha<sup>ll</sup> Maisterson/

Arther Caime his

Marke/ 

Thomas Bragdon doth Attest upon his oath unto the  
treuth of this Inuenty to y<sup>e</sup> best of his knowledg, & If  
more of y<sup>e</sup> Estate do appeare afterwards by uertue of the  
same oath hee stands Ingagd to bring it in/ Taken in  
Court this secund of October 1678 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

The last will & testament of Allexandr Cooper of Barwicke  
in the Town of Kittery in the prouince of Mayne, though  
weake in body, yet of Prfect memory & of a disposed mind



(do Committ my soule unto god) and my body to the dust from whence It came, & do dispose of my outward Estate as followeth/

I do in the Presence of these Prsons now with mee too of whome I haue desired to subscribe it as witnesses hereto, Namely John Taylo<sup>r</sup> & George Gray, giue & bequeath my whoole Estate of Land, Cattle Chattles, & all moueables & all other appurtenances belonging thereunto, vnto my onely sonn John Cooper, as the true & proper heyre of the sd Estate, & for the better Improueing Preserueing & secureing y<sup>r</sup> of till y<sup>e</sup> sayd John Cooper come to age of Twenty one yeares, being now about sixteen years of age; It is my will & desire to Commit under god, both my sonn, & my estate left him vntill hee come to age, unto my Loueing freinds vidz<sup>t</sup> Richard Nason Senjor, James Warrine Senior, & Peter Grant whome I leaue as feoffes in trust, faithfully to take Care both of my sonn & Estate, & for the Improuement & security there of, for my sonns best aduantage; before these witnesses John Taylour & George Gray Inhabitants of the aforesd place & James Warrine Junjor there, Pattericke Bryce traueller, being desired to bee scribe, by the aforesd Allexand<sup>r</sup> Cooper, of the aforesd will/ Dated at Barwicke this ninth day of February one thousand six hundred Eighty three/

Testes/ John Taylor

his marke 

George Gray his marke 

Pattericke Bryce

[27] John Taylour & George Gray came before mee  
this Twenty eight day of February 168 $\frac{3}{4}$  & do  
Attest vpon there oaths that y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> Instrument  
aboue written, was the last will & testament of  
Allexandr Cooper deceased/ Edw : Rishworth

Jus : pe :

Mr Pattericke Price being y<sup>e</sup> subscriber of this  
Instrument doth euidence to the same thing which  
these Witnesses haue done/ Taken vpon oath be-  
fore mee Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe

At a Court of sessions at Wells, this Will  
allowed in Court this 25th day of March 168 $\frac{3}{4}$  as  
Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor

vera Copia of this will aboue written transcribed  
& Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall this first day of  
Aprill 1684 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor

An Inventory of the Lands, Cattle, Chattles, &  
Goods of Allexandr Cooper late of Barwicke  
deceased ffebru : 11<sup>th</sup> 1683 : 84 :

	£	s	d
Inprs his weareing Cloaths at Three pounds.....	03	00	0
It his homestall with 24 Acres of Land with houseing.....	030	00	0
It A peece of Medd ow lijng at WhittesMarsh at 15£.....	015	00	0
It An house & eighty acres of Land by Will: Spencers Marsh.....	30	00	0
It Two oxen, 2 three yeareling steres & three Cows.....	20	00	0
It a Too y <sup>e</sup> are ould Heffer too Calves, & one Mare & horse.....	07	00	0
It A sow too barrows, & six young swine at.....	06	00	0
It One feather bed & bowlster, 7 blanketts Two ruggs & 5 sheetes .....	11	00	0
It lining Cloath 2£: Wollen Cloath 4: 10: 0.....	06	10	0
It Three pewter dishes, one bason, & one quart pott.....	01	00	0
It one brass Kettle, one Iron kettle, one Iron pott at.....	01	13	0
It Thee small gunns, a sword, a peyre of bandaleres.....	02	05	0
It a betle fine wedges, foure axes, & an handsaw.....	01	00	0
It A New plow, one small Cheyne, & a Cleuice at.....	01	05	0
It Too Hows, too yoakes & a spade, & a Tramell all.....	00	13	0
It Hay & Corne & a barrell of porke at.....	07	00	0

143-6-00

143 6 00

Peter Grant came into the Court of sessions March the  
25<sup>th</sup> 1684 : & did Attest this Inventory aboue written to bee

May: 2 Moore brought in to bee added, by Peter Grant into wt formerly was given in.  
: 34 to Allexandr Coopers Estate  
In Corne flesh & some Clothing, & other Lumber as barrells ould Hodges be-  
longing to ye Estate..... 10 00 00

a true Inventory (to the best of his knowledge) of the Estate of Allexandr<sup>r</sup> Cooper deceased, & If any thing more appeare hereafter, hee will add it y<sup>r</sup>unto by uertue of the same oath/ Taken vpon oath In Court, as Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Coppy of this Inventory, transcribed out of the originall & there with Compared this first of Aprill 1684 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

I James Grant of Kittery In the County of yorke shyre, In New England, being weake In body, yet through gods mercy of a disposed mind, & Memory, Comitting my soule to god that gaue it, & my body to the earth to bee decently buried, do declare this to bee my last will & testament as followeth/

1 : I bequeath vnto Elizabeth Grant daughter of Joane, the wife of Peter Grant of Kittery aforesd, Twenty Acres of Land at the head of my house lott, being at the North East end of it, reserueing a Convenient highway through it into the rest of my Land beyond it & y<sup>e</sup> way to lie on that side next Goodman Keys Land, It being the South East side : And also I giue unto the sd Elizabeth Grant Teen Acres of Land, It being part of that Lott of Land, which I haue at y<sup>e</sup> place Called nine Noches/

2 : I bequeath unto the aforesd Peter Grant Senjor of Kittery my best cloath sujte, & Cloake, & my searge sujte, & my great broad axe & a narrow axe, & my square axe, & Compasses my ads, & an Inch & an halfe Auger, & an Inch Auger/

3 : I giue unto James Grant the sonn of Peter Grant aforesd, my fyrelocke Muskett, & my sword, & belt/

4 : I giue unto Peter Grant the sonn of the aforesd Peter Grant, one Heffer of one yeare ould/

5 : I bequeath unto John Wincoll Junjor, one steare of one yeare ould and vpwards/

6: I bequeath unto Elizabeth my Loueing wife, all the rest of my Estate, of dwelling house, out houseing Orchard, with all my Lands whither y<sup>e</sup> home stall, or out lands, with all my Cattle of all sorts, & all my houshold Goods, tooles, vtensills, with in doores, or with out, or w<sup>t</sup>soeuer is not bequeathed as abouesd/

7: I do nominate & appoynt my loueing wife Elizabeth Grant, to bee the soole Executrix of this my last Will & testament, & do desire & Impoure my Loueing father in law, James Euerell of Boston, to bee ouerseere of this my last Will, & for Confirmation hereof haue sett too my hand & seale, this twelfth day of November: 1679:

Witness Niuen Aignew

James Grant (<sup>his</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

his marke 

James Grant acknowledged this aboue written Instrume<sup>t</sup> to bee his last will & Testament, this 12th day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1679: before mee John Wincoll Assotiate/

John Wincolls testimony taken in Court the 25: of March 1684: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor & doth attest to this will/

Niniue Aignew tooke oath y<sup>t</sup> James Grant being of a disposed frame hee saw him signe & seale this Instrument as his last will & testament, & set too his hand as a witness/ Sworne March 19: 168<sup>3</sup> before mee Jo<sup>n</sup> Wincoll Jus: pe:

At a Court of sessions at Wells 25<sup>th</sup> March 1648: this will allowed In Court as Attests Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

A true Coppy of this will as Attested & proued transcribed out of the originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compard this 2eund of Aprill: 1684: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

# PART I, FOL. 28.

[28] An Inventory of the Estate of James Grant late of Barwicke deceased, Nouember the 6<sup>th</sup> 1683 :

	£	s	d
Inprs his wearing Cloaths at Tenn pounds. ....	10	00	0
It a home stall of houseing Orchard & one hundred & 20 Acres of Land .....	80	00	0
It Twenty Acres of Land in the woods 20 Acres of swamp land remote .....	02	00	0
It Thee 3 yeares ould steeres, & a bull tenn pounds.....	10	00	0
It Three Cows, one Two yeare ould & three yearelings.....	09	00	0
It six swine at foure pound, New Cloath in seurell peeces 4£.....	08	00	0
It Two bedds bedsteads, 7 sheetes 5 blanketts ruggs bowlsters & pillow curtains	12	00	0
It six pewter dishe-, 12 porringers, potts & other small peeces at....	02	00	0
It brass Tinn, earthen & Wodden Ware 20s, 1 Iron pott 2 kettle 1 skellet 30s....	02	10	0
It 3 bibles & some other bookes 20s, Carpenters fowles at 40s.....	03	00	0
It Towels & Tackelline for husbandry foure pounds.....	04	00	0
It Wheat Barley Indean Corne peas & porke 5: 10: 0.. .....	05	10	0
It an ould Cubbard Wheeles Chests, chares, with some other Lumber.....	2	00	0
It Andirons a fyre shouell, tonges, spitt, & a tramell.....	01	00	0
It Too Muskets a sword & belt & a saddle.....	02	00	0
It more Aded at ye Court Two siluer Cupps 10s.....	00	10	0
It one round table & three Joynt stooles at 20s.....	01	00	0
	<u>£154</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>

Apprised this 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1683

p us John Wincoll

John Key his

Marke *B*

Elizabeth Grant came before the Court this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1684, & doth attest vpon her oath that this is a true Inventory of her deceased husbands Estate, so fare as shee knowes, & on y<sup>e</sup> same oath shee will bring what euer after may appeare further to bee added y<sup>r</sup>to belonging to y<sup>t</sup> Estate/ Taken in Court by Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this 2eund of Aprill 1684 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re :Cor :

The last will & Testament of Joseph Cross of Wells In y<sup>e</sup> prouince of Mayn yeoman, being of Perfect Memory & understanding though weake In body/

1 : I Committ my soule into the hands of god, who is y<sup>e</sup> father of spirits/

2 : I Committ my body into the hands of my executrix,

to bee decently buried, & after funerall expences are discharged, & all due debts payd, I do dispose of my Estate as followeth/

3: I do giue & bequeath unto my Cosson Sañell Hill of the Land that was my fathers, Twenty rodds In breadth, with the Meddow the same breadth, & so to runne vp into the Countrey, as other lotts runne together with all my vpland, & Meddow at Drakes Ysland, to him the sayd Hill, & his heys for euer/ I do further giue to my aforesd Cozen, two Heffers, & two Steares of Two years ould a peece, & one feather bed with bedding belonging to it/

4ly I giue vnto my Cossons John & Joseph Hill, Thirty five rodds of Land in breadth, from the Town Lands towards my house, with the Meddow between the Town Land, & the remajnder of my land; a streight line being drawn between the Two Parcells of Land; And I do further giue unto my aforesd Cossons, all my vpland & Meddow at Epiford, to them & y<sup>r</sup> heyres for euer, & my will is that Cossons Jo<sup>n</sup> & Joseph Hill, do fence in a quarter of an Acre of Land neare y<sup>e</sup> Clumpe of pines, & keepe it well fenced for a burijng place, for mee & my relations/

5: I do giue unto my Cosson Elizabeth Backehouse ten pounds in pay with two suites of apparell, In Case shee liue with my wife vntil shee bee seauenteene years of age or Marry/

6: I giue & bequeath unto my Loueing wife, my dwelling house with all other out houses, vplands, & Meddows stocke & househould stuffe, with all other of my Estate, In debts or other wise with out doores, & with in, not disposed of, In this my will dureing her naturall life, & at her death, my will is, y<sup>t</sup> my Cossen Sañll Hill, shall haue an Addition to his land as fare as the brooke, on the Easterly side of my house, which vpland is to bee bounded by the brooke, so fare as the highway, & then to runne into the Countrey as other lots runne/ & the Meddow to bee bounded by y<sup>e</sup> Cricke that



cometh vp to my house, all which Land, I giue unto my Cosson Sañuell & his herys for euer/ & further my will is, that the remajnder of my land both vpland & Meddow between Sañill Hills, & John & Joseph Hills land, & all the other Meddow, or Land vndisposed of in this my Will I giue unto my wifes sonn Willi<sup>~</sup>: Breeden, with halfe my stocke & househould Goods, not disposed In this my Will, always prouided that y<sup>e</sup> sayd Breeden liue to Attaine to the age of twenty one yeares, to him the sd Breeden & his heys for euer/ but my will is that my wife shall haue the vse & Improuem<sup>t</sup> of the sd Land, stocke & househould stuff dureing her life, & the other halfe of the Stocke, & househould stuffe then In being, at my wifes decease, to be aqually diuided, between John Sañuell & Joseph Hill/

[29] Further my will is that In Case William Breeden should dy before hee come to age, then my will is that all the Land, Stoke Househould Stuffe, willed to Willia<sup>~</sup>: Breaden, at my wifes decease, bee aqually diuided, between John Samell & Joseph Hill, to them & thejr heyres for euer/

7: I do Constitute ordajne & appoynt, my loueing wife Mary Cross, to bee my soole executrix of this my last Will & testament, by whome all iust debts are to be payd, & all legacys to bee discharged/

8: I do appoynt my loueing frejnds Mr Parcinnall Greene, & Sañell Wheelewright, to bee ouerseers of my will/ In witness & testimony whereof, I haue here unto sett my hand, & seale, this 2<sup>und</sup>: of March/ 1683:

Signed, sealed, &

Joseph Crosse (his  
Scale)

Deliuered, in Pre-  
sence of us/

Sañuell Wheelewright/

John Wheelewright/

This Gyft & bequest made by mee Joseph Cross unto Sañell Hill, togeather with all my vpland & Meddow, at

# PART I, FOL. 29.

Drakes Ysland, in the cleaueth lyne of this my last Will vpon good after Considerations, I do totally reuoake, & make null, haueing legally past away the sd lands by a bill of saile, beareing date the 29<sup>th</sup>: May: 1684: to Samuell Austine of Wells, as witness my hand June 11th 1684:

Testes/ Samuell Wheelewright/ Joseph Cross his

Marke 

Mr Samuell Wheelewright, & John Wheelewright his son<sup>n</sup> who as witnesses, haue subscribed their names, came before mee this second day of August 1684: & did Attest vpon oath, that they see Joseph Cross, signe & seale this his within written will, as his act & deede/

Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe :

A true Coppy of this will aboue written transcribed out of the originall & there with Compared this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August (1684)

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Joseph Cross Deceased, the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1684 :

Six oxen at fourty six poun ls.....	46	00	00
It 14 Cows, & one bull at 5£ p beast.....	75	00	00
It Tenn Calfe at 8s p Calfe.....	04	10	00
It foure beasts of two years ould at 50s a peece.....	10	00	0
It 9 beasts of one yeare ould at 25s a peece.....	11	05	0
It one horse at five pounds.....	05	00	0
It 17 swine at Twenty shillings p swine.....	17	00	0
It one dwelling house, barne out housen & land & Meddow.....	250	00	0
It yorke Chaines Cart sleads, axes, bettle Rings wedges.....	06	00	0
It 3 Connows, fyre shouell tonges & other Towles.....	02	05	0
It 4 Ceader Pales, shouell Table & Towles.....	01	10	0
It Pewter & 1 siluer Cupp 5 bottles & one Tankard.....	01	16	0
It Barrells & other Tubbs 10s.....	00	10	0
It one saddle one pillion & pillion Cloath 30s.....	01	11	0
It Chests, & a Trunke & boxes & a saw.....	02	01	0
It baggs & houses 5s, gunnes & swords & bandelers.....	03	05	0
It Powder & shott at three shillings.....	00	03	0
It Money six pounds eleuen & three p-ence.....	06	11	3
It 17 Napkins, 7 peyre of sheetes, one Couerlidd, six Table Cloaths.....	04	10	0

# PART I, FOL. 30.

It Two bedsteads, 2 feather bedds one bowlder & bedding to them } And Two other bedds with bedding to them }	.....	15	00	0
It one peyre of stillyards.....	.....	00	15	0
It three brass kettles, 2 Iron potts, & one warmeingpann....	.....	05	10	0
It some more lining at eighteen shilling.....	.....	03	18	0
It to one barrell of Molosses at one pound 12s.....	.....	01	12	0
It Corne & meale.....	.....	07	00	0
It Two Chirnes & a frijngpan at.....	.....	00	15	0
It Butter & Cheese Twenty shillings.....	.....	01	00	0
It Two small peeces of lining Cloath at.....	.....	00	10	0
It 5 bookes, one Morter, one Chaffindish, one Gridiron & one Drippingpane } It one spitt one peyre of bellows, one houre glass, one looking glass }	....	01	05	0
It some househould stuffe, Twenty shillings.....	.....	01	00	0
It One Wheele & Cart.....	.....	00	06	0
It one Carpet & fve yds of penistone at.....	.....	01	06	0
It 5 cheesefatts, one Chesfatt, one siue, 4 pickeforkes.....	.....	00	14	0
It one Grynstoone.....	.....	00	04	0
It one peyre of bootes, too peyre of shooes.....	.....	01	09	0
It Weareing Cloaths.....	.....	13	09	0
		500	05	3

These aboue Prticulars was prised p us this 23<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1684 :

Joseph Storer

John **B** Barrett

his marke

Mary Cross came before us this secund day of August 1684 : & doth Attest In the Presence of god, that this Inventory aboue written, is a true Inventory of her husbands Jos : Crosses Estate deceased, to y<sup>e</sup> best of her knowledg, & if any thing more do afterwards appeare, shee will bring it in/ vpon the some oath/ Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe : & ReCor : .

Saill Wheelwright Jus : pe :

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed, & with originall Compared this 25th day of August 1684 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :


[30] A true Accompt of Nathan Lawd, Administrator to the Estate of Abraham Conley deceased, of w<sup>t</sup> debts the s<sup>d</sup> Administrator hath payd, & secured to bee payd, in bills M<sup>ch</sup>ants bookes or otherwise, also w<sup>t</sup> trauell & expences hee hath expended & other disbursements, for & Concerne-

# PART I, FOL. 30.

ing the sd Conleys Estate, the Inventory w<sup>of</sup> being appraised  
did amount to the sume of 160 : 18 : 04 : as appeareth vpon  
oath unto y<sup>t</sup> Court y<sup>t</sup> granted Administrat<sup>n</sup>

Inprs for his Dyett & tendance vidzt Abra: Conleys one whoole yeare & seuerall Moenth <sup>s</sup> .....	20	00	00
It to bringng of his goods from Sturgion Cricke.....	01	00	00
It payd unto Capt Doneill due by booke.....	29	01	06
It payd unto Mr Will: Vahan on booke: 8: 16: 3: by bill.....	08	19	05
It pd Mr Ellner Cutt due by booke five pounds.....	05	00	00
It payd unto Mr Nathaniell Fryer on booke.....	08	16	03
It more pd him for 2 syths & other things.....			
It payd to Mr John Cutt on booke Accept.....	01	14	04
It payd to Mr Thomas Harvy.....	03	05	00
It pd to John Morrall on bill.....	03	07	08
It more for my selfe & 2 men for expenses at Court 3 days.....	00	18	00
It for my owne Trauell down the River, with an Acceptant }			
It three days to search the Mrchants booke 20s }	01	00	00
It more for 3 men six days, & one man too dayes to lay out }			
It & diuide yt Lind yt was between Abra: Conley & John Heard & yr dyett }	04	00	00
It Too days to get ye men together & procure a Compass .....	00	08	00
It payd Mary Forgisson Widow 01: 01: 00.....	01	01	00
It payd Ric: Greene 24s, to Mr Ric: Styleman, 2: 15: 00.....	03	19	00
It by seaven days to get John Wentworths money.....	01	01	00
It payd vpon an execution being sewed by Nichos Frost Concerneing the Land yt father Conley sould him.....	03	15	00
It more to Capt Frost, John Hearle, & will: Hookely.....	02	00	00
It to too rates payd due in his life tyme 11s.....	00	11	00
It payd more for fenceing of his Marsh.....	05	00	00
It more payd for too shirts for him. ....	01	00	00
It one peyre of drawers for him 18: 1 peyre of stockeings & a Neeke Cloth 6d	0	16	06
It for his windeing sheete wrin hee was buried.....	00	15	00
It more for Trau 11 4 days to get Jinkens money.....	00	12	00
It for his funerall Charges 5 pounds.....	05	00	00
It more on bills Desperate Debts hard to bee recouered.....	44	00	00
It to making of the Accept & for charges of seuerall Courts to answer Nichols Frost, & at diuerse meeteings Concerneing that Land....	04	00	00
	161	00	02

A true accomp<sup>t</sup> as given in appertaineing to  
the Estate of Abra: Conley deceased by Nathan

Lawde senor his marke 

Testes Edward Rishworth/ Sepbr; 12: 1684:

Peter Grant/

A true Coppy transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup>  
originall by Edw: Rishworth Re Cor:  
23: of Octobr 1684:

# PART I, FOL. 30.

Kittery In New England July 16<sup>th</sup> 1684 :

An Inventory of the Estate of John Tompson deceased/

Inprs to sundrey Towles one pound 5s 6d.....	01	05	6
It to one sword 5s to one syth at 3s.....	00	08	00
It to sundrey Towles, one Iron pott & Tonges at.....	01	07	00
It to Oyle Caske & Wodden Ware at 7s.....	00	07	00
It to fienty Acres of Land which will appeare vpon reCord in the Prticular grants, with ye buildings yron included.....	50	00	00
It one Iron Pott, hettle rings Wedges & other small Towles.....	01	12	06
It to sundrey Towles, one Tramell & fue Wedges.....	01	00	06
It to a Parcell of Wodden Trays 4s 6d.....	00	04	06
It to pewter brass & earthen ware at.....	01	09	11
It Two tables 10s, 3 culd Chayres 18d, 2 boxes 3s 6d.....	00	15	00
It one bible & 3 other small bookes.....	00	04	00
It Sundreys of bedding at 3: 05: 00.....	03	05	00
It fue Cows at 20£ & one 3 yearleing at 3£.....	23	00	00
It Two of Two yeare ould beasts at.....	04	00	00
It 2 yearelings at 40s, & three Calfes at 15s.....	02	15	00
It to fue swine at fue pounds.....	05	00	0
It One Conow & two bucketts at foureteen shillings.....	00	14	00
	97	07	11

These aboue written Goods were apprised as for Current speties at y<sup>e</sup> prise Current by us/

William ffernald

Christian Ramacke tooke oath in Jacob Ramich/

Court the aboue written is a true Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of John Tompson deceased to the best of his knowledg, & if any thing more appeare afterwards hee will add it/ at a Court of sessions taken the 29<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1684 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

vera Copia transcribed & with originall Compared this 17<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

More of Estate in y<sup>e</sup> possession of Hen : Sayword/ The one Cascoe Mill is here namely apprised vnder, & Mowsme Mill & appurtenances, left to Wells men to apprise it/ this

# PART I, FOL. 31.

is a true Coppy of the Originall Inventory vnto wch these  
apprisers haue set y<sup>r</sup> hands vnto/

For y<sup>t</sup> new Mill at Cascoe In y<sup>t</sup> Capacity, as wee left it which  
were workemen vpon it, besid<sup>s</sup> the grants of Land &  
Tymber is apprised five hundred pounds by us whose names  
are subscribed The marke of J John Freathy  
Ric : Bankes Sañill  
Donell/ Hen : Symson  
Job Allcocke  
Sañill Webber/

[31] A true Inventory of the Mansion or dwelling house  
y<sup>t</sup> Henery Sayword late deceased dwelt in, & the Saw Mills  
& Grist Mills at yorke, & other things left vnapprised at  
the last apprisall Aprill 22 : 1679 : are hereby apprised by  
us whose names are here vnderwritten, June 28 : 1680 :

	£	s	d
Inprs one dwelling house ualued worth.....	040	00	0
It one little Houell or sheepe house.....	001	00	0
It one barne & Cow house fueteen pounds.....	015	00	0
It an ould shopp 10s, a Turneing Mill apprisd 15£.....	015	10	0
It the Saw Mill vtilesces & Dame.....	150	00	0
It Too Corne Mills & an ould shopp.....	060	00	0
	281	10	00

Also more Lands are apprised by us of Hene : Saywords  
whose names are subscribed/

	£	s	d
Twelue Acres of Land on the South side of ye New Mill Cricke 5s p aere.....	03	00	00
300 Three hundred acres of Land on the West side of yorke Riuer & Twenty Acres of swampe & 15 Acres of Land the whoole being 317 Acres.....	30	00	00
	314	10	00

vera Copia transcribed this 3 :  
ffebru : 84 :  
p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :  
Tymothy Yeales/  
Sañell Sayword  
John Freathy his

marke 



# PART I, FOL. 31.

September 24<sup>th</sup> : 1684 :

The Inventory of the Estate of Charles Martyne latly deceased/

	£	s	d
Inprs one Chamlett Coate Twenty shillings.....	01	00	00
It one hatt one peyre of briches at at 17s .....	00	17	00
It one peyre of briches & a wast Coate at.....	00	06	00
It one Coate one peyre of drawers 4s.....	00	04	00
It one Coate & doublett at Twenty shillings.....	01	00	00
It p more in linning shott & nayles at 12s .....	00	12	00
It one Chest & a Gunn at Twenty shilling.....	01	00	00
It p Twenty nine pounds of feathers at 29s.....	01	09	00
It 1 yd of Tickeine 2s, one 3 yeareling Heffer 30s.....	01	12	00
It one Mare at Two pounds.....	02	00	00
It by fueteen Acres of Land Three pounds.....	03	00	00
It one five shillings peece of siluer at 5s.....	00	05	00
It 700 C foote of boards due from Jeremiah Mowilton.....	00	14	00
It Due from Samll Bragdon tenn shillings.....	00	10	00
	£14	09	00

An Inventory of the Estate of Joseph Pearce latly deceased, taken by us by whose names are here subscribed, this 8th day of ffebru : 1678 :

	£	s	d
Inprs an home stall, a dwelling house & an orchard, with too Acres of Land besides yt Necke of land wron the house is built, and now standeth vpon out of which by his Mothers will one acre of Land was given to her too daughters Saraih & Mary Pearce, wn by them demanded.....	60	00	0
It one peyre of streight garters 2s.....	00	02	0
It three Cubbard Cloaths 4s, one liline Cubbard Cloath 3s 6d.....	00	07	6
It one small blankett & a wrought Table Cloeth at.....	00	12	0
It 1 lining swath 2s, 1 pillowbeare a bagg & 2 ould Table Cloaths 3s.....	00	05	0
It a fine Hollane pillowbeare 5s, one fine hollane sheete at 11s.....	00	16	0
It five Dowlass Napkines.& one Towell at.....	00	13	0
It one Dyaper Table Cloath 7s, foure ould Napkines at 2s 6d.....	00	09	6
It one peyre of Thread stockeings 4s, 1 womans Caster 14s.....	00	18	0
It 4 glases 3s, Two turky worke Cussions 8s.....	00	11	0
It Plate of di pleasure or Jackeanaps plate at.....	00	10	0
It 2 Callibashes 2s, five purs s & baggs at 3s.....	00	05	0
It Basketts & boxes 2s, one peece of gould Twenty shillings.....	01	02	0
It one gould Ring & one gould pine at.....	00	18	0
It one piue Cussion & a veluett purse at.....	00	03	0
It 2 siluer Cupps. & one siluer Timeble with other plate at.....	00	18	0
It one Cedar Chest, locke & key 20s, one Chuerlid & 2 blanketts 20s.....	02	00	0
It Twenty eight pound of pewter at 2s p lb.....	02	16	0
It Two paynted Cussions & a Cubbard Cloath .....	00	06	0
It one peyre of Curtens & valence Twenty five shillings.....	01	05	0
It one peyre of scales at foure shillings 6d.....	00	04	6
It Platters, bowles, Trays, 2 bottles, 6 Trenchers & a small Cann.....	00	05	6
It 2 brushes & a Minitt glass 2s, 6d, 3 Indean Trays at 3s.....	00	05	6

# PART I, FOL. 32.

It an ould warmeinepann a little Iron Kettle, one small brass kettle, a little brass skellett & a pestell at 17s.....	00	17	0
It 1 Copper kettle 33s, a Cattine Drippinpan & 1 pewter Chamberpot 2s.....	1	15	0
It 2 ould Chayres & Cussions 6s, a Court Cubbard Cloath 20s.....	01	06	0
It a spani-h dish at Two shillings, a Case with 6 3pint bottles 12s.....	0	14	0
It 2 small Andirons 7s, a Table board with turnd leggs 18s.....	01	05	0
It a small Table board 5s a Parcell of ould pictures 12d.....	00	06	0
It a bedstead at 14s 1 peyre of ould stillyards 2s.....	00	16	0
It an ould Chest without a Locke 4s 3 Leather Chayres at 27s.....	01	11	0
It 7 Joynt stooles at 10s 6d, one brass pistoll & 2 other gunns 3: 02: 0.....	03	12	6
It one Neate basket 4s, & a Morter & pestell at 9s.....	00	13	0
It 1 feather bed & Two pillows poyse 60lb at 15d p lb.....	03	15	0
It another feather bed & 2 bowlsters poyse 82lb at 15d p lb.....	05	02	0
It The ould brass Kettle about halfe worne at.....	01	10	0
It One Iron pott at Tean shillings.....	00	10	0
	99	05	0

Seuerall Goods of Joseph Pearces at the house of Mr Francis Hooke/ as on the other side/

[32] The Lands & Goods on ye other side come to.....	99	05	0
It more at Mr Hookes Two Cows at eight pounds.....	08	00	0
It one 3 yeares ould Heffer at 2: 15: 00.....	02	15	0
It one small Calfe 5s, one Gryndstoone at 9s.....	00	14	0
It one broaken Iron pott & a Tramell at 8s.....	00	03	0
It An Iron spitt & Two Curten Rodds poyse 13 lb at.....	00	06	8
It a small Rapeyre 9s, 1 silke Twilt much worne 3: 10: 0.....	03	19	0
It one bla~ silke Gowne at Thirty shillings.....	01	10	0
It one siluer Wine Cupp & foure silaer spoones at.....	02	05	0
	119	02	08

Apprised by us this eleuenth day of Febru: 1678:  
vera Copia of this Inventory tran- Edw: Rishworth  
scribed & Compared with the Roger Deareing/  
originall this 22<sup>th</sup> day of Febru: Ephraim Crockett  
1678: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor: his marke/ **E**

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1678

An Inventory of the Estate belonging to John Præsbury/

Inprs 27 yds at 4s p yard 5: 8: 0, 1 bed bowlster & new tickine 4: 10: 00.....	9	18	0
It one checkard blankett 20s, & three blanketts at 12s.....	01	12	0
It one Couerlid 7s, 6 yds ½ red d Cotton 14s 6d....	01	01	6
It 1 Coate 10s, on hatt 7s, one brass Kettle 30s.....	02	07	0
It 3 Augers & a gouge 4s, ould Tickeing 4s, one Charye & ciue 3s.....	00	11	0
It one Iron pott with Crooks & Tramell 1 frijinpan & hatchett.....	00	17	6
It 2 squid lynes 2s, one looking glass 13 l, 1 hooe 1 scarff & 1 whiske 6s.....	0	09	6
It one bowle & 139 peeces of linning, 40s, 2 peyre of gloues & one shift 7s.....	2	7	0
It one aprone 5s, 1 sheete 1 aprone 2 Towells & one Table cloath 8s.....	00	13	0

# PART I, FOL. 32.

It one peyre of french fall shooes 5s, 4 yards of blew lining 6s.....	00	11	0
It 3 yds 3-4 quarters of whitte lining at 7s 6d, a New Coate 30s.....	01	17	6
It 1 wastCoate 12s, a pillow & drawers 6s, one searge semare 30s....	02	08	0
It a Wollen Wastcoate & 3 petticoats 15s, a rideing hooe 3s, 10 peeces small lining 3s 4d.....	01	01	4
It one Childs Coate 2s 6d, 32 peeces of lining & Childs Cloaths 8s.....	00	10	6
It one pillow beare 18d 1 greine say aprone 4s, 1 peyr sleeves 15d.....	00	06	9
It one Childs blankett & strip't Cloath 2s 6d, 4 pewter platters 12s.....	00	14	6
It 4 porringers 3 spoones foure shillings, 1 aprone & pewter pot 2s.....	0	06	0
It 6 trenches one pewter Candlesticke 8s 4d, 2 peyre of Cards 2 dishes & spoones 5s 4d.....	0	13	8
It to an Iron box & too frows 3s 6d. one brass skellet 2s.....	00	05	6
It To Lands & Meddows 26 pounds.....	26	00	0
It Thee quintlls $\frac{1}{2}$ of Codd fish Deliured to Major Clarke.....	01	11	6
It three quintlls $\frac{1}{2}$ of stocke fish more sent to Major Clarke.....	01	06	0
It More In fish sent to Major Clarke.....	00	11	0
It to a Parcell of Meddow bought of Major Phillips.....	10	00	0
more one peyre of blew britches & a Crooper at 3s d.....	00	03	6
It 1 peyre of whitte hose 4s, 2 Cod lynes 6s, an hand uice 2s 6d.....	00	12	6
It to 1 peyre of red hose 3s, a Rayser 18d, 15 Cod hookes 3s 6d.....	00	08	0
It to a Chest 5s.....	00	05	0

## To bee Abated out of the Estate/

It one great Kettle & 3 Angers wch were walter Mares.....	1	14	0
more to be abated out of ye bed & bowlster.....	00	10	0
	02	04	0

Rest due to the Estate as apprised..... 67 06 00 |

p Bryan Pendleton & John Sargeant/

Major Bryan Pendleton doth Attest vpon his oath to the best of his knowledg, this is a true Inventory of John Presbury his Estate, & if more afterwards do appeare hee will bring it in/ Taken In Court this j day of Aprill 1679: as Attests Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

A true Inventory transcribed, & with originall Compared this 2: of Aprill 79: p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

In the name of God Amen, I John Leds husbandman, In the County of yorke being very sicke & weake, & drawing neare to my last end, make this my last will & testament, being of a naturall good vnderstanding & of a disposed mind; I bequeath my soule unto god, In y<sup>e</sup> strength & meritts of my Lord & Saujor Jeſus Christ, in hope of a Joyfull resurrection, & my body to the earth to descent buriall; As

for y<sup>t</sup> little Estate the Lord hath giuen mee I do dispose as followeth/

First that all my debts lawfull shall bee payd, & my funerall charges out of y<sup>t</sup> little I haue; I do giue vnto my sonn John Leads my house & Land now In yorke, with y<sup>e</sup> writings deeds, & Assurances, as also my too guñs my sett of Wedges, my mortissing axe & my sword/

I will also giue to my wife, my weareing Cloaths with my Chest, & what is in it, & all my debts that are due to mee/ I also give to Sañell Sayword my broad axe/ & that this my last will & testament bee truly Performed, I do make & Constitute Mr Hene : Sayword, & his wife Mis Mary Sayword executors, as Witness my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1678 :

Attests John Jefferys/  
& Tymothy Yeales/

John Leads his marke

X

Tymothy Yeales doth Attest vpon his oath that this will of John Leads, was his last Act & Deede, which both himselfe & John Jefferys see him signe & are witnesses unto/ Taken vpon oath in Court the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>b</sup> 1678 :

Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

John Jefferys doth attest vpon his oath y<sup>t</sup> this will aboue writen was the Act & Deede of John Leads taken vpon oath the first of Aprill 1679 : p mee Sañll Wheelwright

Assotiate/

This will Confirmed & allowed in Court as Attest

Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

A true Coppy of this Will, transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this 4th of Aprill 1679 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor

# PART I, FOL. 33.

[33] 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1678:

An Inuentry of the Estate & Goods of John Leads deceased/

	£	s	d
Inprs to a peece of Land. & a frame vpon it at . . . . .	15	00	0
It Cash in his Chest 1: 19: 6d. . . . .	01	19	6
It 2 remnants of new lining 01: 01: 0, a remnant of siluer lace 7s. . . . .	01	08	0
It to buttons silke & thread 3s a Come & Parcell of flints 12d. . . . .	00	04	0
It a peece of red silke Ribbine 3s 3yds of searge 18s. . . . .	01	01	0
It 1 yd $\frac{1}{2}$ of Red broad Cloth 22s one searge Coate & 1 peyr lining trowsers 30s. . . . .	02	12	0
It 1 Cloath Coate & briches, & a searge Wascoate at 3£. . . . .	03	00	0
It foure peyre of gloues & 3 shirts 22s one bible & 4 peyre of stockings 16s. . . . .	1	18	0
It Two Parcells of nayles 40s, fowleing shott & bulletts 15s. . . . .	02	15	0
It a Parcell of powder & a powder horne at 10s. . . . .	00	10	0
It 4 ould Wastcoats, an ould Coate 3 peyre of briches with an ould Closs body'd Coate & one peyr of Worsted Stockings at 30s. . . . .	01	10	0
It one hatt & one peyre of new shooes 18s, 6d 17 Gousewings & a glass bottle 23d . . . . .	01	00	6
It 3 Necke Cloaths & a quantity of Cheeses 10s 6d. . . . .	00	10	6
It 3 small Hatchetts, one sett of Wedges & a beetle Ring, 8s 2 Rowls of Tobac 14 . . . . .	1	02	0
It to a small quantity of flints one Grater 1 powdr horne & a fishing leade. . . . .	0	02	0
It 2 ould Chests & a broad axe 12s 1 fowleing peece 1 Musket & a Cuttless 70s. . . . .	4	02	0
It one Cow & halfe a steere 5£ one peyre of ould shooes & a walking staffe 2s 6d . . . . .	5	02	6
It one Runlett an ould kniff & one peyre of Tobac tongues. . . . .	00	02	6
	43	19	05

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed out of the Originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> 1679:

p Edw: Rishworth Re: Co<sup>r</sup>:

These are to order Mary Sayword, executrix to John Leads his Estate to deliuer all those things which were in John Leads his Chest, w<sup>n</sup> hee deceased which by will hee bequeathed to his wife, to Mr Dummer in the behalfe of John Leads his wife, & shee to take a receipt of him for what shee deliuereth vnto him in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of John Leads his wife, & it shall bee in Mary Saywords behalfe her full discharge/ Signed this 6th of Octobr 1681: p John. Dauess Dep<sup>ty</sup> Presid<sup>t</sup> Edw: Rishworth Jus: pe:

# PART I, FOL. 33.

febru: 26: 1678:

Here followeth the true Inventory of Benjā: Donells  
Estate now Deceased/

Inprs The boate with all her appurtenances yrto belonging Ankers, Cables, Sails, Compass, barrell of Tarr & glass.....	40	10	0
It one Conow 20s a fyre locke Muskett at 1: 16: 0.....	02	16	0
It six worne shirts 4 peyre of lining drawyers & 2 Necke Cloaths.....	15	0	
It 1 peyre of silke Camlett briches 30s 1 searge Coate & briches 25s.....	02	15	0
It an ould Searge Wastcoate 5s, 1 peyre of new searge drawers 7s 6d.....	00	12	6
one Keyrsy suite at 20s, 8 peyre of ould Stockings 6s.....	01	06	0
It an ould stufte Coate 5s, 1 ould wastcoate 1 peyr of briches 2 peyr of drawers 7s .....	0	12	0
It one Trunke & too Chests 17s, a bible & 2 sea books 8s. ....	01	05	0
It fue other small books 9s a Gunters.Scale Compass & Staff 6s.....	0	15	0
It Tenn yards & a halfe of searge at 3s 6d p yd.....	01	16	8
It 2 Splitters, one Gutter 16 Cod hookes at 7s 6d.....	00	7	6
It 47 lb of lead 11s 9d, one lb powder 2s 1 barrell & strade 5s.....	00	18	9
It Too new lynes, & one ould line 9s, a Sea Compass 5s.....	00	14	00
It 15lb of Tobā: 5s 7d 14 gallons of Rume 2s 6d p gallon 15.0.....	02	00	07
It one Jarr of Oyle 6s too Raysors at 3s.....	00	09	00
It one large lynd Coate 10s, one shirt & a peyre of drawers 14s.....	01	04	00
It one Caster hatt 12s, one Hannacke 20s, 1 Canvis bagg 18d.....	01	13	06
It 1 peyre of shoe buckells, & 3 siluer bottones for a shirt.....	00	05	06
It one Redd Couerlid 18s an ould blankett 3s a yarne Couerlid 4s.....	01	15	00
It a small greine Carpet & a Rugg 4s. ....	00	04	00
It one feather pillow bowlsters & pillows Containeing 84lb.....	04	04	00
It 2 Netts at Two pounds 15s, In mney to Samil Donell 14: 07: 8 .....	17	02	08
It In Boston due by bill from Mr Powle.....	16	00	00
	100	01	08

These goods were ualewed by us

Edw: Woolcocke/

Job Allcocke

More to bee Added to this Inventory/

Inprs one Parcell of Cod & Hake dry fish supposed to bee 20 quintls less or more, the Cod at 10s, the Hake at 8s, p quintll.....	09	00	00
It more in money 03: 10: 8d a Gould Ring 20s.....	04	10	8
It 1 barrell of oyle 22s, one Cann & Tinn funill 2s 3d.....	01	04	03
It A brass Kettle 22s an Iron pott 6s a Necke Cloath & drawers 5s.....	01	13	00
It 1 peyr of red drawers a wastcoate, 1 peyr of searge drawers & a searge Coate	1	06	06
It one Stufte Coate at Twenty eight shillings... ..	01	08	00
It 1 peyr of searge briches a wastcoate, 1 peyre of lining drawers & a shirt....	1	00	06
It 4 Handkerchers 3 Necke Cloaths 8s 9d 1 peyr of shoos & stockings 5s.....	13	09	
	£ 20	16	08

A true Coppy of this Inventory transcribed & Compared  
with the originall this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1679:

p Edw: Rishworth Re: Cor:



In the name of god Amen/ the 18<sup>th</sup> of September 1678 : deceased I Joseph Boolls of Wells in the County of yorke shyre Gentlẽ being in Perfect memory & remembrance prayes bee God, do make & ordajne this my last Will & testament In manner & forme as followeth/

1 : I do bequeath my soule into the hands of almighty god & maker, hoping that the meretorious death, & passion of Jesus Christ my onely Saujor & redeemër, to receiue free pardon & forgiueness of all my sins, & as for my body to bee buried in Christian buriall, at the discretion of my executrix hereafter mentioned/

1 : I giue & bequeath unto my Elldest sonn Thomas Bolls Tenn pounds/

[34] I bequeath unto my sonn Sañell Tenn pounds/

I do bequeath unto my daughter ffrost tenn pounds/

I bequeath unto my daughter Becke Thirty pounds/

I bequeath vnto my daughter Locke Tenn pounds/

I bequeath unto my daughter Mercy Thirty pounds, & as much searge as will make her a Gowne, & Tickeine for a bedd & a bowlster, which is in the house & my will is that Twenty pounds bee payd to my sd daughter by my executrix, w<sup>n</sup> shee shall Antajne the age of Twenty yeares, or marry, which shall first happen, & the other tenn pounds to bee paid by my sonn Joseph/

I bequeath unto my sonn Joseph all my houseing, vpland Meddows & Marsh belonging to my home place, to him & his heyres for euer, after the death of my wife, not doubting of his Dutifullness & care to his Mother, hee paijng fiftety pounds to my Children hereafter mentioned to my sonn Tho<sup>s</sup> tenn pounds, to my sonn Sañell Tenn pounds, to my daughter Frost tenn pounds, to my daughter Chadborne tenn pounds, & to my daughter mercy tenn pounds/

Further, my will is, that my wife shall haue my whoole Estate both with in doors & with out, in this Town or else w<sup>r</sup> to dispose of to w<sup>t</sup> children shee sees good, excepting the

houseing & Lands that I haue given unto my sonn Joseph after her decease, shce to haue the use of it dureing her life, & my wife to pay all debts & legacys, but onely w<sup>t</sup> Joseph is to pay; And I do hereby nominate & appoynt my deare & loueing wife Mary my soole executrix of this my last will & testament, & do hereby nominate & appoynt my loueing frejnds, Mr William Symonds & William Symonds to bee the ouerseers of this my last Will & testament, all other Wills & testaments being made uoyd/ In witness where unto I haue sett my hand sett my hand & seale, the day & yeare aboue written/

Witness Sañnell

Joseph Bolls (<sup>locus</sup>  
<sup>Sigilli</sup>)

Wheelewright/

William Symonds/

An Inventory of the Estate of Jos : Bolls Gentlemā : who deceased lately/

	£	s	d
Inprs houses lands & Meddows belonging to the home lotts apprised by us			
vnderwritten at foure hundred & eighty pounds.....	480	00	00
It for oxen thirty pounds, 3 Cows 3 Heffers & 3 three yeare oulds 27£.....	057	00	00
It 1 yeare ould Heffer 3£, 4 yearelings 6£, 4 Calves 4£ 2 Horses 8£.....	021	00	00
It 19 swine at 20£: 10s: 0d, Three Acers of Marsh at ye Necke of land 15£....	035	10	00
It Two Acers of Land at Ogunquett 30£, 50 Acers of land at Cape Porpus 20£	050	00	00
It Wollen & lining Cloathing 30£, 18 yds of Dowless at 3s p yd 54s .....	032	14	00
It lining Cloath 15s, 2 yds of broad searge at 16s.....	001	11	00
It 9 yds of Cayrsey at 6s p yd 2: 14: 0, 8 yds of searge at 48s.....	005	02	00
It 11 yds of broad Cloath at 22s p yd 12: 02: 00, silke thread buttons gallone			
Trimg 6£.....	18	02	00
It 8 yds ½ Cotton Cloath, 25s 6d, 7 yds ½ of Tickeing 30s.....	002	15	6
It 3 feather bedds 3 bowlstres, 3 pillows belonging to ym.....	014	00	0
It 6 ruggs apprisd at 5£: 10: 00, 5 blanketts 3: 15: 00, 8 sheetes nine pounds....	018	05	00
It 3 flocke bedds & some other bedding 7£ Curtains & Carpents 4£.....	11	00	00
It 12 pillow bears & Napkins 35s, 18 Napkins 2 Table Cloaths 45s.....	04	00	00
It 2 Tables & 2 formes 32s, 7 Chests 42s, 5 Chares 15s.....	004	09	00
It Indean & English Corne of of all sorts 28£.....	028	00	00
It porke & beife 11£, 20 Loade of Hay at 15s p loade 15£ .....	026	00	00
It Butter Cheese & suett 4£ & Bookes foure pounds.....	008	00	00
It 3 Iron potts & 3 peyr pott hookes 45s 1 Iron kettle & skellet 15s.....	003	00	00
It one frijngpan & 2 Tramells at 13s.....	000	13	00
It to an Iron Morter 4s to brass Kettle a stew pann & other brass 35s pewter			
dishes & other pewter 40s.....	03	19	00

# PART I, FOL. 35.

It Earthen Ware & glass bottles 20s Hodgs barlls & Tubbs 35s.....	02	15	00
It Molesses 15s, one peyre of bellows two peyre of shooes 7s.....	01	02	00
It one peyr of shott Moulds 18d, Tobā: tenn shillings.....	00	11	06
It a Churne & Milke vessell 15s Garden stuffe & pipkins 30s.....	02	05	00
It one Grindstoon 6s, Axes Rings. Wedges a marking Iron Hookees 40s.....	02	06	00
It Wheelles & Cart 30s, Cines pitchforkes racks saws & takelin 12s.....	02	02	00
Sleads shares plows & Cowlters 1: 14: 00, yoakes Cheains & Tackeing belong- ing to the yoakes 24.....	02	18	00
It 4 Cussions 4s, one Muskett 4lb of powdr & bullett 36s.....	02	00	00
It nayls 10s a smoothing Iron 2s, 6 baggs 6s.....	00	18	00
It one warmeing pann at three shillings 6d .....	00	03	06
	842	01	06

An Inventory made & apprised by us the 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouembr  
1678 :

William Symonds/

Joseph Storer/

Mis Mary Bolles taketh oath that this is a true Inventory  
of the Estate of her husband Mr Joseph Bolles Deceased,  
according to the best of her knowledg, & w<sup>t</sup> more shall  
afterwards appeare vpon y<sup>e</sup> same oath shee is bond to bring  
it in/ taken in Court y<sup>e</sup> 7th of Aprill 1679 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

vera Copia of this Inventory transcribed & Compared  
with the originall Aprill 7 : 1679 p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

[35] An answere to an Administration granted mee the  
last Generall Court of Thomas Turners Estate, that were  
small Moucables in the house apprised at 3 pounds 9<sup>s</sup>, or  
tenn shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>/

Wro <sup>t</sup> I haue pd to the funerall Charges & Peter Staple .....	01	08	0
It to Richd Greene for digging the Graue 5s & to Gemmer Greene for weeding the Garden foure shillings.....	00	09	00
It to Goody Rogers for cureing of his Legg.....	00	04	00
It Two men yt made ye apprisall too days.....	00	04	00
It for my own Charges & money layd by Christian Ramacke .....	1	04	00
	£03	09	00

Octobr 28 : 84 :

This Accopt given in by Christean Ramacke, & by y<sup>e</sup>  
Court ordered to bee Re : Corded, as Attests Edw : Rish-  
worth ReCor : & is here done/

# PART I, FOL. 35.

A true Inventory of the Estate of John Præbury deceased which left at the house of Pendleton Fletcher, as followeth/

	£	s	d
Inprs 3 peyre of petticotes 15s, one saymarr 20s. ....	01	15	00
It Three wast Coats 15s, & one rideing Hood 5s.....	01	00	00
It 3 winmines sleeues 5s 6d, It 3 aprones 6s 8d .....	00	12	02
It 3 blanketts for a Child & one pillow beare 4s 6d .....	00	04	6
It one Childs Coate 5s, 32 Clowts 18 d, 1 peyre of gloues & 2 Coyffs 18d.....	00	08	00
It one Capp & a swath 4s 6d, 1 peyre of stockings & shooes 1s 10d.....	00	06	4
It one pillow beare 6d, 3 Iron staples 15s.....	00	15	6
It 3 Chests, 4 platters 3 porringers, one pint pott 20s 6 trenchers 6d.....	01	00	6
It one Candlestieke, one Couerlid 20s, 1 peyre of Tongus & fire shouell 3s 6d..	1	03	6
It Could Chissell 5s, 6 wodden dishes 3s one hatt 2s 6d.....	00	10	6
It one frijpn n & one steile box 4s, 6d, a Tramell 2s. ....	00	06	6

This Inventory taken & Goods apprised by Pendleton Fletcher & Phineas Hull, according to y<sup>e</sup> best of y<sup>r</sup> knowl-  
edg on the 3d of November 1684: Pendleton Fletcher/  
Phineas Hull/

further to bee Added/

It a box of 30s, p a debt due from Pendleton Fletcher 16s 8d. ....	04	06	8
It To a debt from Capt Frans Hooke due.....	04	14	0
It Land & Meddow Twenty pounds.....	20	00	0
	29	06	8

John Dauess

Phineas Hull

apprisers/

William Præsbury made oath to the uerity of this Inventory, & this all hee knows of at Present, & doth Ingage that If hee find any more hee will giue an Accop<sup>t</sup> of it/ taken this 27th of March 1685

before mee ffrancis Hooke Jus: pe:

A true Coppy of this Inventory so fare as I Could read & understand it transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall this 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1685  
p Edw: Rishworth Re:Cor:

In the name of god Amen, this Twenty sixt day of September one thousand six hundred seaventy nine, I Thomas Withers the vnprofitable servant of god, though weake in body, yet of good & Perfect remembrance blessed be god, &

knowing y<sup>t</sup> I am naturally borne to dy, & to pass from this transitory life, minding to put in order my Estate, to the Intent there should bee no striff for the same after my decease: I do here by make this to bee my true last & onely will, & testament in manner followeth/

Imp<sup>rs</sup>: I commend my soule to almighty god, & his sonn Jesus Christ my sauio<sup>r</sup>, in whose prætious blood I set y<sup>e</sup> whoole & onely hope of my saluation, my body in hope of a Joyfull resurrection, I co<sup>m</sup>itt to y<sup>e</sup> earth to bee decently buried, & touching the distribution of my mortall goods, I dispose of as followeth/

I will all my debts should bee satisfyd/

I giue vnto my beloued wife Jane Withers, the one halfe of all y<sup>t</sup> I haue, both of Land & Cattle, for y<sup>e</sup> tearme of her life, vidz<sup>t</sup>: too oxen, too Cows by name, starr & Jentle, & also my land next to Goodman Mendums, which I giue her dureing her life, & after wards to my daughter Mary/ also I giue vnto my sayd wife the vse of Eagle poynt, dureing her life, after wards to bee for euer my daughter Elizabeths; Also I giue vnto my wife all that Land on the Eastward side ouer against John Shapleighs, between John Hoole, & Lewis, dureing her life, & afterwards to bee my daughter Elizabeths/

I giue vnto my daughter Mary Ryce one Red Heffer/

I giue unto my two Grandchildren, Allexand<sup>r</sup> & Aeilce Shapleigh one Red heffer/

I giue unto my sonn In law John Shapleigh a Necke of land Called Oake Poynt, with y<sup>e</sup> Marsh next to his house/

I do by these Presents make & ordaine, by well beloued wife aboue mentioned, to bee my soole executrix of this my last will & testament, here by giueing & bequeathing unto her all the remajnd<sup>r</sup> of my Estate, as househould stuff & else which is not mentioned in this my last will & testament In testimony of Which, I haue here vnto set my hand & seale this Twenty sixt day of Septem<sup>br</sup>: 1679:

Thomas Withers (<sup>his</sup>  
seale)



Francis Hooke testifys that y<sup>e</sup> will on the other side was writt by him, & w<sup>t</sup> was there written, was nothing but what Mr Thomas withers desired

The aboue written compared with the originall will hath divers fundament mistakes in it Augst 30th 1690 as attests  
John Wincoll Recordr

[36] mee to write, to the uerity of which, I do here unto set my hand this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1685/

ffrancis Hooke

Capt<sup>t</sup> fran<sup>s</sup> Hooke testifys vpon his oath in Court to the treuth of this Euidence, aboue written relateing to Mr Withers his will, as Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

I William Heynes beareing often Company with the Cheefe author of this Instrument, Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Withers by name, when I Preceiued him grow feeble & weakely, Ad- uised him to putt his worldly Estate in order, If hee had not, but hee tould mee at sometymys hee had, & I haue heard him Confess it to his wife & daughter/ but who had it I understood not/ but gathering often by his answers that Capt<sup>t</sup> Hooke was the man hee depended vpon as his trustee & ouerseer/ witness my hand this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Febru : 84 :

Mr William Heynes came & made oath to the uerity aboue sayd this 13<sup>th</sup> of Febru : 168 $\frac{1}{2}$  Francis Hooke Jus : pe :

Mary Ryce aged 25 yeares or there abouts, sayth that about three Moenths before her father Mr Thom<sup>s</sup> Withers Dyed, shee heard him say that hee had made his Will/ & further sayth not, taken vpon oath this 30<sup>th</sup> of March 1685 :

before mee ffrancis Hooke Jus : pe :

This euidence ownd in Court 1 : Aprill 1685 :

Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor

A true Coppy of Mr Thomas Withers his will as on the other side, & of the evidences here aboue written transcribed out of the originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1685 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

At a Councill held at yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Prouince of Mayn  
Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> 1685/



An Inventory brought in by Samuell Donell Aministrator  
to his sister her Estate Margerett Donell deceased/

Wee whose names are vnderwitten being desired by the  
relations of Margerett Donell, haue apprised a Percell of  
Goods that was Margerett Donells Deceased/

To fine weareing suites of apparell, with one Trunke & a box valewed at 10:

15: 00..... 10 15 00

Besides some other goods left in the hands of Goody Pull-  
man, by sd Margerett Donell, by Information,

vapprised/

Job Allcocke

John Morris

his marke 2

A true Coppy of this Inventory as brought into the  
Councill transcribed this 5th day of May 1685 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

An Inventory of the Lands & Chattles of John Batson  
deceas'd taken May 6 : 1685 :

Inprs foure oxen 15£: 00s: 0d & fine Cows 12£: 10s: 0d.....	27	10	00
It three two yeare oulds 5: 05: 00   one foure yeare ould 50s.....	7	15	0
It Too Calves 20s, To twelue sheepe at 3: 12: 00....	04	12	0
It Chaynes Cleuice hookes & Rings at 25s.....	1	05	0
It one Mayre & Cowlt at 3: 00: 00   7 swine 3: 10: 00.....	6	10	0
It To halfe a Saw Mill at 28£.....	28	00	0
It To houseing Lands & Meddows at 40£.....	40	00	0
It to a feather bed & furniture 10£ to a pott Kettles & tramell.....	12	00	0
It to a spitt & a fryinpane 5s, household goods 10s.....	00	15	0
It In weareing Cloaths 20s, 4 Wedges & 1 peyre of Rings 10s.....	01	10	00
It Three axes & one peyre of Tonggs 10s.....	00	10	00
	129	07	00

Apprised by us/ John Baret his

marke 

John Purrington/

Apprised by us about that tyme aboue written

Elizabeth Batson relict to John Batson Deceased did  
Attest vpon her Oath, y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Inventory of her  
husbands Estate, & if more appeare afterwards, vpon the  
same oath shee will bring it in/ Taken In Court this 26<sup>th</sup>  
May 1685 :

as Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

# PART I, FOL. 37.

June 12<sup>th</sup> 1685 :

An Account of the Perticulars of the Estate of Jonathan Fletcher deceased, the 9th day of June 1685 :

	£	s	d
Inprs one new Cloath Coate at 1: 10: 00.....	01	10	00
It 1 ould broad Cloath Coate 10s, one ould Coate 6s.....	00	16	00
It other ould Cloath 6s, a Caster Hatt 20s .....	01	06	00
It one Whitte Jackett & a peyre of drawers & some necke cloaths.....		16	00
It one ould hatt 12d, one bible 3s, one siluer Clasp 2s.....	00	06	00
It One Gunn one powdr horne, & one ould belt all at.....	01	00	00
It 1 ould peyre of gloues 6d, too axes, too or 3 other small towls at 8s, one peyre of plow Irons halfe worne 6s.....	00	14	6

[37]

his home stall of house & three Acres of Land Inclosed one acre & halfe yr of broaken vp. with Corne yron, with 43 Acres of vacant Land Joyneing to the sd Homestall, the whool house & Land Esteemed at.....	30	00	0
It bedding at 3: 06: 00, a small quantity of beife 3s: 4d.....	03	09	4
It one bedstead at 6s, 1 Chest 6s, a few wdden Implmts for housekeepg.....	0	17	0
It a spineing Wheele with a little yarne 9s, a Meale bagg 2s.....	00	11	00
an horse bridle & saddle 4: 10: 0, 3 fowles at 18d.....	14	11	6
suma totalis:	45	17	4

Apprised by us Will: Gowen/  
& James Emrey/

vera Copia of this Inventory transcribed & Compared this  
2: of July 1685: p Edw: Rishworth Re:Cor:

Katterne Fletcher came before mee this 14<sup>th</sup> of August  
1685: & did Attest vpon oath y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Inventory  
within written of all her deceased husbands Estate, to y<sup>e</sup>  
best of her knowledg/ If afterwards any thing more come to  
her mind, vpon the same oath already taken shee will bring  
it in/ taken vpon oath at y<sup>s</sup> Present date/

Edw: Rishworth Jus: pe:

vera Copia transcribed this 14: Aug<sup>t</sup> 85:

p Edw: Rishworth ReCor:

Saco the 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1685:

Inventory of the Estate of Tobias Cawly deceased apprised  
by us Henery Smith, & Richard Peard/

Inprs 2 redd wast Coates, 6s, too blew shirts 5s .....	00	11	00
It 4 silke Hankerchers 6s, 2 Whitte Necke Cloath 18d.....	00	07	6
It a Parcell of ould Cast of Cloathes at 5s.....	00	05	0
It ½ a blew Rugg 3s, a gray hatt & a red hatband 6s.....	0	09	0
It Too EllElay shirts 10s, too peyre of whitte drawers 8s.....	0	18	00

# PART I, FOL. 37.

It Too whitte wast coates 10s one peyre searge Trowsers Coate 8s.....	0	18	00
It one searge Coate & briches 10s, 1 peyre of gloues 1 peyre Mittons 12d.....	11	00	
It one peyre of briches 8s. 1 peyre of stockings 5s.....	0	13	00
It Tobā: 18s 6d bookes & shirts & Come 5s.....	01	03	6
It one peyre of bootes & one peyre of shooes 10s.....	0	10	0
It one peyre of shooes at 2s 6d.....	0	02	6
	05	11	6

The whose appraisem<sup>t</sup> is fue pounds seaven<sup>s</sup> & six peence  
as testifys Hene : Smith/ Richard Peard/

vera Copia transcribed out of y<sup>e</sup> originall this seound of  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1685 : p mee Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr George Munjoy, senior  
deceased, being In the Townshipp of Falmouth in Casco  
Bay, or Elsewhere as was apprised by us underwritten the  
24<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>br</sup> 1685 :

	s	d
Inprs a Tract of Land at Tewissicke.....	030	00 00
It one Tract of Land bought of Thoms Brackett at.....	020	00 0
It a Tract of Land liing at long Cricke, with Marsh to it.....	110	00 0
It an Ysland called house ysland at .....	030	00 0
It a Tract of Land at Pischataqua at.....	040	00 0
It An ysland Called Bastines ysland.....	020	00 0
It a Tract of Land on ye other side Ammongunon Riuer.....	020	00 0
	£270	00 0

## Debts due to Geo : Munjoys Estate deceased/

Inprs Geo: Ingersall senior by	
bill .....	25 00 00
It Arther Hews.....	04 00 00
It Jo: Meane.....	02 12 00
It Jo: Mosier .....	01 08 00
It Elias Redding.....	12 00 00
It John Atwell.....	03 00 00
It Thomas Skilline.....	10 00 00
It Aron felt.....	02 12 00
It James Wiggins .....	00 13 03
It Anthony Brackett.....	01 05 00
It Thomas Brackett.....	02 04 00
It Jo: Whittefoote.....	03 08 6
It Robert Corbene.....	0 15 6
It Geo: Barnard.....	2 10 00
	71 08 10

A true Coppy of this Inven-  
tory, with y<sup>e</sup> Accōt y<sup>r</sup>unto  
Annexed, transcribed out y<sup>e</sup>  
Originall & y<sup>r</sup>with Compared  
this 6th day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1685 :  
p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

This Land aboue was by us apprised

Anthony Brackett William Rogers/

In the name of god Amen/

Rowland young Senjor of yorke in the Prouince of Mayne, declareth this to bee his last will & testament; I Rowland young aforesayd, being at this Present of a sound mind, & of a memory substantiall, though very sieke in body, & willing to dispose prudently of what god in his pleasure hath possest mee with all, declare as followeth/

first I bequeath my soule to god, that gaue it in & through y<sup>e</sup> meritts of my deare Ld & saujo<sup>r</sup>, Jesus Christ, in hopes of a Joyfull resurrection, at the great Tribunall: & my body to the earth y<sup>r</sup> to bee Inter'd, in order & Decent buriall/

2ly I will that all my funerall Charges shall bee fully & duely payd, with all my other iust & due debts, which may appeare/

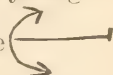
3: I will that my dearly, & beloued wife, Johanna young shall inioy all my Estate y<sup>t</sup> I haue in this world, the same to possess & improue, & to take the full produce of from tyme to tyme, & at all tymes dureing the tyme of her naturall life, & If in case the produce of y<sup>e</sup> same shall not bee a Competent measure for her Comfortable subsistance [38] I do hereby Impoure my well beloued to sell, aliene or dispose of all or any of my Estate, not yet disposed off, for y<sup>t</sup> end. & shall desire any Court or seale or Judicature, in such case of extremity, to ayd & Assist my beloued wife y<sup>r</sup>in, & also so to order that shee may haue a comfortable liuelyhood according to her Ranke, & quality out of y<sup>e</sup> same/ And further I order my well beloued wife to will bequeath & dispose off what part of my Estate, shee shall leaue at her decease, to whom shee pleaseth; I also will the possession Present of all my Estate, houses Lands Marshes, or any or any thing y<sup>r</sup> unto belonging to my dearely beloued wife, to whom I Committ soole execution, & Administration,

desireing this my wellbeloued wife to act as soole executrix,  
in all respects to see my last will & testament Performed/  
Signed & deliuered in the

Rowland young

Presence of,

Jeremiah Mowlton/

his marke 

his  marke/

Timothy Yealls/

Jeremiah Mowlton, & Tymothy yealls came before mee  
this 6th of Novebr 1685: & made oath that they see Row-  
land young signe the abouesd Instrum<sup>t</sup> as his last will & tes-  
tament/ Taken vpon oath before mee John Dauess

Dep<sup>ty</sup> President/

A true Copy of this will aboue written, transcribed &  
with y<sup>e</sup> originall Compared this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr 1685 :

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

An Inventory of the Estate of Rowland young of yorke  
deceased, taken by us whose names are vnderwritten, this  
25<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1685 :

Inprs his weareing Cloaths.....	008	19	00
It for houses Lands & Marsh.....	140	00	00
It one small boate with what doth belong to her.....	010	00	00
It for a stage fishing house & flake rowme.....	003	05	00
It Cattle 2 stears, 4 Cows one Two yeareling Heffer.....	026	00	00
It three yearlings and Too Calfes at.....	005	00	00
It one horse three swine & foure piggs.....	006	10	00
It two Iron potts & one Irone Chissell at.....	001	10	00
It for pewter & a warmeingpan.....	000	15	00
It a frijngpan & one brass mortar at.....	000	05	00
It Tenn sheepe 4£ for bedding six pounds 15s.....	010	15	00
It for a saw betle Rings & two axes at 20s.....	001	00	00
It one fowling peece at.....	002	00	0
It 2 Cheeses 6 Milke pans two butter potts.....	000	18	00
It one Churne Tubbs, pales, with other small things.....	005	05	0
It Cloath at the Weauers fourty shillings.....	002	00	00
	224	06	00

witness our hands Abra : Preble Arther

Bragdon/

Joane young came before us this 26th day of Septembr  
1685 & doth Attest vpon her oath y<sup>t</sup> this is a true Inventory

# PART I, FOL. 38.

of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of her husband lately deceased Rowland young senior to y<sup>e</sup> best of her knowledg, & if any more of sd Estate shall afterwards appeare, by vertue of the same oath shee will bring it in/ John Dauess Dep<sup>ty</sup> Presid<sup>t</sup>

Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe :

A true Coppy of this Inventory within written transcribed & with the originall Compared this 24 : Novembr 1685 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

yorke 19<sup>th</sup> of December : 1685 : Wee whose names are here vnder written being Chosen by Mr Robert Eliett to prise the Estate of Samuell Frethy deceased, haueing prised as followeth vidz<sup>t</sup> :

	£	s	d
22th Inprians to one 35s to one horse 4: 5: 00   .....	06	00	00
It 1 Chest & one peyre of shooes halfe worne at.....	00	09	00
It one Hatt & Ribbine 6s, 1 peyr of stockings 2s .....	00	08	00
It one peyre of Houes 12d, 2 ould shirts & one yd of lining all.....	00	04	00
It Locke 9d, a ball of Tyne 9d, 1 peyre Trasers 5s.....	00	06	06
It a new bridle 2s 6d, a searge Coate 30s.....	01	12	06
It a Cloath Coate Twenty five shillings a Rugg 20s.....	02	05	00
It a pillow 5s, Too hornes & ½ lb of powder 3s 6d.....	00	08	06
It Canvice bed sacke 16s a Lyne 2s 6d.....	00	18	6
It 18 lb of Leade 6s, 20 Cod Hookes 2s 6d one horne 3d. ....	00	08	9
It one pillow beare 3s a silke Necke Cloath 18d.....	00	04	6
It in a syth 2s 6d, a glass bottle 6 d.....	00	03	00
It 3 yds & ½ of searge 24s 6d, 3 yds of Callico 7s 6d.....	01	12	00
It one Come Case & saile Needles 5d, 7 doz buttons 4s 8d more buttons 15d.....	0	06	4
It one Chest Locke & key the Goods are in.....	00	08	00
It 1 Raysor Inkehorne and too peyre of small Cisers.....	0	02	00
It 2 Kintalls & 76 lb of Cod fish at 26s 9d.....	01	06	9
It 3 quinnls & one hundred & 4 lb of Refuge fish 33s, 5d.....	01	13	5
It one Cow pray-ed at foure pounds.....	04	00	0
March 17 One Rugg five shillings 5s, 2 peyr of stockings 2s 6d£ .....	00	07	6
It a peyr of 2s, one barrell 9d one lyne at 2s.....	00	04	9
It 7 Hooke 14 d, 3 lynes, & one peece of a lyne 3s 8d.....	00	04	00
It one peyre of Canvice briches, & one ould Coate at.....	00	02	06
In the boate, & yrunto things belonging, that is say part of A Roade, }			
18 fathome 2: 10: 00, one Iron pott 6s 6d			
In the boate 3 oars, 2 Mast bucketts & yds & Tackelling yrunto belonging, }			
& foure blockes 12d, one Mainesale 2£: 05s: 00d, foresale 9s, 1 Com-			
pass & buckett 6s			
	17	16	06
	41	12	10



# PART I, FOL. 39.

[39]

March  
23

At Goodman Frethys Goods prised as followeth

It 16 sprice oares 410 C ft at three halfe peece p foote & qr.....	02	11	3
It 4 ash Oares 83 foote & an halfe at 2d p ffoote.....	00	13	11
It one Grindstoone wch as Jon sayd promised p his bror to him.....	00	07	0
It one ax 2s, one $\frac{1}{2}$ part of a Grindstone 1s 6d.....	00	03	6
It 300 C of barrell staues & 3 Oares 7s 6d.....	00	07	6
	45	16	00

This is a true Inventory of the Estate of Samuëll Freathy deceased, taken by us, whose names are here und<sup>r</sup> written/  
yorke 23 : March 1685

John Penwill/

for ye apprisemet of the sd Estate      £      s      d  
   01    10    00

William Wormewood

vera Copia of this Inventory aboue written transcribed &  
Compared with Originall this 14<sup>th</sup> of Aprill : 1686 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

May : 17<sup>th</sup> 1686 :

Then by us whose names are here underwritten, was an  
Inventory taken of the Estate of Mis Saraih Tricky, & of  
her sonn Tricky deceased/

	£	s	d
To the houseing & Land being Twenty Acres at.....	90	00	0
It too Cows & yr Calves 9£ Too Heffers 4: 10: 0.....	13	10	0
It to one Mayre three pounds, one sow & one Hogg 40s.....	05	00	0
It John Trickys Chest & Cloaths 4: 7: 0 & 2 gunns 40s.....	06	07	0
It Two hand saws & a whipp saw 30s, a hand & a cross cutt saw 7s.....	01	17	0
It to his working towles 37s to Iron 10s, to a saddle 10s.....	02	17	0
It 3 table Cloaths, Too dozen of Napkines.....	03	10	0
It 2 peyre of ould sheetes 01: 8: 0, ould Lining 3s.....	01	11	0
It one bed greine rugg & bowlster 3: 10: 0, 1 bedstead Curtains & uallence 40s,	5	10	0
It one ould peyre of blanketts & pillows 10s, six Chares 10s.....	01	00	0
It 1 small table & table Cloath 15s, an ould bed bowlster blanketts & ould Rugg 40s.....	02	15	0
It 2 Trammells & ould Iron 8s an ould brass Kettle & warming pan 30s.....	01	18	0
It an ould pott and brass Kettle 12s, ould pewter & Lattine ware 20s.....	01	12	0
It ould bed & bedding, 37s Due from ye Countrey 12£.....	13	17	0
It to Eleuen days worke from Roger Dereing at 3s 6d p day.....	1	18	6
	£153	02	6

John Diament/

Ephraim Crocket/ John Diament & Ephraim Crocket  
his marke **E** gaue in their oaths as apprisers to this  
Inventory this 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1686 :

before mee Francis Hooke Jus : pe :

# PART I, FOL. 39.

Sarah Tricky came before this Court vidz<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Wincoll, Cap<sup>t</sup> Frost & Edw : Rishworth ReCor & his Majestys Just<sup>s</sup> at y<sup>c</sup> Present date, & did Attest vpon her oath this to bee a true Inverity of her sonn John Trickys Estate, & afterwards any more appeare shee will bring it in vpon the same oath Edw : Rishworth Jus : pe :

vera Copia transcribed out of originall this 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1686 p Edw : Rishwort ReCor :

An Inventory of the Lands, Chattles & goods of William Gowen alias Smith late of Barwicke deceased, Aprill second 1686 :

	£	s	d
Inprs his weareing Cloaths & apparell.....	05	00	0
It one dwelling house barne oarchard with 60 acres of Land more or less with ye Addition.....	100	00	0
It one hundred Acres of Land liyng neare Yorke lyne.....	10	00	0
It thirty eight acres of Land by the third hill.....	005	00	0
It Sixty Acres of Land on ye South side of Sturgeon Cricke.....	025	00	0
It 5 oxen 15£, tenn Cows 22£ seaven three years ould 12£.....	049	00	0
It 5 cattle of Too years ould, and five yearlings at 10£.....	010	00	0
It Too horses five pounds & Thirtene swine 8£: 10s: 0.....	08	10	0
It In the fyre rounge foure 4 gunnes and a backe sword.....	003	10	0
It 3 Iron potts & Hookes, 3 skelletts, Too friinpanes.....	002	04	0
It 14 earthen dishes & wood, a Wodlen Morter and sume ould Twine.....	000	4	6
It 12 spoones, one spinning wheele & Cards a Cettle too Chayrs & Lumber....	000	11	0
It 3 Tramells, Tonges, a smothering Iron & an hour glass at.....	00	10	0
It in the vpper chamber Wheate peas, & Indean Corne 20s, bed & bedding 40s	3	00	0
It Empty Caskes, bedsteads, 3 ould sines, & other Lumber 20s.....	01	00	0
It 2 sackes, 1 winnowing sheete 2 bare skines five saws.....	01	05	0
It a broad axe & Adgs 6s, 4 Augurs 4 Chissells 6s, 1 square Compass & frow all 2s.....	0	14	0
It in ye yard 9 hows 10s, 5 axes 8s, 4 pitchforks 3s. 6 wedgs and a rule 6s.....	1	07	0
It 5 beetle Rings 2s, a sledge 12d, An Iron for horse tackleing 2s.....	0	05	0
It plow Irons 10s, wheels Cart & sleaule 25s, 4 yoakes 4 Chaines & staples 1 peyre of Hooks 30s.....	3	05	0
It ould syths, sickles, tackling & an ould drawing kniffe....	00	05	00
It 1 ould saddle & bridle six shillings, & 2 Hamers 12d.....	00	07	00
In ye lower chamber a feather bed, bedstead bowlster 2 pillows Two peyre of sheets & one blankett, & one Rugg all at.....	04	00	00
A trundle bed 2 blanketts & a Rugg, and too feather pillows.....	01	00	00
It 3 Chests 10s one peyr of stillyards & a warmeing pan 4 glass bottles.....	00	16	0
It 1 bible & diuinity bookes 20s, new Cloath 40s, Cradle gally potts & salve 2s	03	02	0
It 6 pewter dishes 15s, 10 small peecs of pewter porringers & a Chamberpott.	01	00	0
It earthen potts, panns, pailles trays cheese press 1 Churne barrell & lumber..	01	00	0
It flax tow & yarne 20s, one small Case of bottles & too Cheeses 4s.....	01	04	0

# PART I, FOL. 40.

It beife & porke 15s, tallow & Lard 10s, Wool & Cotton 40s.....	03	05	0
It boards loggs at seuerall places 20£. debts due to ye Estate six pounds.....	26	00	0
Moore in the Chamber 2 peyre of shirts & an ould hamaker, & a Table Cloath at.....	01	5	00
	265	09	00

Apprised this 21<sup>th</sup> of May 1686 : John Wincoll

Nicholas frost/

his marke 

Elizabeth Smith alias Gowen doth Attest vpon her oath that this Inventory aboue written, of William Smiths alias Gowein deceased is a true inventory to y<sup>e</sup> best of her knowl-  
edg, & y<sup>t</sup> If more do appeare afterwards vpon the same oath shee will bring it in/ Taken vpon oath in Court this 21<sup>th</sup> of  
May 1686 : p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

vera Copia transcribed & Compared, this 6th of June 1686 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[40] An Inventory of the visible Estate of James Chad-  
borne, of the Town of Kittery, In the prouince of Mayne,  
lately deceased, apprised by us, whose names are vnder-  
written/ Dated 26 : March 1686/

	£		
Inprs his weareing apparell 6£ ould books 5s.....	06	05	00
It one feather bed & furniture Curtaines & bedsteade.....	10	00	00
It Too bedds with ould furniture in one Lodging.....	04	00	00
It a small Lodging for a boy 40s, one barrell of beife 30s...	03	10	00
It 3 buslls of Indean Corne 7s 6d, one Table Cloath 1 doz: Napkins 30s.....	01	17	06
It ½ dozen of ould Napkins 6s, 1 ould painted Callico Carpitt 6s.....	00	12	00
It one peyre of stocke Cards, 1 peyre of small Cards & a wheele at.....	00	09	00
It one Table 3 Cheyres 16s, & one Trundle bed stead 5s.....	01	01	00
It Two Iron potts 01: 16: 0, 1 brass Kettle 1 ould brass skellett 6s.....	02	02	00
It 3 water payles 3s, 1 peyre of Tramells, 1 peyre of tongues 1 spitt 9s.....	0	12	00
It one ould frijngpane & some other Impluts about ye house.....	00	11	00
It A Parcell of ould Iron Towles about ye house.....	02	15	06
It Too grindstoons 16s, ould sleads 20s, an ould axe 18 6d.....	01	17	06
It Logg Wheeles 50s, yoakes and Chaines & a Cleuis 14s.....	03	04	00
It 17 Cattle at 31: 13: 00, but Abigaile Heard's portion taken out, yn remains..	11	13	00
	£50	09	06
It 8 swine 5£: 10: 00, 1 Chest 2 sackes 13s 6d, his house & land bought of Nathell Lord, & joynes to John Heard's farme at Sturgeon Cricke, Twenty too pounds, 1 tenant Saw 5s.....	28	08	06
	78	18	00

afterwards shée vpon the same oath will giue it in/ taken in  
Court 1 : of Aprill 1679 : as Attests Edw : Rishworth

ReCor :

[41] An Inventory of the Estate of Nathaniell Trustrum  
deceased, taken this 4th of March 1678

	£	s	d
The house land & Marsh apprized at.....	12	00	00
It one Gale & halfe of one Gale.....	06	00	00
It 2 shirts 5s, one brass Kettle 25s, 3 5cs, 1 Iron square 2s.....	04	02	0
It barrells of Indean Corne 14s, 1 busll of meale 2s 6d one bridle 5s.....	01	01	6
It one Hatt 8s, 2 yds ½ of searge 15s, 4 yds Dimitty 8s.....	01	11	0
It 1 peyre of Dimitty breeches, 1 shirt 2 Necke Cloaths, 2 handkerchiefs.....	0	14	0
It bla : Coate 30s, one peyre of french fall shoes fine & 6d.....	01	15	6
It 2 pistolls & one peyre of Howlsters at 18s.....	00	18	0
	28	02	0
It more 1 yd of Curle 18d, one Hamers & 2 Raysors 4s			
It one peyre of shott moulds 5s, one fyle 6d Molesses 11s.....	01	02	0
It 1 booke 18d, buttons & Silke 2s.....	00	03	6
It 1 Cow one Calfe & yeareling 6£: 5: 00, one horse at 3£, 10s, 0d.....	09	15	0
It An halfe boate & furniture 7£ an ould Raper at 3s.....	07	03	0
It an ould Chest at 2s.....	00	02	0
	46	07	6

A true Coppy transcribed & Compared with y<sup>e</sup> originall  
this 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1679 : p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1678

An Inventory taken of the Estate of Ralph Trustrum  
late of Winter harbour deceased/

Inprs Too feather bedds one bowlster 5£ 6 blanketts one Rugg 30s }			
It 2 shirts 6s one pott & Crookes 12s, one Iron Kettle 2s 6d }	07	10	6
It one brass Kettle 7s, 1 frijupane 7s, 1 pewter flaggon bason & plate 8s.....	01	02	0
It 1 peyre of Andirons 1 fyre shouell 6s, 2 Hatts 8s, 1 Chamberpott 3s.....	00	17	0
It 1 brass skellett 3s iron Crookes & hangers 3s, ould spikes & nayls 2s.....	00	08	0
It Cross cutt saws & 1 peyre of shoes 9s 6d.....	00	09	6
It 3 Towells 18d 1 plow share a Copps yoaks staples & rings 8s.....	00	09	6
It 1 skirt 1 s, the house goods & Meddow 60£.....	60	10	0
It the house stage & moreing 16£ to halfe an yeareling at 15s.....	16	15	0
It to one halfe of a boate and furniture 7£ one Grindstoone & a Rugg 36s.....	08	16	0
It 2 Whitte blanketts 20s, 8 yds sleasy holland 24s, 3s p yd.....	02	04	0
It 2 ould sheets 5s, 6 napkines 20s, 3 pillow bears 1 table Cloath 8s.....	01	13	0
It 7 pewter platters & one bason 21s, 3 porringers 3s, 1 pewter pott & 6 platts 7s	01	13	0
It 3 painted dishes 2s, an ould chest 4s, to 1 whit shift & a blew scarfe 7s.....	0	13	0
It an ould silke Necke Cloath 2s, 3 Cod lynes 9s 1 dozen of Cod hookes 5s.....	00	16	0
It 1 bible & 4 small bookes 12s, to one new hatt 10s.....	01	02	0
It 2 peyre of drawers 1 peyre of briches, one Coate & wast Coate all at.....	02	00	0
It one bed & bowlster 3£, 5s, 0, one Iron pott & Kettle 25s, 1 barrell of oyle 22s	05	12	0
It 2 Chests 2s, to a quantity of Molosses 11s too Iron Wedges 2s.....	00	15	0
	113	03	06

# PART I, FOL. 41.

Dominicus Jordan giveth in vpon his oath y<sup>t</sup> this is true Inventory of Ralph Trustrum his Estate deceased, & if hee find any more belonging thereunto vpon the same oath hee will bring it in/

Taken in Court 1 : Aprill 1679 : as Attests

Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

vera Copia transcribed & Compared this 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1679 :  
p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Winter Harbour Janv : 25<sup>th</sup> 1678 An Inventory taken of the Estate of Benjã : Trustrum/

	one ye	other side.....	45	9	6
Inprs 114 yds of Canvice at 201 p yd 9: 10: 09 13 new Cod lynes new 3s p Line					
01: 10: 00 .....			11	09	00
It 7 doz: of Hookes at 2s p doz 14s 6 fishing lines apprised 8s .....			01	02	00
It 6 yds of Colord Callico 6s, a Compass 2s, 1 Razer 3s.....			00	11	00
It powder 181 about 80lb of shott at 3d p lb 20s, 3 ould lynes 3s a Nett 30s.....			02	14	6
It Ditto 15s, 2 new lynes 5s, 6 barells of Michurell at 16s p barrell 4: 16: 0....			03	16	00
It Three barre'ls of porke at nine pounds.....			09	00	0
It 4 barells ½ of Tarr 27s, 72lb of Cordidge 6d p lb, 3: 6: 0.....			04	13	0
It Three new Empty barrells 6s, 5 9 Inch blockes 3s, 9d, 5 6 Inch blockes 2s 6d..			00	12	3
It 4 7 Inch Blockes 2s 4d, Judgd about 11 Hog-heads of sault 8£: 5:.....			08	07	4
It foure pounds of Twine 6s, 2 squid lynes 3s.....			00	09	00
It 13 doz: ½ of pewter buttones 9: 11 glasses at 6d p glass 5s 6d.....			00	14	6
It 12 rings 2s, 3 doz: of Hookes 8s, 9d, 10d, 3 qrs 18d males, 2s 7d.....			00	13	04
It 20: 3qr: 6lbs of bread at 16s p C, 45s, 2 Cows & 2 yeareling Calfs 9: 10: 0 in					
Jon Sargents hands.....			11	15	00
fish to bee Weighd at Present Judgd to bee 25 qutills:.....					
It one New Anker 25s, one ould Grapnell at 1d ½ p lb 7s 6d.....			01	12	6
			59	09	11
It A Deck'd boate, Roade 2 Ankers fore sale & apprttenances.....					
It & one shallope, 1 Roade 2 Ankers Mayne sale & Riggine ualewd.....			45	00	0
			104	09	11

These to whome these may Concerne do testify y<sup>t</sup> I Syluanus Daus did take y<sup>e</sup> Inventory aboue expressed, for y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of Major Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke of Boston, the sd Clarke to Administer on sd Estate, & to giue an Accom<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Court & y<sup>r</sup> to giue a Just Accom<sup>t</sup> to the whoole disposing of the sd Estate, as aboue expressed, & w<sup>t</sup> else shall appeare, that y<sup>e</sup>



sd Clarke shall receiue vpon y<sup>e</sup> Accōt of sd Estate, as wit-  
ness my hand this 25<sup>th</sup> of Janva : 1678 : p mee Siluanus Daus

agent for Major Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke/

This is a True Copsy as Attests/ Siluanus Daus/

More one Gunn 20s one gunne 10s | 01 10 00  
One halfe of the house & Stage Rowne, belong-  
ing to Ralph Trustrum, hee gaue ye halfe to Benja:  
Trustrum | 08:00:0 |

Bryan Pendleton  
John Sargeant his  
marke 2

as Attests John Sargeant his The 2 new Lines In the  
marke ~ Inventory is Geo : Joanes/

George Joanes his marke +

01 10 00  
08 00 00  
2 04 2  
11 14 02

besids the fish not as yett apprised/

more 50lb of Lead at 3d plb 12 6  
19 gallons of wine at 20d p  
Gallon..... 01 11 8  
02 4 2

Total some is

104 9 11  
11 14 2  
116 04 01

A true Copsy of this Inventory transcribed & with the  
originall Compared, the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1679 :

p Edw : Rishworth ReCor :

[42] Aprill third 1679 :

An Inventory of the Lands of Mr Henery Norton form-  
erly deceased/

The Land & Pasture lijing at ye home Lott about 9 or tenn Acres more or less.  
Tenn Acres of vpland on ye North side of Scituate high way granted by Mr.

Will: Hooke, part yrof planted & Improued.....

Tenn Acres granted by the Town on the sam<sup>e</sup> side of Scituate high way.....

Twenty acres of vpland granted by the Town of yorke lijing behind Scituate  
feild part wrof was p'lanted and improued.....

Six acres more of vpland was granted by Mr. Vines being on the North side  
of Scituate high way.....

One Parcell of Marsh lijing on the North West branch of the East side of  
yorke Riuer.....

About the quantity of fve or six Acres of Meddow more or less, lijing from or  
by the Mouth of the ould Mill Cricke on the South side of Yorke Riuer, so  
fare vp the sd Riuer as Mr. Rishworths Marsh ouer against Allexandr  
Maxells.....

fourty Acres of vpland upon the South west branch of the Easterne side of  
Yorke Riuer granted by Mr. Godfrey, Adjoyneing to ye side of Phillip  
Addams his Land.....

It Sixty Acres of Land lijing upon the South West side of of Cape Nuttacke  
Riuer, between Siluester Stouers Land & the Land of Nichols Greene  
& part thereof lijing at ye head of Nicholas Greens his lot of vpland.....



A true Coppy transcribed & Compared with the original,  
this 15th of August 1679 : p Edw : Rishworth Re :Cor :

[The second page of this folio is blank]

[43] Kittery in the county of yorke

1675 July 22

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Wither of the same towne and Countrey aforesaid haue and doe by these presents giue vnto my Daughter Mary and Thomas Rice her husband in consideration of their Marriage after my Decease a tract of land lieng and being on the north-east side of pascatque river where the said Withers now dwells begining at the Water side at the corner of Robert Mendums orchard and so to Goe on a northeast line 276 rod to a bound marke tree which is the bound-marke betweene the said Withers & Mendum and from y<sup>t</sup> corner tree to a marke tree y<sup>t</sup> is the wester bounds of Eagle point lott and so far as the said Withers his land goes, to the southermost extent of his breadth that way and then the breadth being Measured over the neck Justly I doe hereby these presents giue vnto my sone in law Thomas Rice & Mary his wife in Consideration of their Marriage after my Decease, the one halfe of the foresd tract of land vnto the said Thomas & Mary his wife vnto them their heires executors Administrators ore assignes for ever from me my heires executors administrators & assignes ore any from by ore vnder mee whatsoever with all the priueledges therevnto belonging ore any way appertayning with all the houseing Gardens orchards, feilds, meadowes, pastures timber woods vnder woods, and whatsoever therevnto belongeth vnto the only vse and behoofe of the sd Thomas Rice and Mary his wife for their heires and Assignes forever from me my heires executors or assigns whatsoever and furthermore the

said Withers doth Ingadge myselfe for the said premises  
be free and Clearer from all bargaines Gifts Grants mort-  
gadges sales whatsoever from all manner of psons for ever in  
Witness my hand and seale the Day and yeare aboue  
written

Witnes

Tho Withers

John Deament

(<sup>a</sup>  
seale)

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Knight

february the 25 1688

Jn<sup>o</sup> Diamond and Samuell Knight personally appeared  
before me and made oath that they saw Thomas Withers  
signe seale and deliver the aboue Instrument as his act &  
deed and that M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Withers his Wife and their Daugh-  
ter Elizabeth was present and heard the same read and  
shewed no dislike therat but seemed verry well satisfied  
therewith :

Francis Hooke Just. pe

The aboue writen is a true Coppie of the originall Deed  
of Tho Withers to his sone and daughter Rice with the witt-  
nesses oathes thereto as attests

July 29 1690 //

John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[43<sup>a</sup>] page (1)

[The first page of this folio is blank]

July 27th  
1686

An Inventory of the Estate of John Moor  
deceased as it was taken & apprized by us und<sup>r</sup>-  
written

	£	s	d
To a Catch & furniture now riding in ye Road.....	55	00	00
To 85 Qt of Summer at 10s p Quintall.....	45	00	00
To one Canoa, & Gundeloa.....	03	00	00
To one Iron Beame for gt Skailes.....	01	00	00
To one dwelling house & Land with othr small buildings.....	80	00	00
To 50 Acres of Land in Spruce Crick.....	60	00	00
To 11 Peuter Platters & a Bason.....	02	08	00
To 6 plates 5 porringers, one Candlestick & other peutr.....	00	18	00

# PART I, FOL. 43<sup>b</sup>.

To a Iron pot, a Kettle, & frying pan.....	01	03	00
To 3 Iron Wedges, 2 beetle Rings, & ould Ax.....	00	07	00
To a table board, 6 chayrs, & other old wooden ware.....	01	00	00
To 3 feather beds, with their furniture much worne.....	18	00	00
To 2 Chests, one Cupboard.....	02	00	00
To one Warmping pan.....	00	07	00
To his wearing Cloaths.....	08	00	00
To 12 yds of Serge.....	02	00	00
To a silver Tanker, a Beaker, 2 dram cups, four sillver spoones.....	09	00	00
To a Qradrant scale & other sea Instruments .....	01	00	00
To peices of Kentin & bream.....	02	10	00
To Cows 8£, 2 yearlings 45s, a Mare 2£, 15s, 0 4 swine at 3£, 15s, 0d .....	18	10	00
	£321	08	00

William Screven.

Roger Dearing.

A true Copy of the Originall Inventory transcribed, & compared by me this 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1686

Tho : Scottow Cleric<sup>s</sup>

One line left out in the Inventory as above

To Service of one Servtman being one year..... 00 10 00  
which sd sum makes up the Totall, 321£ 8s

as above p me Tho Scottow Clericum.

[43<sup>b</sup>] [The first page of this folio is blank.]

An Inventory of the lands and Chattells of Samuella Lord late of Barwick Deceased November 20<sup>th</sup> 1689//

	£	s	d
His wearing Cloathes.....	05	00	00
a Dwelling house barne & fortie acres of land adjoining to it.....	36	00	00
Two oxen at.....	06	10	00
Two Heifers.....	03	00	00
One Cow .....	02	05	00
Two Calves.....	01	10	00
The halfe of a grindlestone.....	00	02	00
	54	07	00

Apprised this first Day of march 1689

By vs

John Wincoll

Benjamin Barnard

Abraham Lord presented the aboue Inventory to the Court of sessions and tooke oath to the truth of it and If any more estate appeare that he will ad it therevnto : March 4<sup>th</sup> 1689 as Attests

John Wincoll Cleric~:

The above written is a true Coppy of the originall Inventory & therewith Compared this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of of February 1699  
p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[44] An Inventory of the Estate of John Endell late of y<sup>e</sup> town of Kittery in the province of mayne Deceased Taken and apprized the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1690//

Inprs one new sarge coate & one old Coate & jaquet.....	01	14	06
Two old Hats.....	30	02	06
one pair of shoes.....	00	02	06
four yards of L <sup>a</sup> ren cloath at 20d p yard.....	00	06	08
A small remnant of fustian.....	00	01	03
a sword belt & bandeliers.....	00	08	00
Three powder hornes a qur of a pound of powder Shot puch bullets & other small trifles.....	00	02	00
one paire of Sarge britches.....	00	02	00
one red Wascoate.....	00	04	00
one old Stuff coate.....	00	02	06
one old Carsey coate 5s & one old Jaquett.....	00	05	06
two shirts and two air of Drawers.....	00	08	00
one old p of stockens.....	00	00	06
Two heifers and two calves.....	03	10	00
Seaven old ewes & 4 Lambs.....	01	13	00
Two horses.....	05	00	00
one old axe.....	00	01	00
Two old Neckcloathes.....	00	00	04
a parcell of sheeps wooll vnwashed.....	00	07	00
onesyth.....	00	03	06
a parcell of Timber.....	01	00	00
Seaven pigs.....	03	10	00
one White Wastcoate.....	00	07	00
Suma totalis.....	19	16	09

p the marke of: Nic<sup>s</sup>  Weekes } Apri  
William Hooke } zers

Province  
of mayn

A true Coppie of the originall Inventory Transcribed & compared July. 30<sup>th</sup> 1690//  
p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>


Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I Walter Boaden fisherman of the Iles of Showles viz<sup>t</sup>: of Smuttinose in the countie of portsmouth being by Gods providence at the house


of George Litten of the towne of Kittery in the Countie of yorke & of firme memory & Vnderstanding Doe make this my last will and testam<sup>t</sup> viz<sup>t</sup>:

Inprimis I Dispose of my outward Estate in maner as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>: my will is that all my debts be duely and truely paid by my Executor

2. I giue & bequeath all my estate whatsoever vnto my verry Loving friends George Litten and Sarah his Wife & my Will is that all those that haue any estate of mine in their custodie or that Doe owe any Debt vnto me Doe deliver & pay the same vnto the sd Litten or his Wife after my Decease vppon their demand or either of them their heires Executors Admis<sup>trs</sup> or Assignes in species as the same is to be delivered or paid vnto me

3<sup>d</sup> I doe Nomi<sup>te</sup> and appoint the abouesd George Litton of the town of Kittery in the Countie of yorke to be the Executor to this min Last will & testament and doe here by Injoine him faithfully to performe all and every of the premises aboue mentioned in Wittnes Whereof I haue here vnto set my hand and seale the eighteenth Day of Sebt<sup>hr</sup> in the yea<sup>re</sup> of o<sup>r</sup> lord god one thousand six hundr<sup>d</sup> seventy six

The Marke of  John Shepard

The Marke of  John Morgradge

John Morgradg & John Shepard appeared before vs & tooke oath that they saw Walter Boaden signe and deliver the aboue written as his last Will & tes<sup>t</sup> he being then in a disposinge capacitie this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1690

Francis Hooke John Wincoll: Jus<sup>tes</sup> of peac  
As attest Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

The aboue written is a true coppie of the original will and witnesses oathes transcribed & compared this 30<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1690//

John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The Chest & goods of Walter Boaden apprized by John Shepard & John Alcock vppon their oath May 7<sup>th</sup> 1690 amounts to 14£. 1s. 2d as attests Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll : Cleric~

[45] Province An Inventory of the Estate of Joseph  
of main Whinick late of Scarborough deceased

Imprs 2 Iron pots and pot hookes.....	00	15	00
a water bucket and a ladle.....	00	01	00
2 Wooden Dishes and a crooke.....	00	02	00
a heifer of two yeares old.....	01	10	00
a young cow.....	02	00	00
	04	08	06

Apprized July 15 1690 p vs Elihu Crocket  
Joseph Crocket

Sarah Whinick relict of the aboue Joseph Whinick appeared before Francis Hooke & John Wincoll Just<sup>ces</sup> of the peace & gaue oath that the aboue written is a true Inventory of the estate of her husband Joseph Whinick deceased & If any more shall appeare shee will ad it hervnto

July 15 1690 : as attests John Wincoll Cleric~

Sarah Whinicke & Elihu Crocket bind themselues to our soveraigne lord the King in the penall sum of eight pound seaventeene shillings sterling that the said Sarah Whinick shall administer on sd estate according to law/ July 15 1690/ as Attests Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Cleric~

The aboue written are true Coppies of y<sup>r</sup> originalls Transcribed & compared July 30 1690//

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>


To all Christian people to whom these presents shall Come Wee James Gibbons of the towne of Kittery in the province of maine And Thomas Gibbons sone and heire to the said



PART I, FOL. 45.

James Gibbons send Greeting &c: Know ye that wee the said Thomas and James for and in Consideration of the Naturall loue & affection wee haue and doe beare vnto Elizabeth Sharpe Daughter to the said James Gibbons, sister to the said Thomas Gibbons and Grandchild to Mr Thomas Lewes deceas'd Haue Giuen & Granted and by these presents doe Giue grant Enfeoffe and confirme vnto the said Elizabeth Sharpe and her heires for ever All that tract or parcell of Land Containing about one Hundred acres lyeing and being in the town of Sacoe in the foresaid province bounded with Sacoe river on the Southwest, land of Hubertus Mattoon on the northwest, and land late in the possession of Edmond Andrewes on the South part thereof, together with a parcell of Marsh adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> sd land lyeing between the sd land and the sd river of an equall breadth with the sd land, And also one other parcell of marsh lieing in the said town of Sacoe bounded with a run of water cõmonly called fresh water Crick on the Southwest and Marsh of John Bonigtons on the Northwest part therof together with all wayes, waters water courses woods vnderwoods cõmons profits priuiledges and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise apertayning And the reversion and reuertions Remainder and Remainders therof and all the Estate right title and Interest of vs the said James Gibbons and Thomas Gibbons or either of vs of in or to the said parcells of land and marsh or any part therof, To Haue and To Hold all and singular the said parcells of land and marsh vnto the said Elizabeth Sharp for and during her Naturall life and after her Decease the one moyety or halfe part thereof to be equally deuided amongst so many of the Children of the sd Elizabeth Sharp as shall be then living, to them and their heires and assignes for ever and the other moyetic to the proper heires of the said Elizabeth Sharp for ever and to and for none other vses intents

or purposes whatsoever And further wee the said Thomas  
 • Gibbons and James Gibbons and our heires all and singular  
 the abouesaid hereby giuen and granted parcells of land and  
 Marsh to the said Elizabeth and her heires to the vses  
 aforesaid against all people shall and will-warrant and for-  
 ever defend by these presents: And further Know ye that  
 wee the said James and Thomas haue put the said Elizabeth  
 Sharp in possession of the sd premises In Witness wherof  
 wee haue herevnto set our hands and seales [46] the seaven-  
 teenth Day of July in the yeare of our lord God one thou-  
 sand Six hundred and ninety/

The marke of  
 James  Gibbons  
 (seale)

Sealed and delivered by the within named  
 James Gibbons in the presence of vs

John Wincoll  
 Elihu Gunnison  
 William Hooke

Memorandum that this day being  
 the eighteenth Day of July  
 Año dom̃ one thousand six hun-  
 dred ninety the within named  
 Thomas Gibbons gaue his free  
 consent to the within writeing  
 and relinquished all his right  
 and title to the within land and  
 Marsh and did then Engadge  
 for himselfe and his Heires not  
 to molest or trouble the said  
 Elizabeth Sharp or her heires  
 in the possession or enjoyment  
 of the said premises/ Before mee  
 & in the presence of Francis Hooke Just pea  
 John Wincoll  
 William Hooke

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1690

James Gibbons person-  
 ally appeared before  
 me and owned the  
 within Instrument to  
 be his act and Deed  
 Francis Hooke  
 Just pea

PART I, FOL. 46.

Province      This is a true Coppie of the originall Deed as it  
of main :      is written in parchment and now transcribed  
                 and therewith compared this first Day of  
                 August 1690    p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The last Will and testament of John Bray of Kittery in the  
province of maine in New England

January 22. 1688.89

In the name of god Amen

I John Bray being sensible of my frailty of mortallitie &  
yet retaining my perfect reason & vnderstanding for the  
preventing of all trouble about the worldly estate that god  
hath blessed me with I doe constitute and appoint this fol-  
lowing as my last will and testament

Imp: I doe giue vnto my loueing Wife Joan Bray the  
house in Plimouth in England & the rent of it to be hers &  
at her Dispose only with y<sup>t</sup> limitation that it goe to some of  
my Children at her Decease/ Also I giue vnto my loueing  
Wife Joan Bray the new end of my now Dwelling house in  
Kittery Dureing the terme of her naturall life and at her  
Decease I giue it to my son John

If. I giue vnto my sone John Bray my fiftie acres of land  
or thereabout giuen to me by the towne adioining to Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Hookes land lieing spruce creeke Also I giue vnto my sone  
John the Midle part of my now Dwelling house adjoining to  
the new end and my building yard & the bed and Chest &  
Court Cubbard that stands in the Esterly end of my house  
& this in reference to wages Due to him Also I doe freely  
to my sone John al my tooles Instruments and tackling y<sup>t</sup>  
belongs to building of vessells

3 I giue to my wife Joan Bray & to my sone John Bray  
Jointly and equally in partnership my farme at braueboat  
harbour vpland & marsh except so much marsh as hereafter

excepted & otherwise Disposed/ also I giue to my wife and sone the land belonging to my house being about 24 acres in Joint & equall partnership excepting the building yard before expressed & what shall be afterwards excepted Also I giue to my wife and son Jointly my 2 barnes & all my stock & all my household goods excepting what is before giuen to my son Distinctly & what shall be afterward Excepted

4 I giue to my daughter Joan Dearing y<sup>e</sup> one halfe of y<sup>t</sup> piece of marsh y<sup>t</sup> lies betweene 2 points at braueboat harbour Also I giue her a piece of land lieing in the southeast corner of my land ouer against my house runing from the said corner to the barrs & backe to the old fence be it two acres more or less with this proviso that after her Decease both these parcells of land revert & returne to her Eldest sone John Dearing

5. I doe giue to my Daughter Margery Pepperill besides the land already giuen the other halfe of that peece of marsh lieing between 2 points at braue boat harbour aboue mentioned which after her decease is to revert & returne to her sone Andrew Pepperill

6 I doe giue to my Daughter Mary Bray a peice of marsh lyeing at brauboot harbour bought of John Andrews and his mother only reserving a highway for the carrying of timber and hay, also I giue her the Grassie feild at the northeast corner of my land lieing over against my house from the back Creeke [47] to the land giuen my Daughter Deering and westward to the old fence Also I giue her part of my Dwelling house viz<sup>t</sup>: the leantoo & Chamber over it & the east roome & as much of the chamber as is over that yet it is to be vnderstood that If the said Mary Dye without heires of her body y<sup>t</sup> what is giuen to her shall at her decease revert & returne to my son John Bray and his heires. Also it is my Will that when she comes to be Married shee shall

PART I, FOL. 47.

haue one of my cowes, And further that shee shall haue the one halfe of the Garden that we now Emproue

And lastly it is my Will that all my debts should be paid and al y<sup>t</sup> is that is owing to me should be receiued by my wife Joan Bray and by my sone John Bray whom I doe desire & appoint to Execute this my last will & testament And it is my desire that Cap<sup>t</sup>: Francis Hooke and M<sup>r</sup> Benj: Woodbridge may be overseers

Witnesses Benj: Woodbridge  
Francis Hooke

John Bray (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

Memorand<sup>ũ</sup>: that this Day being the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1690 m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woodbridge personally appeared before me and made oath that the within written Will was written by this deponent and dictated by the testator and y<sup>t</sup> he saw the sd testator m<sup>r</sup> John Bray deceased signe and seale y<sup>e</sup> same as his act and Deed and that he was at that time Compos Mentis and not any wayes disturbed in his mind but as full in his sences as at any other time of his

M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woodbridge	Francis Hooke Just: pea:
owned his aboue oath	John Wincoll Jus: pea
before mee	

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Gaue oath in Court July: 15: 1690 that he was present and saw the within named testator John Bray signe seale and deliver the within Instrument as his last Will and testament when he was in a Disposeing Capacitie

as attests John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Province of  
maine

This is a true Coppie of the originall Will and of the probat therof transcribed and therewith Compared this first Day of August 1690:

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 47.

## An Inventory of the lands tenements & Chattells of Mr John Bray Deceased : New England January 31 1699

	£		
Imprimis The home lott of land qty 24 acres apprised at 20s p acre.....	24	00	00
The lot of land lying at bradford harbour qty 116 acres of vpland and Marsh at 5s p acre vpland marsh 40s p acre.....	60	00	00
The lot of land at spruse creeke qty 50 acres at 5s an acre.....	07	10	00
All they housing and Tenements.....	100	00	00
Foure oxen 3 cowes & 1 heifer 2 horses 1 mare 2 steares of 2 yeares old 1 of a year old 14 yewes.....	030	10	00

### Household goods

In the Haul some Goods and furniture.....	030	00	05
In the Linto Chamber.....	005	03	00
In the Kitching brass puter Iron pots & other nesesarys.....	020	09	00
In the bed Chamber.....	005	17	00
In the Haul Chamber.....	006	00	07
In the porch Chamber.....	002	10	00
Plate 9 peeces.....	009	00	00
foure hogs 2 yeares old, 3 ditto of a yeare old.....	005	10	00
	306	10	00

A true appraisment made by William Fernald

Roger Dering

John Bly/

July : 15<sup>th</sup> 1690

M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Bray appeared before vs and gaue oath that the  
within writen Inventory is a true Inventory of the estate of  
her Husband John Bray late of Kittery deceased and If  
any more Estate shall hereafter appeare that shee will ad it  
herevnto

Province of maine

Francis Hooke } Justices

John Wincoll } of y<sup>e</sup> peace

as attests John Wincoll Cleric :

This is a true coppie of the originall Inventory & oath  
transcribed and therwith compared August 2<sup>d</sup> 1690/

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>



[48] To all Christian people to whom this Deed of morgage shall Come Nathaniell ffryer of piscataway river in New England Merch<sup>t</sup> sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Nathaniell ffryer for and in Consideration of the sune of four hundred pounds in Curant money of New England to him in hand well and truely paid by Robert Bronsdone of Boston in New England afore-said Merch<sup>tt</sup> the receite wherof he doth hereby acknowl- edge and himselfe therewith to be fully satisfied and contented and therof and of & from every part and parcell thereof for himselfe his heires Executors and Adminis- trators doth Exonate acquit and discharge the said Robert Bronsdon his heires Executors Administrators and assignes firmly and forever by these presents hath Giuen Granted bargained sould Aliened Infeoffeed & Confirmed And by these presents doth fully freely Clearely and absolutely Giue grant bargain sell Alien Infeoffee Convey & Confirme vnto the sd Robert Brons- don his Heires Executors and Assigns all that his Island scittuate lieing and being on the Eastern side and at the mouth of the said river Commonly Called and Known by the name of Champeroons Iland which he the said which hee the said ffryer bought of Capt ffancis Champeroone of piscataway river aforsd Gen<sup>t</sup>: con- taining one thousand acres of land be it more or less Excepting Eightie acres of land lieing vppon the said Iland which the said ffryer hath giuen vnto his sone in law John Hinckes together with all houseing and buildings vpon y<sup>e</sup> sd Iland & all the land as well vpland as marsh or meadow sault and fresh to sd Iland belonging and all the wood vnderwood timber and timber trees mines mineralls liberties priviledges Immunities and appertenances w<sup>t</sup>soever to the said Iland belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the stock of cattle both great and small being vppon the sd Iland to say twentie cowes three breeding mares foure oxen

foure and twentie sheepe foure hogges and all other Catle  
 now being vppon the said said Iland of what Kind soever  
 all which Iland Excepting as before excepted and all other  
 the afore bargained premises and Appurtenances he the said  
 Robert Bronsdon his to haue and to hold and peaceably to  
 possess and to him his heires Executors Administrators and  
 assignes forever to his and their sole and proper vse benefit  
 and behoofe from henceforth for ever and the said Nathaniell  
 ffryer for himselfe his heires Executors and Administrators  
 doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Robert  
 Bronsdon his heires his heires Executors Administrators and  
 assignes that he the said Nathaniell ffryer is the true right  
 sole and proper owner of the aforesd Iland and of all and  
 singular other the bargained premises and appurtenances and  
 hath in himselfe full power good right and lawfull authoritie  
 the same to giue grant bargane sell alien and confirme vnto  
 the sd Robert Bronsdon his heires Executors and assignes in  
 manner as aforesd and that the sd Iland and all other the bar-  
 gained premises and appertenances, Excepting as before Ex-  
 cepted are at the sealing and Delivering of these presents free  
 and Cleare and Clearly acquitted and Discharged off and  
 from all former and other Gifts grants bargains sales leases  
 morgadges Inventories Dowryes Wills Entailes Judgments  
 Executions titles troubles acts alienations and Incom-  
 brances whatsoever and that y<sup>e</sup> sd Robert Bronsdon his  
 heires Executors and Administrators shall and may from  
 henceforth for ever hereafter peaceably and quietly haue  
 hold vse Emproue posess and Enjoy the aforsd Iland and  
 other the aboue bargained premises and appertenances  
 without the lett trouble hindrance Molestation or Dis-  
 turbance of him the said Nathaniell ffryer his heires Ex-  
 ecutor Administrators or assignes or of any other parson  
 lawfully Claiminge any right thereto or Interest therein from  
 by or vnder them or any or either of them and that hee the  
 said Nathaniell ffryer shall and will warrant the said Iland

and other the barganed premises to him the said Robert Bronsdon his heires Executors and assignes for ever by these presents, Provided allwayes and it is the true intent of these presents that If the sd ffryer his heires Executors administrators or assigns doe doe or shall well and truely pay or cause to be paid vnto the aboue named Robert Bronsdon or to his attorney his heires Executors Administrators and assignes the full and whole summ of four hundred Eighty and five pounds in Currant Mony of New England at or before the five and twentieth Day of october which will be in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred and ninety one with the Interest that shall be due vppon all to be paid in hosto aforesaid and the Interest after the rate of six p cent at the end of every twelue month during the sd terme then this Deed of Morgage is to be vtterly void and of none Effect to all intents and purposes But in default therof to stand remaine and abide in full pouer force strength and vertue in witness whereof the sd Nathaniell ffryer hath herevnto set his hand and seale this six and twenty Day of october Anno Domine 1688/ Anoque Regis Jacobi Secundi Angle & quarto

Signed sealed & deliv<sup>d</sup>

in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

Jonathan Evans

Joséph Bronsdon

Thomas Kemble

Acknowledged y<sup>e</sup> 26 Memorandum y<sup>t</sup> wheras there is mentioned aboue all other Catle of what  
of october 1688 the Kind soever it is to be vnderstood  
instrument aboue y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Fryer make over only  
written twenty Cowes three breeding mares  
Edw Randolph : four oxen four and twenty sheepe  
and foure hogs

Nathaniell Fryer (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

Jonathan Evans appeared before me the 9<sup>th</sup> of octobr 1690  
 & made oath y<sup>t</sup> he saw m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Fryer seal & signe this  
 aboute Instrum<sup>t</sup> as his act & deed and likewise saw Jos:  
 Brondon & Tho Kemble sign with my self taken vpon oath  
 the Day aboute writen                      John Daves Dep<sup>t</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sident

[49] To all Xtian people to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall  
 come Greeting, Know ye That I Walter pennywell of Win-  
 ter harbour in the towne of Sacoe in the Province of Maine  
 in New England weaver for and in Consideration of the  
 summe of Thirteen pounds Currant money of New England  
 to me in hand paid before thensealing & delivery of these  
 p<sup>r</sup>sents by Edward Sergeant of Winter harbour in the towne  
 and province aforesaid Planter the receipt whereof I doe  
 hereby acknowledge and of every part and parcell thereof  
 Doe Clearly acquitt and Discharge the said Edward Sergeant  
 his heires and Assignes and every of them for ever, by these  
 p<sup>r</sup>sents Haue giuen Granted Bargained sold Aliened Infeofed  
 and Confirmed and by these presents Doth fully Clearly and  
 absolutely Giue grant bargain sell alien Infeoffe and con-  
 firme vnto the said Edward Sergeant his Heires and assignes  
 for ever All that fiftie acres of vpland lieing and being at  
 litle Riuer formerly called Seadlocks river which said River  
 boundeth the towne of Sacoe aforesd on the Westward side  
 and is adjoining to the litle falls on a branch of the said  
 river and also seaven acres of Marshland lieing and being  
 neer the said litle river abbutting on the sea wall to the  
 East ward and on the said litle river to the Westward and  
 bounded with a parcell of Marsh in the possession of John  
 Abbot to the Southward and with a litle Creeke from the  
 said river to the Northward All which fifty acres of land and  
 Marsh was purchased by my father Walter Pennywell

deceased of Major William Phillips as by his Deed reference therevnto being had may more plainly appeare And also all the Estate right title or Interest vse possession Claime and Demand whatsoever which I the said Walter Pennywell now haue may might should or in any wise ought to haue of in and to all and singular the said bargained p<sup>r</sup>mises or any part thereof together with all and singular Evidences Deeds Scripts Writeings and Muniments whatsoever concerning the same To Haue and To Hold all and singular the said fifty acres of vpland and seaven acres of Marsh land and all other the aforesaid p<sup>r</sup>mises and all and singular their appur<sup>t</sup>ances before in and by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Bargained and sold and every part and parcell therof to the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes for ever And the said Walter Pennywell for himselfe his heires Executors and administrators doth Covenant and grant to and with the said Edward Sergeant his heires & assignes by these p<sup>r</sup>sents in maner and and forme following that is to say that he the said Walter pennywell at the time of thensealing Hereof is and vntill the first Execution of an Estate to the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes by force of these presents shall stand and be lawfully seized to him his heires and Assignes of and in the before bargained p<sup>r</sup>mises and of and in every part and parcell thereof of a good sure lawfull and Indefeazible Estate of Inheritance And also that the said Walter Pennywell now hath full power good right and lawfull authoritie and true title to grant Alien Bargane sell and confirme the before bargained premises and every part & parcell thereof vnto the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes in manner and forme aforesaid and according to the true intent purport and meaning of these p<sup>r</sup>sents And further that the said granted and bargained premises and every part and parcell thereof on the Day of the Date hereof and from time to time and at all times hereafter for ever shall remaine and continew to the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes free and



Cleare and freely and Cleerly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged or otherwise by the said Walter Pennywell his heires and Assignes sufficiently saued and kept harmlesse or and from all and all manner of former bargaines sales Joyn-turs Dowers leases Annuities rent charge arrerages of rent Mortgadges Recognizances Judgments and Executions and of and from all other Charges titles troubles and Incum-brances whatsoever had made and Cõmitted suffered or done by the said Walter Pennywell his Heires or assignes And Lastly I the said walter Pennywell for my selfe my heires and assignes and all and every person or persons now have-ing or lawfully Claiming or which shall hereafter rightfully any mañer of Estate right title or interest of in & to the said Bargained p̃mises or any part thereof by from or vnder the said Walter pennywell his heires & assigns shall and will at all times hereafter for and during the terme of one yeare next ensueing the Date of these p̃sents doe make acknowl-edge execute and suffer or cause to be made Done acknowl-edged executed and suffered all and every such further lawfull act or thing Device or devices Conveyance and assurances in the law as shall be by the said Edward Sergeant or his assignes or Councell learned in the law reasonably devised or required for the makeing of the said Bargained p̃mises with the appurtenances sure vnto the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes for ever In Witness whereof I the said Walter Pennywell haue herevnto put my hand & seale This thirteenth Day of July Anno Domini 1687/ Annoq̃ RR<sup>s</sup> Jacobi Sẽdi &c tertio :

Signed Scaled & deliv'd in the	the Marke of
Presence of vs George Turfrey	Walter <b>P</b> Pennywel ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>seale</sub> )
the marke of Roger <b>H</b> hill	a true copy of the originall
John Hill	Deed transcribed this 26 :
W <sup>m</sup> Milborne	Day of August 1690/
	p me John Wincoll Record.




[50] The following words are wanting between the 24<sup>th</sup> & 25 lines on the other page viz<sup>t</sup>


for my selfe my heires Executors & administrators Doe Covenant and grant to and with the said Edward Sergeant his heires and assignes that I the said Walter pennywell

This following is on the back side of the Deed viz<sup>t</sup> Possession was giuen to Edward Sergeant as it is within mentioned by turfe and twig by Walter Pennywell the fourteenth Day of July 1688

In the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

Samuell 2 Scadlock

John  Churchwell  
their marke

Walter pennywell  
his  marke

In the Name of god amen This twentie six Day of September one thousand six hundred & seaventy nine

I Thomas Withers the vnprofitable servant of god though weake in Body yet of good and perfect remembrance blessed be god, and knowing that I am naturally born to Dye & to pass from this Transitory life, Minding to put in order my estate to the intent there should be no striue for the same after my Decease I doe hereby make this to be my true last & only Will & testament in manner follō :

Imp<sup>rs</sup> I comend my soule to almighty god & to his sone Jesus Christ my Saviour in whose precious bloud I set the whole and only hope of my salvation, my body in hope of a Joyfull resurection I comit to the earth to be decently buried and touching the Distrebuton of my mortall Goods I Dispose of as follō :

I will that all my debts should be satisfied

I giue vnto my beloved Wife Jane Withers the one halfe of all that I haue both of land & catle for the terme of her life vidz<sup>t</sup> two oxen & two Cowes by name Star & Gentle & also my land next to goodman Diam<sup>ts</sup> which I giue her Dure-

ing her life and afterwards to my Daughter Elizabeth : also  
 I giue vnto my said Wife the Vse of Eagle point Dureing  
 her life, afterwards to be forever my Daughter Elizabeths,  
 also I giue vnto my Wife all that land on the Eastward side  
 over against John Shapleighs between John Hole & Lewes  
 During her life & afterwards to be my Daughter Elizebeths/  
 I give vnto my Daughter Mary Rice one one Red heifer/ I  
 giue vnto my two Grand Children Alexander & Alice Shap-  
 leigh one red heifer

I giue vnto my sone in law John Shapleigh a neck of land  
 Called Oake point with the marsh next his house  
 I Doe by these presents make & ordaine my welbeloved  
 Wife aboue mentioned to be my sole Executrix of this my  
 last will & testament herby giueing and bequeath vnto her  
 all the remainder of my estate as household stuffe land &  
 else which is not mentioned in this my will & testament

In testimony of which I haue here vnto set my hand &  
 seale this twenty sixt Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1679

Tho Withers (<sup>a</sup>Scale)

The aboue written is a true coppie of the originall will of  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Withers Transcribed and therewith compared  
 This 30<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1690 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[51] Francis Hooke testifieth that the Will on the other  
 side was writ by him and what was there written was  
 nothing but what M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Withers desired me to write  
 to the verity of which I Doe herevnto set my hand this 30  
 of March 1685

Francis Hooke

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke testifies vppon his oath in Court to  
 the truth of this Evidence aboue written relateing to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Withers his Will As Attests Edw : Risworth Recor :

I William Heines Scoole Master, Bearing often Company  
 with the Cheife author of this Instrument M<sup>r</sup> Tho Withers

# PART I, FOL. 51.

by name when I perceiving him Grow feeble & weakly  
Advised him to put his Worldly Estate in order If he had  
not, but he told me at sometimes he had & I had heard him  
confess to his Wife and Daughter but who had it I vnder-  
stood not but gathering often by his Answers that Capt  
Hooke was the man he depended vpon as his trustee or  
overseer Witness my hand this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of febr: 84

Mr William Heines Came & Made oath to the veritie  
abouesd this 13<sup>th</sup> of febr: 168<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>

Before me Francis Hooke Just pea :

a true Coppie of the probat of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Withers his  
taken out of the originall & there with Compared this 30<sup>th</sup>  
Day of August 1690/ p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

## the Inventory

The Inventory of all the goods lands and Chattells of  
Thomas Bragdon in yorke in the province of Main planter  
late Deceased had seen and praised by Arthur Cane and  
John Houie of the same parrish and province aforesd  
plantors the fourteenth of october 1690 as followeth

	£	s	d
To his wearing apparrell a coate a pair of breeches 1£ 1ls a hatt 1s 6d.....	01	12	06
Item a womans hat 2s. two oxen 5£ 10. three coves 7£ three young catle 4£...	16	12	00
Item a kuff 5s a pot 10s a speet tongs and shovell 3s two poots a ketell 1£....	02	03	00
Item a freaying pan 4s 2 tylers goas two pair of pot hooks tramell.....	00	14	00
Item a skillit 1s 6d peuter and spoons 1£ all earthen ware & wooden ware...	01	05	06
Item two earthen butter poots 1s three hoos brood axe Narrow axe spoods 1£	01	01	00
Item houlng axes 5s two plaines hamber gamlet two inch ager 7s 6d. ....	00	12	06
Item a knif a Chisel 2s 6d a old yron 5s two betle rings fine augers 12s.....	00	19	06
Item Cheare and coulter 12s two pichforks forks 3s one gun Cutlash 1£.....	01	15	00
Item a sadle 6s a crosent sea 10s two pound powder 4s.....	01	00	00
Item lead and bullets 6 pounds 2s. three hundred shoo nailes 1s.....	00	03	00
Item a file 6d a Chist 1£ 5s two old Chists one boxe boxe 5s .....	01	10	06
Item two old Chests some old Caske 3s a ring siue and reddell 2s.....	00	10	00
Item ten sheepe 7£ 10s foure sheepe 1£.....	03	10	00
Item a booll a meel siue and bellos two peals 6s.....	00	06	00
Item a bedsted 6s a feather bed and boulster 3£ curtaines & valans.....	04	02	00
Item two pillos three pillo kases 1£ two blankets Coverlet 15s.....	01	15	00
Item a old fether bed bolster 1£ 10s foure ould blankets Coverlet 1£ .....	02	10	00
Item a bolster 8s two shirts 4s a pair of wodden shells 6s. ....	00	12	06
Item a tabell 6s old Roope 2s 6d a greedayron 1s 6d.....	00	10	00
Item Housen lands Marshes .....	110	00	00
Tota suma Est.....	156	06	00

Witness the aboue Inventory had seen and apraysed by vs

The marke of Arthur *AC* Came

The marke of John *JH* Houie

Arthur Bragdon sone of the abouesd Thomas Bragdon tooke oath to the truth of y<sup>e</sup> abous<sup>d</sup> Inventory & If any more estate appeare to ad it hereto :

Sworne in Court Dec : 3<sup>d</sup> 1690

John Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup> :

A true Coppie of the originall Inventory

Jan : 15 16<sup>90</sup><sub>1</sub>

p me John Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup> :

[52]

### An Inventory

The Inventory of all the lands goods Chattells of James Freathie of yorke in the province of Mayne plantor late Deceased had seen praysed by Arthur Came John Hovie of the same parrish and province aforesaid plantors the fourteenth of october 1690 as followeth

Inprimis Three kous 6£ four stears two years old a heifer of two years old one yearling 8£ 10.....	14	10	00
Item six swine a fraying pan thre pots 17s 6d.....	00	17	06
Item a broad axe narrow axe two Hoos trambell betle ring sayd.....	00	10	00
Item two hand saas 5s a sweething box 1s 6d a saath 4s.....	00	10	06
Item three traas on vater paall two kellers 5s.....	00	05	00
Item a tabell Cradell great Cheir 10s a Mel sive 1s.....	00	11	00
Item Eight pound of sheeps Wooll 8s a spining wheele 3s.....	00	11	00
Item a gun bandoliers 1£ a cutlash 5s a canou 10s.....	01	15	00
Item a bel two blanket a roug 1£ an axe 4s.....	01	04	00
Item a horse 4£ twentie four acres land house & barren 45£.....	49	00	00
Suma tota est.....	66	14	00

The aboue said Inventory had seen and Apraysed by vs

The marke of Arthur *AC* Came

The marke of John *JH* Hovie

Mary firethy relict of the deceased tooke oath to the truth of the abouesd Inventory & if any more appeare to ad it Sworn in Court dec : 3 1690 Jn<sup>e</sup> Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup> :

The aboue written is a true coppie of the originall Inventory January 20 16<sup>90</sup><sub>1</sub> p me John Wincoll Cle<sup>r</sup>

## An Inventory

An Inventory of all the Goods and Chattels of Daniell Bragden of yorke in the province of Maine plantor late Deceased had seen praised by Arthur Came & John Houie of the same pish and pvince aforesd plantors the fourteenth october 1690 as followeth

	£	s	d
Inpr: his weareing Cloathes a coate 16s a Jacket 10s Coat breeches 5s.....	01	13	09
Item two oxen 6£ on Cow one Calfe 2£ 10 one meare & Colt 2£ 10.....	10	00	00
Item one ewe & lamb 7s two yards home spun Cloath 6s.....	00	13	00
Item one Gun Bandalers and sword 1£ 3s.....	01	03	00
Tota sumā est .....	13	09	00

Witness that the abouesd Inventory to be had seen and apraised by vs

The marke of Arthur *A C* Came

The marke of John *I H* Hovie

Arthur Bragden took oath to the truth of this Inventory and If any more appeare to ad it: Sworn in Court dec: 3. 1690 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Cleric~

A true Coppie of the originall Inventory Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21: 16<sup>90</sup><sub>91</sub>  
p me John Wincoll Cleric

## An Inventory

The Inventory of all the Goods lands Chattells of Arthur Bragdon of yorke in the province of Maine plantor late deceased had seen and praysed by Arthur Came and John Houie of the same pish & Countie aforesd plantors the fourteenth of october 1690 as followeth

Imprs his wering Cloathes a Coate 12s old Coate breeches Hand Cursher 9d...	01	06	00
Item Neckcloth 9d a p of shoos 5s a p of stockens 2s a shirt 5s.....	00	12	09
Item two guns a pair of of bandaliers 1£ 10s, a Curlash 10s two pound poulder	02	04	00
Item two pound bullets 3d a meer 1£ a hat 1s 6d a pair of stockens one hand saa	01	04	02
Item Two oxen 6£ on steer 2£ 10s two kous 4£ on kalf 10s six swin 3£: 15s....	16	15	00
Item six sheep 1£ 10s on slea two pair of harnesses 1£ a loome 15s.....	03	05	00
Item two porengers a quart pot wooden veer Chamber pot 9s.....	00	09	00
Item a ayron pot 5s a fraying pan butter tobe 1s sheeps vool 1£ 2.....	01	08	00
Item three agors a Chisel two sikels 8s old ayron 4s three Hoos 3s.....	00	15	00
Item two yoakes two huks two rings & Chain 10s a pitch forke 1s .....	00	11	00
Item saath vag ring nobes 4s a broad axe 5 a Chist 3s.....	00	12	00
Item a narrow axe 3s bed bolster 3£ bed Clothen 1£.....	04	03	00
Item house barren Lands Maush 90£ two barrells 2s 6d two glas botles 1s....	90	03	00
Tota Sumā Est.....	121	08	05

one oxe If not found 3£ to be abated for him



ve Witness the abouesd Inventory to be had seen and  
appraysed by vs the of Arthur *A C* Came

the marke of John *I H* Hovie

Arthur Bragden sone of the deceased tooke oath to the  
truth of the abouesd Inventory and If any more appeare to  
ad it and Arthur bragden and John Twisden doe Ingadge  
themselves to o<sup>r</sup> sov<sup>aine</sup> lord & lady the king and Queen in  
the sum of two hundred fortie two pound that the said  
Arthur Bradgden shall administer according to law

Sworne in Court dec : 3 1690 John Wincoll Cleric<sup>h</sup>

The aboue is a true Coppie of the originall Inventory  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21 1690<sup>o</sup> p John Wincoll Cleric :

[53] An Inventory

The Inventory of all the goods lands Chattells of William  
Wormwood of yorke in the province of Maine plantor late  
deceased had seen praised by Arthur Came and John Hovie  
of same provence and parrish aforesd plantors the fourteenth  
of october 1690 as followeth

	£	s	d
Impr his vering Cloathes a Coate 4s one two year old heifer one yearling. ....	02	00	00
Item three swine 1£ 10s two poots 19s a fraying pan 2s trambell 3s. ....	02	05	00
Item vooden veare 1s 6d two plaine Irons hand saw Agor drawing knife gug three chissells brood axe narow axe .....	01	10	00
Item a meale siue twentie pound sheeps wooll. ....	01	01	00
Item three barrells a tooke 3s old chest 1s a trunnel bed 2s 6d. ....	00	05	06
Item a bed sted a Chist 8s a bed bolster pillo two blankets a sheet Coverlet 1£ 10s a horse 4£ on pound half powder ..	06	01	00
Item six pound lead 3s a two foot Rull 1s 6d. ....	00	04	00
Item house and land 12£. ....	12	00	00
Tota Suma Est. ....	25	07	06

Ve Vittnes the abouesd Inventory to be had seen & praysed  
by vs

The mark of Arthur *A C* Came

The mark of John *I H* Hovie

Sworne in Court by Mary Wormwood & If any more  
appeare shee will ad it Sworne in Court dec : 3 1690

John Wincoll Cleric<sup>h</sup>



# PART I, FOL. 53.

A true Coppie of the originall Inventory taken this 22<sup>th</sup>  
Day of Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>90</sup>

p John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of the estate of John Billing Deceased taken  
and appraised by vs whose names are vnderwritten this  
third day of December 1690.

	£	s
To 5 pecks of meale.....	00	04 00
To one gun at.....	00	15 00
To one axe at 3s 3d 2 old pots 2 hangers & frying pan.....	00	13 00
To 2 bushels of wheat & barley vnthreshed....	00	06 00
To seurl small trifles 3s 6d woole & two old rugs 2s 6d.....	00	06 00
To old bed-sack and bol-ter and pillow.....	00	02 06
To one Grindstone & an old speenning wheele & some other small trifles all at	00	06 00
To 10 bushells of Indian corne vnsheiled.....	01	00 00
To other small trifles.....	00	04 00
To a parcell of hay neare the house.....	02	00 00
To 2 stacks of hay at.....	03	00 00
To one mare and Coult at.....	03	00 00
To 2 heifers at.....	03	00 00
To one Cowe & calfe at.....	02	04 00
To 2 thoeowe Cowes at.....	04	04 00
To one small thorowe Cowe at.....	01	16 00
To a sow and 5 pigs.....	00	15 00
To a sword 5s.....		
	23	15 09

Appraised by vs

Nicholas Weekes

Joseph Weekes

Some swine in the woods praysed by vs

Land & Marsh vnkownne what it is

More 4 piggs cont<sup>d</sup> 455 lb at 2d p lb is..... 03 15 10

Capt Francis Hooke came and made oath to the verity of  
this Inventory & is oblidge if he can find any more estate  
of the sd Billings deceased to bring it into the Court

Taken vppon oath this 8<sup>t</sup> Day of December 1690

Before me John Daues Dep<sup>ty</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sident

Francis Hooke & Lf<sup>t</sup> Abraham Preble Ingadgeth them-  
selues in the sum of forty six pounds sterling that the sd  
Hooke shall Administer and act in the p<sup>r</sup>misses abouesaid  
according to law

# PART I, FOL. 54.

Francis Hooke and Leftnt Abraham Preble own'd this  
bond Before me John Daves Dep pre<sup>dt</sup>

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Inven-  
tory : oath & bond as it was p<sup>r</sup>sented to me p Capt Francis  
Hooke : Entred on record this 17<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup> 169<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[54] Province An Inventory of the Estate of M<sup>r</sup> An-  
of Maine drew Searle late of Barwick Deceased  
November 25. 1690//

	£	s	d
His wearing cloathes.....	03	00	00
His loome for weaveing the warping pins box & wheele.....	03	00	00
Two reeds and harness.....	00	10	00
an Iron pot 7s Chamber pot 2s 6d a frying pan thre woodden Dishes & a Jarr.	00	14	00
a bed and bedding.....	01	00	00
provision Beefe &c.....	02	10	00
3 old Caske.....	00	03	00
a cow & calfe in Ben: Hodsdens hand.....	03	00	00
an oxe in the hands of John Neale.....	03	00	00
13 lb of cotten wooll and yarne .....	00	13	00
an axe and hatchet.....	00	04	00
a Dore lock 2 bottles three pecks of pease and a meale trough.....	00	04	00
Two staoles.....	00	03	00
	13	01	00

a Chest of writings & bookes left with Benoni Hodsden

The rest as aboue apprized this 8<sup>t</sup> Day of December 1690

By vs

Thomas Abbott

Bennony Hodsden

Dec 10: His printed bookes apprized at.....	01	05	00
Due to him by bills.....	09	03	08
	28	09	08
The whole is	28	09	08
More found since 1 lb of twine & 3s money .....	60	05	00
an old paille and some Cane.....	00	03	06
his shop built in the garrison.....	00	15	00
Debts due by his booke from severall.....	09	04	01
	38	17	03

december 10: 1690

december 10 : 1690

Andrew Neale Gardion to James Neale gaue oath to the  
truth of this Inventory and If any more of sd Searles estate  
shall appeare that hee will ad it heret and William Wittam

and Nicholas Gowen are bound to our soveraigne lord & lady the King & queen in the sum of eighty pound that said neale shall administer according to law : John Wincoll Cleric :

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall Inventory Compared this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1631

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

To all Christian people to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall Come Greeting &c Know ye that I Richard White of the towne of Kittery in the province of Mayne for and In Consideration of the sum of twelue pounds ten shillings to me in hand paid or secured to be paid at or before thensealing & delivery of these p<sup>r</sup>sents by John Moore of the towne and province aforesaid haue bargaind and sold and by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Doe Bargaine Sell Infeofe and Confirme vnto the said John Moore all that my parcell of Marsh lieing on the Northeast side of broad boat harbour Crick from Rails there belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup> Raines to the vpper end of the said Crick lyeing in the towne of yorke and in the province aforesaid together with all profits priuiledges and advantages therevnto belonging and all my right title and Interest in the same or any part thereof To haue and to hold the said parcell of marsh vnto the said John Moore his heires and Assigns for ever And the said Richard White Doth hereby Couenant promise and Grant that I the said Richard White haue good right and lawfull authority to sell and conuay the said land vnto the said vnto the said John Moore his heires and Assigns for ever And that I will Warrantize and Defend the same vnto him his heires and Assigns for ever in witness hereof I haue

herevnto set my hand and seale this fourth Day of January  
Ano Dñi one thousand six hundred and eightie nine.

Sealed and delivered

The marke of

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of

Richard



White (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

Francis Hooke

William Hooke This Deed or Instrument was acknowl-  
Mary Hooke edged by the aboue said Richard White  
this fourth Day of January 1689 as  
his act and Deed

Francis Hooke Just pea

Memorandum that this Day being the fifth Day of august  
the yeare of our lord 1690 y<sup>e</sup> aboue named Richard White  
Delivered vnto the abouesaid John More possession of the  
aboue p<sup>r</sup>mises by delivery of a twig & turfe in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of

vs Dominicus Jordan

& Coram me

William Hooke

Francis Hooke

Just pea :

The aboue is a true Coppie of the originall Deed of  
Richard White to John Moore Entred this 25<sup>t</sup> day of  
february 1689  
p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[55]

In the name of god Amen

I John Taylor of Barwicke in the province of Maine being  
weake of body and yet Through the Mercies of god sound in  
mind and Memory and humbly Comitting my soule to god  
that gaue it and my body to the earth by Decent burieall  
not knowing how soone my Change may come Doe declare  
this Instrument to be my last Will and Testament/

Imp<sup>r</sup> I bequeath vnto my Daughter Katherne Cahan  
thirtie acres of land to be taken out of my land at the rockie  
hills to run the whole length of it & to be to her & her

heires for ever and also a cow and a calfe & an Ewe & a lambe

It : 2<sup>dly</sup> I bequeath vnto my Daughter Mary Taylor thirtie acres of land to be taken out of my land at the rockie hills to run the whole length of it & to be to her and her heires for ever and also a cow and a calfe & an Ewe & a lambe

3<sup>dly</sup> I bequeath vnto my Daughter Sarah Taylor thirtie acres of land to be taken out of my land at the rockie hills & to run the whole length of it, to be to her and her heires for ever also I giue her a cow and a calfe and an Ewe and a lambe

4<sup>thly</sup> I Bequeath vnto my daughter Deliverance Taylor thirtie acres of land to be taken out of my land at the rockie hills & to run the whole length of it to be to her and her heires for ever also I giue her a Cow and a calfe and an Ewe and a lambe

5<sup>thly</sup> I bequeath vnto my Daughter Abigaile Taylor thirtie acres of land to be taken out of my land at the rockie hills and to run the whole length of it to be to her and to her heires for ever also I giue her a cow and a calfe and an Ewe and a lambe

6<sup>thly</sup> The rest of my Estate of Dwelling house out houses orchards Gardens lands Cattell Chattells household goods Vtencills whatsoever at home or abroad within Dore or without I bequeath vnto Martha my loveing Wife to be and remaine to her for her Maintenance and comfort and Dayly vse during the whole terme of her Naturall life and what shall remaine at her decease she shall haue power to Dispose of at her Discretion amongst her fiue Daughters aboue named and to haue liberty to cut & take off ten cords of Wood per annem for her firewood During her life out of those lands aboue giuen to our aboue written fiue daughters, and the lands giuen by Nyvan Agnew to me & my Children I leaue to my sd wife

The cattell aboue giuen to my Daughters not to be taken away from their mother till their respective marriages

to Dispose of it amongst our Children at her Discretion/ I  
Doe also Nominate & appoint the sd Martha to be the sole  
Executrix of this my last will & testament & to take Espe-  
ciall care for payment of my Just debts as Witness my hand  
& seale this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1687

Signed sealed and deliv<sup>rd</sup> in

John Taylor

presence of vs

his  mark (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

Stephen Hardison

John Wincoll

A true Coppy of the original Will Entred March 4<sup>th</sup> 1687

p me John Wincoll record<sup>r</sup>

Province At a meeting of Major Frost Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of  
of Main the peace and John Wincoll Justice of the peace  
& recorder of this pvince the 23<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb-  
ruary 1687

The two witnesses to the will on the other side viz<sup>t</sup> Stephen  
Hardison & John Wincoll Tooke oath that they saw the  
within named John Taylor signe seale & Deliver this Instru-  
ment as his last Will & testament while he was of a Dispose-  
ing mind, as attests John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

A true copy of the probat on record

p me John Wincoll Recor<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of the lands Goods Chattels and Cattell of  
John Taylor late of Barwick in the pvince of Maine in New  
England Deceased

	£	s	d
Impr all his weareing Cloathes at.....	05	00	00
a fether bed bolster seven blankets and a rug.....	12	00	00
a fether bed bolster 2 pillows 2 blankets 2 pair of sheets and a rug at.....	12	00	00
a Brass kettle a scillet 3 Iron pots an Iron kettle & a tramell.....	04	00	00
7 pewter Dishes, 4 basons quart pot 1 porenger & a puter dish.....	02	10	00
6 spoones and six Wooden Dishes.....	00	03	00
3 buckets 3 keelers 10s a Musket at 16s.....	01	06	00
3 old augers, 2 Chisels, 7 wedges, 2 betles 2 narrow axes, an Ads, 4 old hacthets & 3 old howes.....	00	10	00
one Draft Chaîne & a peece & a p of hookes.....	00	12	00



# PART I, FOL. 56.

3 cowes. 2, 3 year old 5, 2 yeare old at.....	15	00	00
5 swine 4£ and 18 sheepe 4£ 10.....	08	10	00
2 old bedsteds & a Chest.....	00	10	00
3 pitchforkes & a hay knife.....	00	03	00
ten bushells Indian Corne: 1 bushell barley.....	01	00	00
beefe and porke at.....	03	00	00
his homestall of house barne orchard and land adjoining.....	60	00	00
his lands giuen by Nyvan Agnew.....	20	00	00
the remainder of his land at rockie hills.....	10	00	00
	156	04	08

Apprized this 28<sup>th</sup> Day of January 169<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

p vs Richard Nason  
his O marke  
Thomas Abbott

Martha Taylor Executrix to her Deceased husbands Will tooke oath that the aboue written is a true Inventory of her said husbands Estate and the said Martha and Stephen Hardison and John Turner acknowledge themselues bound to our sovraign lord & lady the King & Queen in the sum of three hundred and twelue pound that the said Martha shall perform according to the said Will of her sd husband

March 4 : 169<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

prou ince of Maine Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

the aboue are true coppyes of the originall Inventory ; oath and bond March 4<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>9</sup>/<sub>1</sub> p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[56] Feb: the 18 1689

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Edward Rishworth Deceased

	£	s	d
His waring Cloaths.....	05	00	00
one bed and furniture.....	08	00	00
1 old Cubard and Clouth.....	01	05	00
1 Chist and 1 box and 3 old Cheares.....	00	18	00
3 pare of And Irons and thre Iron pots & 1 small kitle.....	02	00	00
3 tramells 1 old brass kitle.....	01	00	00
2 old Cases and botles and 6 round bottles.....	00	07	06
1 brass Chafindish 1 candlestick 1 small skelet.....	00	06	00
1 warmenpan 1 small mortar and pesell.....	00	05	00
1 pare of old steyeards and 1 pare of old Scales.....	00	07	00

# PART I, FOL. 56.

2 spits 1 sadel and bridel.....	00	14	00
1 horse 1 bull 1 Cow and Calfe.....	07	10	00
by silver.....	12	10	00
1 great Chist pear of Cob Irons.....	00	18	00
	39	00	06

Taken by vs

Abra : Preble

Matthew Austin

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hull took oath in Court that the aboue written is a true Inventory of the Estate of her deceased father Edward Rishworth and if any more Estate appeare she will ad it

February 25 1690

John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the Inventory & oath giuen in Court as aboue

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The Inventory of the Estate of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Foxwell deceased the 20 of october last as followeth

	£	s	d
Three beds and Furniture 9 pound.....	09	00	00
To brass Citils.....	01	10	00
Thre pots and on Iron Citil.....	01	05	00
puter.....	00	12	00
The warmingpan and Morter and skilit.....	00	15	00
The finpan and Gridiron.....	00	06	00
The old Iron.....	00	18	00
The ax and spade.....	00	07	00
The linen.....	02	10	00
The to boxes and on Chest.....	00	10	00
To oxen.....	07	00	00
and foure Cowes.....	09	00	00
fower swin.....	01	04	00
all which sum amounts to.....	34	17	00

The aboue Riten is a true Inventory of all the Estate besids land and Marsh at the Eastward taken by vs as witness our hands this. 19. of febr : 1690

witnes Richard Brian

Thomas Litchfield

M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Foxwell tooke oath in Court that the aboue written is a true Inventory of the Estate of her husband

deceased and If any more Estate can be found shee will ad  
it hervnto and the said Elinor Foxwell and Joseph Curtis  
acknowledge themselves bound vnto our soveraigne Lord  
and Lady the King and Queene in the sum of seventie  
pound sterling that the sd Elinor shall administer according  
to law

Feb 24 16<sup>90</sup>/<sub>11</sub>John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

1691

[57] In the name of god Amen march y<sup>e</sup> thirtie first one  
thousand six hundred ninty & one to all psons to whom this  
shall or may come Know y<sup>e</sup>: that I william more of yorke in  
the province of Maine being sick of body but of Good and  
perfect Memory thanks be to god for it, Doe make this my  
last Will and testament in mañer & forme as followeth

Imp<sup>r</sup>: I giue & bequeath my poore imortall soule to god  
that gaue it to me hoping through the only merits of our  
lord & sauior Jesus Christ to Inherit everlasting happiness/  
And I giue & bequeath my body to the earth whereof it was  
made therin to be decently interred

I giue & bequeath to my loueing wife Dorathy More all  
my house, lands, goods Chattells & Moueables as also all  
Debts due to me.

I giue to my sone John More one Cow to be Delivered  
within a twelue month after my Decease.

I giue to my Daughter Elizabeth Trafton five shillings in  
good pay within a twelue month

I giue to my sone Robert More one shilling in good pay

I giue to my Daughter Sarah Welcom five shillings in  
good pay

I giue to my sone William More five shillings in good pay

I giue to my Daughter Elianor More five shillings in good  
pay

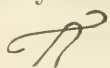
I giue to my Daughter Ann More five shillings in good  
pay

I giue to my Daughter Mary More fīue shillings in good pay

I giue to my sone Thomas More five shillings in good pay and If he proues a good loueing & Dutifull sone to his mother and liue with her Dureing her Naturall life then I giue & vnto my sone Thomas More my house that I now liue in and the land that I haue to him and his heires for ever after the Decease of his Mother

And I leaue my wife Dorathy More my sole Executrix Witness my hand & seale the Day and yeare aboue written

Witness

Will<sup>m</sup>:  More (<sup>A</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)  
his marke

Francis Tucker

Rort  Souden his marke

Sarah  Anger her marke

Province The within named Francis Tucker Robert of maine Souden and Sarah Anger Tooke oath that they saw William More signe seale & deliver the within Instrument as his last Will & testament & that he did it when he was in a Disposeing Capacitie

Taken vppon oath this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of June 1691 before two Justices of the peace & the Recorder of this province as attests John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The aboue written is a true Coppie of the originall Will and probat: this 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1691 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

The Inventory of the Estate & goods of William More Deceased in the province of in yorke fisherman had seene & appraised by Jesper Pulman fisherman and Arthur Came in the aforesd town & province this 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1691 as Followeth

	£	s	d.
In Primis two oxen 7£ two Cowes 4£ 10s two 3 yeares old 3£.....	14	10	00
Item two kous. 5£, 3, 2 yeares old 3£ 10s three yearlings 2£ 5s.....	10	15	00
Item ten sheepe 2£ 10s, one horse 1£ 10s one Mear 1£ 15s, hogs.....	07	05	00

# PART I, FOL. 58.

Item House & barren a Houndred acres of land four acres three quarters of Marsh 84£ His wearin Cloathes 3£ 15s.....	87	15	00
Item one Hat 4s one rug & blanket 17s 6d.....	01	07	06
Item two pair of shooes 6s, bed boulster 2£ two blankets roug.....	04	06	00
Item boulster two pillows 15s a bed two blankets boulster 12s.....	01	07	00
Item a bed furniture 1£5 six hoos 8s two forkes 3s.....	01	16	00
Item three axes 10s a speed 4s five wages a bettell 8s.....	01	02	00
Item one krow of ayron 2s two Chaines 8s twelue pound of wooll.....	01	02	00
Item six pound wooll 6s one whell 2s one gunn 15s pewter 12s.....	01	15	00
Item one Morter 1s six pots a kettell 1£ 10 two agers a Cross cut saa a Drawing knife 12s two trambells speet pair tongs.....	01	04	00
Item foure pair of pot houks 4s one fraying pan 1s.....	00	05	00
Item a poot poot hookes 10s Clevis hoo 2s.....	00	12	00
Item yooke stepell & ring two whels 4s the boate furniture 7£ 10s five Cleues 5s old skellit 1s 6d two milking peals.....	08	02	00
Item Wooden Dishes spoones a warming pane 3s.....	00	05	00
Item nine Treas 7s Milk boules 2s two Earthen pans 1s 6d.....	00	10	00
Item four butter poots 4s foure glass bottells 1s 6d.....	00	05	06
Item old twobs barrells 3s one Churne 1s two seies 2s.....	00	06	00
Item a flasket & houget 2s a meale troffe old Chists.....	00	05	00
Item Money 11s old panell two bags 12 .....	01	03	00
Item three konowes 30s a gundilo 30s two axes froo Drawing knife.....	03	06	00
Item three shirts a pair of Drawers 18s two pair sheets 1£ 1s.....	02	13	00
Item two Hamoker 2£ tabell cloath Napkins 12s.....	01	12	00
Item two bibells 3s three Earthen porrengers, a gallipot 3s.....	00	06	00
Item a pair of britches 12s three Earthen sasars 1s.....	00	13	00
Item five pewter Dishes 1£ 5s three porrengers 1s 6d.....	01	06	06
Item two old saietes a reap hooke 4s four Chists 16s.....	01	00	00
Item old Caske 7s Stage and house 2£.....	02	07	00
Tota suma est.....			159 07 00

This Estate apraysed by vs

the marke of **J P** Jesper Pulman

the marke of **A C** Arthur Came

Dorathy More tooke oath to the truth of this Inventory to her best Knowledge And If any more Estate appeare she will ad it herevnto June 3<sup>d</sup> 1691 before me John Wincoll

Just<sup>ce</sup> of peac

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Inventory and oath June 3<sup>d</sup> 1691. p me John Wincoll Recorder

[58] pvince of Mayne

Thes Deed Made the twenty Day of March 1644 between Richard Vines Steward Generall for Sir Fardinando Gorges in the pvince of Main on the one party and Thomas Withers of puscaĩ : on the other party Witnesseth. Know ye there-

fore that I Richard Vines Steward generall aforesaid haue bargained and sold vnto Tho : Withers for and in Consideration of tenn pounds sterling already paid vnto me Richard Vines by the said Tho Withers and other good Considerations me herevnto Especially mouing a Certaine tract of vpland and Medo containing Six hundred ackers lieing and being at y<sup>e</sup> head of Spruce Crick at the marsh where the said Tho : Withers haue formerly bin possest of: by M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Gorge and made vse of, bounded with two other Creekes one on the Easter side and y<sup>e</sup> other on the West side vntill the said six hundred acres be accomplished with all the timber and preveledges whatsoever which belongeth therevnto for the only vse of the said Tho : Withers his heires Executors administrators and assignes for ever yealding and paying yearly vnto S<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando Gorges or his assignes fiue gratts a yeare If Demanded on the twenty ninth Day of September, and furthermore I the said Richard Vines Steward Generall for S<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando Gorges Doe ratifie and Conferme all the said premises vnto the only vse and behalfe of hee the said Thomas Withers his heires and assignes for ever in Witness whereof I haue herevnto set my hand and seale the Day and yeare aboue written

Scaled Signed and Delivred

Rich Vines

in the presence of vs

(<sup>a</sup>  
seale)

William Waldron

the marke of

Alexander  Jones

Vera Copia of this Instrument aboue written

Entred in the records of the pvince of

Maine this 7 : June 1666

p Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor :

Wheras some scruple amongst some to arise about the validitie of this within grant written made by m<sup>r</sup> Richard



Vines vnto Tho: Withers, vpon what former Experience wee haue had of M<sup>r</sup> Vines his hand and his vsuall manner of makeing Grants Do Conceiue and adjudge this Instrument within written to be a good sufficient grant signed and giuen by M<sup>r</sup> Richard Vines vnto Thomas Withers

Witnessed by our hands June  
1667 :

This Deed I Doe approue of to be y<sup>e</sup> act and Deed of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Vines Witness my hand

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1667  
Henry Jocely  
Edward Johnson

#### The Deposition of Alexander Jones

Saith that this Deed of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Vines that hee made to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Withers for his land in the Spruce Creeke : that William Waldren and this Deponenant were wittnesses vnto was made at M<sup>rs</sup> Linns where she now Dwells and that his bounds on the Easter side of the Creek did begin at the Easter Crick at neck of land called pine point and so on the Wester side of the Crick it begineth at the Wester Creeke that goeth in West at Eagle point Marsh and so vp along the Creeke as the Dæd doth express, and sworne by the said Jones

Before vs Henry Jocely Justice peace  
At a Court held at yorke : Edward Johnson Comision<sup>r</sup>  
8. f<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1667 :

The aboue written with the deed in the foregoing page are true Coppies of the originall Deed and the testimonies to it transcribed and Entred this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1691 :

p me John Wincoll, Record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 59.

## [59] An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Holmes late of Kittery Deceased

	£	s	d
Impr His Wearing Cloathes .....			
Six Cowes 12£: 3 yearlings 2£.....	14	00	00
3 2 yeare old and one bull.....	05	00	00
4 Calves 2£ 2 horses 2£.....	04	00	00
a young ox sold 4£ & two oxen 6£ .....	10	00	00
The home lot of land 20£. 50 acres Vacant land 10£.....	30	00	00
Six cattle kild at 11£: 5s.....	11	05	00
one sow.....	00	19	00
one feather bed two bolsters 1 rug & three blankets.....	05	00	00
3 Iron pots a brass kettle, 1 frying pan 1 Warming pan.....	02	10	00
5 pewter peeeces 3s: 1 keeler 1s: 2 seiues 2s, a flesh forke. ....	00	07	00
a short gun, 2 axes: fire shovell. tonga: bridle & sadle.....	01	10	00
a Chissell: Candlestick pot hooke spinning wheele.....	00	05	00
an old Chest & trunke a great Jug two pailles....	00	06	06

Apprized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16. 1639 p vs

Daniell Goodin Sen<sup>r</sup>  
William Spencer

His land at yorke 30 or 40 acres.....	20	00	00
	85	12	06

M<sup>rs</sup> Joana Holmes tooke oath to the truth of this Inven-  
tory and what more Estate of her deceased Husband shall  
apparee shee will ad it herevnto Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1639 Before Me John  
Wincoll: Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

Addition to the Inventory of her Husband Tho Holmes,  
June: 9: 1691:

a parcell of household Goods at portsmouth.....	17	18	06
Mony received at Boston.....	32	19	08
Mony received of Mr Horell.....	14	05	00
	65	02	02
	85	12	06
the Whole Sum....	150	14	08

Walter Allin and Gilbert Warren stand bound to or Sov-  
eraigne lord & Lady the King & Queene in the sum of three  
hundred & one pound eight shillings & eight pence that the  
said Joana Holmes shall Adminester on sd Estate according  
to law June 9<sup>th</sup> 1691: Ownd Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup>  
of peace

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the Inventory of  
Tho: Holmes deceased with the oath and suretys as Attests  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1691: John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Let all men know by these presents that wheras I Thomas Newberry of Newgewannke by my bill vnder my hand Doe stand Justly Indebted vnto Thomas Homes of Dover in the Just sum of Eight pounds lawfull mony of New England which bill beareth Date with these presents for the securing of which Debt I the said Thomas Newberry haueing a house and fiftie akers of land which I the said Newberry am now legally possest of by vertue of town grant and other towne order of the towne of Kittery Doe not only make the said Thomas Homes my true and lawfull attorney for me and in my steed and place to Improue sett and lett the said house and land for my best advantage in my absence and whereas that I the said Newberry am bound for England and so to returne againe If god permitt: but Doe further heerby Giue and grant vnto the said Thomas Homes all that my house and land for the payment of the foresaid Debt with such adventure and Interest as they the said Newberry and Homes are agreed on (viz) that is for the Eight pounds adventure to pay on pound seven shillings and six pence for the forbearance adventure and Interest of the foresd sum of Eight pounds Debt to be paid by the said Newberry vnto the said Homes for every yeare that the said Newberry shall be wanting or before hee come for New England or send his assigne or legall attorney to pay the said Debt with the Interest and Demand the house & land aforesaid, and If that I the said Newberry Do Die on the sea or before I Doe returne or send for New England againe without eire then the said house & land shall be wholly and solely the said Homes his owne pper right and Interest so firmly to all Constructions as it is now mine owne and If I the said Newberry Doe not returne or send some lawfull attorney within seven yeares next after the Date hereof that then the land and house aforesaid is pperly and legally the said Homes his to him and his heires & assignes for ever in as large a mañer to all Constructions as I the said Newberry can or may Giue,

Grant or estate the same, Notwithstanding If that I the said Thomas Newberry my Executors Administrators or assignes Doe returne from England to NewEngland at any time within seven yeares and pay or cause to be paid vnto the said Homes the full and Just sum of Eight pounds lawfull mony with on pound seven shillings and six pence for every yeares Interest from the Date hereof for the Interest of the said sum of Eight pounds, that then the said Newberry his Executors Administrators or assignes shall haue repossesse and haue againe the said Estate house and land as his first and former Estate butt in the meane time the said Homes to vse it, lett it or sett to his will and pleasure for the said Newberry and If any profit Doe accrue to render account, Witness my hand and scale even the twenty fourth Day of July one thousand six hundred seventy & fve

Sealed signed & deliv-

Thomas Newberry(<sup>a</sup><sub>scale</sub>)

ered in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

The marke

of Henry H Child : Andrew Searle witnesses

[60] Let all men Know by these presents that I Thomas Newberry of Newgewanick Cordwiner doe hereby acknowl-  
edg and Confess myselfe to owe and to be Indebted vnto Thomas Homes of Dover in the full and Just sum of Eight pounds lawfull Mony in NewEngland to be paid vnto the said Homes his heires Executors Administrators or assignes or to one of them at one Entire payment at in and vppon the twenty fourth Day of June next Ensueing the Date hereof with one pound and fve shillings for the Interest and other Considerations for the foureance and Curtesies received of the said Homes and for the true payment hereof with the Interest I doe bind mee my Estate heire Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents wit-

ness my hand and seale even the twenty fourth Day of July  
in the yeare one thousand six hundred seventy and five  
Sealed and Delivered in Thomas Newberry (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)  
the presence of vs

The mark  
of Henry **H** Child } witnesses  
& Andrew Searle }

The aboue written Thomas Newberry appeared before mee  
& did acknowled the aboue written Instrument to be his act  
and Deed the 26<sup>t</sup> Day of July : 1675 :

John Wincoll Asotiate

The aboue written with the Deed in the foregoing page  
are true Copies of the originall Instruments transcribed and  
here Entred on record this 9<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1691 :

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

To all Christian people to whome these presents shall Come  
Henry Child of Barwick in the township of Kittery in ye  
province of Maine in New England planter and Sarah his  
wife sends Greeting, Know ye that I the aboue named  
Henry Child and Sarah my wife for Divers good Causes and  
Considerations vs hervnto moueing, but more Especially for  
and in Consideration of the sum of five pounds in Currant  
money in New England and thirty one Thousand foot of  
M<sup>ble</sup> pine boards already in hand received before the signing  
and sealeing hereof of Samuell Lord of Barwicke aforesaid  
in the province of Maine in New England where with wee  
acknowledge ourselues fully satisfied contented and paid and  
thereof and of every part and parcell thereof Doe hereby  
acquitt and for ever Discharge the said Samuell Lord his  
heires and assignes by these presents haue absolutely giuen  
Granted Barained bargained sold Aliened Infeoffed and Con-



firmed and Doe by these presents absolutely Giue Grant  
 bargain sell Alien Infeoffe and Confirme vnto the aboue  
 named Samuëll Lord a peece or parcell of land being by  
 Measure fouerty acres and lyeing in a certaine place Coṃonly  
 called & Knowne by the name of post wiggwam being one  
 hundred and twenty poles in length from Newichawanick  
 river north west and by north and in breadth fiftie & three  
 poles & a halfe Northeast & by east, and South West and  
 by west bounded on the South west by the land of phineas  
 Hull and on the South east with the river on the North east  
 with the land of John Cutts and on the north west with the  
 Coṃons with foure pole in breadth at the north west end of  
 the said land in leiw of the highway passing through it with  
 a Dwelling house and all ye fences vppon the Land with all  
 the wood and timber that is either standing or lyeing vppon  
 the land aforesaid, Excepting the pine trees belonging to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Leaders Grant of timber, To Haue to Hold the aboue  
 mentioned land & house & fences with all the wood and  
 timber standing or lyeing vpon the said land not excepted  
 to him the said Samuëll Lord his heires and Assignes for  
 eyer and to his and their only proper vse benefit behoofe for  
 ever and the sd Henry Child & Sarah his wife for them  
 selues their heires and assignes Doe Covenant promise and  
 Grant to & with the sd Samuëll Lord his heires & assignes  
 that they the said Henry Child and Sarah his wife haue in  
 themselves good right full power and lawfull authoritie the  
 aboue giuen and Granted premises to sell & Dispose of &  
 that the same and every part and parcell thereof are free &  
 Cleare and freely & Clearely acquitted Exhonorate and Dis-  
 charged of [61] and from all and all maner of former Gifts,  
 Grants, leases, Mortgadges wills, Entailes, Judgments,  
 Executions, pouer of thirds and all other Incumbrances of  
 of what Nature and kind soever had made Done acknowl-  
 edged Coṃmitted or suffered to be Done or Coṃmitted where-



by the sd Samuell Lord or his assignes shall or may any wayes be molested, in, Evicted or Ejected out of the aboue Granted p<sup>m</sup>ises or any part or parcell thereof by any person or persons haueing Claiming or pretending to haue or Claime any legall right title Interest Claime or Demand of in or to ye aboue Granted premises and the said Henry Child and Sarah his Wife Doe for themselues their heires Executors, administrators and assignes Covenant and promise & grant to & with the said Samuell Lord his heires & assignes the aboue giuen and Granted peece or parcell of land house and fences with all the priuiledges & appurtenances therevnto belonging to Warrant & for ever defend from all persons whatsoever, Excepting the lord proprietor In Witness whereof the said Henry Child and Sarah his Wife haue herevnto sett their hands and seales this Eighteenth Day of March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$  and in the third yeare of the raigne of Soveraigne lord James the Second of England Scotland France and Ireland king Defender of the faith &c.

Signed sealed & deliv<sup>r</sup>d

Henry Child (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

in presence of ous  
George Broughton

Sarah S Child (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

Joseph Barnard

Pern Broughton

The aboue written Henry Child and Sara his wife acknowledged the aboue Deed of Sale to be their free act and Deed June 13<sup>th</sup> 1691 :

province

Before mee

of maine

John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

The aboue written with the rest of this Deed on the other side is a true copp<sup>y</sup> of the originall Deed and y<sup>e</sup> acknowledgment transcribed and here recorded this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1691 : p me

John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

## In the name of god Amen

The last Will & testament of John Amerideth Coop late of Dartmouth in England & Now of Kittery in the province of Maine in New England, being Weake of body but of perfect Memory & of a disposing mind Doe ordaine this as my last Will revoake all former Wills & bequests whatsoever thinke meett to sett my house in order & Dispose of that Estate as god has giuen me as followeth

Imp<sup>r</sup>: I bequeath my soule to god that gaue it me in hopes of a Glorious resurection & my body to be Decently buried

Iĥ: That estate I haue in Dartmouth abouesaid of housen & Gardens I giue and bequeath the Moietie or one halfe to my beloved wife Joane Amerideth Dureing her Naturall life & the other halfe vnto my sone & Daughter John & Joanna Alcock and their heires for ever: & after my said viues decease the whole to be and remaine to sd sone and Daughter for ever;

Iĥ: I giue & bequeath to my sd Wife the oue halfe of the house and land I now liue vppon Dureing her Naturall life and after her Decease the whole Vnto my Sone & Daughter John and Joa<sup>n</sup>a Alcock Dureing their Naturall liues & the longest liver of them and after their Decease to be and remaine to Joseph & Joanna the Children of the sd Jn<sup>o</sup> And Joanna aforesd: & twelue acres of land in broad Coue vnto Joanna last aboue named

Iĥ: I giue & bequeath vnto vnto my two Grand Children Abigail & Mary Alcock a bill of six pound in Mony Due from Cozen John Shapleigh to be equally Devided between them.

Iĥ: I giue & bequeath the rest of my Estate in Chattells & Cattell within Dore and without Dore vnto my beloued wife Joane hoping shee Will be provident so of it that shee may leaue to my Children what remaines at her decease appointing & makeing my sd Wife my sole Executrix and

Elias Stileman & John Shapleigh my ouer seers in Wittness  
whereof I haue here vnto set my hand & seale the 26 Janu-  
ary 1690 :

The marke of John Amerideth



(Seale)

Richard King and William Tetherly tooke oath that they  
saw John Amerideth sign & seale this Instrument as his last  
Will and testament while he was of a Disposing Capacitie &  
that they with Elias Stileman set to their hands as witnesses  
to it this 16 Day of June 1691 before two Justices & the  
recorder of this province : as attests : John Wincoll

ReCord<sup>r</sup>

A true Coppy June 24 : 1691 p Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[62] A true inventory of all and singular the Goods &  
Chattells of John Ameredeth of the town of Kittery in the  
province of Maine who deceased the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1690<sup>1</sup> praysed  
by vs whose names are vnderwritten June 16<sup>th</sup> 1691 ://

	£	s	d
Imprs To 6 Neate Cattle one with another .....	08	00	00
To the bedding & Furniture .....	23	10	00
To the Table linen .....	03	00	00
To plate 10 oz $\frac{3}{4}$ .....	02	13	00
To pewter new and old .....	02	19	00
To brass .....	01	07	00
To Iron Ware about the house .....	01	05	00
To Armes & armer .....	02	00	00
To Chests Trunks and Join Stooles Chaires and tables .....	03	00	00
To 6 swine .....	03	00	00
To his tooles belonging to his trade .....	01	18	00
To housing and land 32 acres .....	100	00	00
<b>Totall sum Errour Excepted. ....</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>00</b>

This is a true account taken by vs as it was shewed vnto  
vs by m<sup>rs</sup> Joan Ameradeth relict & executrix of the De-  
ceased abouesaid

Peter Dixon

W<sup>m</sup> Godsoe

Province      M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Ameradeth tooke oath to the truth  
of Main      of the aboue Inventory and If any More of  
the Estate of her deceased husband shall appeare she will  
ad it herevnto and the said Joan and John Aleock stand  
bound to our Sovereigne Id and ladie the King and Queen  
in the su<sup>m</sup> of 305 pound that the said Joana shall Execute  
according to the Will before two Justices & recorder June  
16 : 1691      as Attests John Wincoll Recor<sup>r</sup>

The aboue is a true Coppie of the originall Inventory the  
oath and bond giuen June 16 : 1691//  
as Attests John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

This Indenture made the Ninteenth Day of aprill in the  
yeare of our lord god according to the computation of the  
Church of England one thousand six hundred and Eighty  
nine Betweene Benjamin Woodbridge of the towne of  
Kittery in the province of Mayne in New England Minister  
on the one parte And William Peprell of the towne of  
Kittery aforsaid in the sd province Marriner on the other  
parte Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Woodbridge for  
and in Consideration of the sune of twelue pounds of cur-  
rant money of New England vnto him in hand paid by the  
said William Peprell at and before the sealeing and Delivery  
of these presents the receipt he doth hereby acknowledge  
and therof and of every part and parcell thereof Doth  
remise release and Discharge the said William Peprell his  
heires Executors and Administrators and Every of them by  
these p<sup>r</sup>sents and for Divers other Good causes and consid-  
erations Him therevnto moveing Hath Giuen Granted bar-  
gained sold Enfeoffed and confirmed And by these presents  
Doth Giue Grant Bargayne sell Enfeoffe and confirme vnto  
the said William Peprell his heires and assignes for ever

All that tract or parcell of land containing by Estimation twelue acres (be it more or lesse) lyeing in the said towne of Kittery between a crick comonly called Crockets Crick and the salt water comeing in at Piscataqua harbour mouth from a pine tree lyeing on the banke of the said Crick vnto a stake Driven in South two Degrees Easterly eleven Chaines and a halfe or forty two rodd and from a stumpe lyeing likewise on the banke of the said Crick to a fence belonging to m<sup>r</sup> John Bray South Westerly Eleven Chaines fifty eight links and the breadth to hold out to amount to twelue acres and a halfe as it was laid out and measured the twenty sixth of March one thousand six hundred and Eighty nine by Richard Clemens Dep<sup>ty</sup> Survayor (He the said William Peprell leaveing a Convenient Highway according to law) which sd land is part of a certaine tract of land sold by John Ameredith and Joane his wife John Gilman and Elizabeth his wife and Lucy Wells vnto the said Benjamin Woodbridge his heires and assignes for ever by Deed bearing Date the 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1688 And was formerly land belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Shapleigh and after to Major Nicholas Shapleigh as in and by the said Deed may more at large appeare, and all wayes waters water courses woods vnderwoods comons profits priviledges and advantages whatsoever to the same or any part there of belonging or appertayning and the revercon and reversion remainder and remainders thereof and of every part thereof and all the estate right title and Interest Claime and Demand whatsoever both in law and Equity power and Equity of redemption of him the said Benjamin Woodbridge of in or to the same or any part thereof, And Coppies of all such Deeds Evidences and writings which concerne the same, To Have and to Hold the said twelue acres and a halfe of land with the appurtenances vnto the said William Peprell his heires and assignes for ever to the sole only and proper vse and behoofe of the said William Peprell his heires and assignes



for ever and the said Benjamin Woodbridge Doth for himselfe and his heires Covenant promise and grant to and with the said William Peprell and his heires and assignes by these p<sup>r</sup>sents in maner & forme following That is to say That he the said Benjamin Woodbridge [63] Doth stand lawfully seized of and in the said parcell of land of a good perfect and absolute and Indefeazible estate of Inheritance in fee simple and that he hath full power good right and lawfull authority to grant and Convay the said land vnto the said William Peprell and his heires and assignes for ever And also that he the said William Peprell and his heires shall and lawfully may from time to time and at all tymes hereafter peaceably and quietly haue hold vse occupy possesse and enjoy the hereby granted and sold premises w<sup>th</sup> the appurtenances without the lawfull let suite trouble Deniall Ejection Eviction or Disturbance of him the said Benjamin Woodbridg or his heires or any other person or persons whatsoever Clayming to haue any Estate title or Interest therein And also that the said hereby bargained and sold p<sup>r</sup>mises with the appurtenances now are and be and soe from time to time and at all times hereafter shall be remaine and continew vnto the said William Peprell and his heires free and cleare and freely and clearly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other guifts grants bargains sales Dowers Judgmts Execucons Ex-tents and of and from all titles troubles charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had made comitted suffered or executed by him the said Benjamin Woodbridg or any other person or persons whatsoever And also that he the said Benjamin Woodbridge & his heires from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter for and Dureing the space of seaven yeares next Ensueing shall vppon the reasonable request and at the cost and charges of the said William Peprell his

This Deed of Sale Copied and Entered on record this first Day of december 1691 it being a true Copy of the originall Deed p me John Wincoll Recordr



heires or assignes make perform acknowledge leavy and Execute or cause to be performed acknowledged leavied and Executed all and every such further & other lawfull and reasonable assurances acts and conveyances in the law whatsoever for the better and more perfect & absolute assuring of the said land with the Appurtenances vnto and to the vse of the said William Peprell and his heires and assignes for ever as shall be required be it by fine feofm<sup>t</sup> or confirmation or any other way Act Deed or meanes whatsoever All which said acts so hereafter to be Done shall be and endured to the only and proper vse and behoofe of the said William Peprell his heire and assignes for ever.

In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Woodbridge hath herevnto set his hand and seale the Day and yeare first aboue written

Sealed and delivered Benj: (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>) Woodbridge/ Aprill the and livery and seizen giuen and ninteenth 1689  
 deliverd according to law of the Mr Benjamin Woodbridge  
 p<sup>m</sup>ises within mentioned the personally before me &  
 word hereby betwene the twenty acknowledged the w<sup>th</sup>in In-  
 ty six and twenty seventh lines strument to be his act &  
 and the words as shall be re- Deed and Deborah Wood-  
 quired, between thirty third & bridge wife of the sd Benj:  
 thirty fourth lines being first Woodbridge being secretly  
 Interlined in the presence of vs examined acknowledged her  
 as likewise the words by Deed free consent to the w<sup>th</sup>in  
 bearing Date the twenty fourth Deed  
 of July 1688: between the Coram Francis Hooke  
 fourteenth and fifteenth lines Just peace & Quor:  
 and the word lawfull between { John Bray  
 the twenty fourth and twenty { William Hooke  
 fifth lines was Interlined before { Robert Mitchell  
 the sealeing hereof

Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I Benjamin Woodbridge of the Towne of Kittery in the province of Mayne in New England Minister haue now had and receiued of William Peprell of the towne of Kittery aforesaid in the said Province Marriner the sūme of twelue pounds of currant Money of New England being the full consideration money mentioned in one Indenture of bargaine and sale bearing equall Date with these p<sup>r</sup>sents made betweene me the said Benjamin Woodbridge on the one parte and the sd William Peprell on the other parte And therefore I the said Benjamin Woodbridge Doe hereby remise release and for ever Discharge the said William Peprell his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> and Adm<sup>rs</sup> of and from the said sūme of twelue pounds and of every parte thereof in Witness wherof I haue herevnto set my hand and seale this nineteenth Day of Aprill Año D<sup>ni</sup> 1689

Sealed and Delivered

Benj : Woodbridge (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of John Bray

William Hooke

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Discharge transcribed compared and here Entred this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1691.

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I Benjamin Woodbridge of the towne of Kittery in the Province of Mayne Minister Doe ow and stand Indebted vnto William Peprell of the towne of Kittery aforesaid in the said Province mariner in the full and Just sūme of twenty foure pounds of currant mony of New England To be paid to the said William Peprell or to his certain attorney his Executors Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind me my heires Executors and Adm<sup>rs</sup> firmly by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Sealed w<sup>th</sup> my seale Dated this Nineteenth

Day of Aprill in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six hundred and Eighty Nine

The condition of this obligation is such that if the aboue bound Benjamin Woodbridge his heire Exec<sup>rs</sup> and Adm<sup>rs</sup> Doe and shall well and truly obserue performe accomplish fullfill and keepe all and singular the Covenants grants Articles Clauses and agreements which are and ought to be observed performed accomplished fulfilled and kept mentioned and Comprized in one Indenture of Bargaine and sale bearing equall Date w<sup>th</sup> these p<sup>r</sup>sents made betweene the said Benjamin Woodbridge on the one parte and the aboue named William Peprell on the other parte in all things according to the true Intent and meaneing of the same Indenture of bargaine and sale : That then this obligation to be void and of none Effect or elce to be and remaine in full fforce effect and vertue

Benj : Woodbridge (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub> )

Sealed and Delivered in

the p<sup>r</sup>sence of John Bray

William Hooke

Robert Mitchell

This is a true Copy of the originall obligation transcribed Compared and Entred this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1691 :

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[64] This Instrument Declareth that I George Foxwell Mar<sup>nt</sup> resident at Boston in New England haue Bargained sold and Emptied myself of all my right title and Interest of Eighteene head of Cattell And the halfe of all my Vncle Mr Richard Foxwells plantation which I the said George formerly bought of my said Vncle at black point in the towne of Scarborough alias Black point vnto James Robinson Cooper resident at the said Black point, For and Consideration of

PART I, FOL. 64.

two hundred pounds to be paid according to the tenure of  
four bills by the said Robinson signed and sealed and De-  
livered vnto me and for my vse that is to be fifty pounds p  
annem and to Confirme the truth hereof I Doe herevnto set  
my hand and seale this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of August Anno: one  
thousand six hundred seaventy one

Signed Sealed and Delivered	George Foxwell ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>seal</sub> )
in the p <sup>r</sup> sence of vs	William Pitman made oath this
Henry Jocelyn	22 <sup>th</sup> of August 1685 that he
William Pitman	did see George Foxwell sign
Ambrose Bouden	seale and Deliver the aboue
	written Deed

Robert Mason Just Pe

Ambrose Bouden Sen<sup>r</sup> made oath this 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1686  
that he Did see M<sup>r</sup> George Foxwell sine seale and Deliver  
the aboue written Deed

Before me John Hinckes of the Counc<sup>l</sup>

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall Deed  
Transcribed and here Entred this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1691  
p me John Wincoll Recorder

To all Christian people to whom this p<sup>r</sup>sent Deed of sale  
shall Come. Joshua Scottow of Boston in the County of  
Suffolke in the Collony of the Massachusetts bay in New  
England Merchant and Lidia his wife send greeting Know  
yee that the said Joshua Scottow and Lydia his said wife for  
and in Consideration of ffourteene pounds ffifteene shillings  
of currant money of New England to them in hand paid at  
and before theusealing and Delivery of these presents by  
Samuell Sewall of Boston aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> the receipt whereof  
they Doe hereby acknowledge and themselues therewith to  
be fully satisfied and contented and thereof and of every

part thereof doe acquitt Exonorate and discharge the sd Samuell Sewall his heires Executors and Admr<sup>s</sup> and every of them for ever by these presents Haue Giuen Granted bargained sold aliened Enfeoffed Conveyed and Confirmed And by these presents Doe fully freely Clearly and absolutely giue grant bargain sell aliene Infeoffe convay and Confirme vnto the said Samuell Sewall his heires and assignes for ever A Certaine tract or parcell of Land scittuate lyeing and being on a Neck of land Commonly called and knowne by name of Maricaneeg Neck neere vnto North Yarmouth in Cascoa bay in the province of Maine in New England aforesd Containeing by Estimation five hundred acres be the same more or less granted vnto the said Joshua Scottow by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Generall Court of the sd Massachusetts bay in the yeare 1684 and confirmed vnto him the said Joshua Scottow his heires and assignes for ever by the said hon<sup>ble</sup> generall Court held at Boston by the Govern<sup>r</sup> and Company of said Massachusetts Bay 27<sup>th</sup> May 1685 who then appointed Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Ting and Dominicus Jordan to lay out y<sup>e</sup> aforesd grant And the said Edward Tyng and Silvanus Davis Deputed therevnto by and in behalfe of sd Jordan in obedience to authority accordingly laid out the same vnto the sd Scottow as by their returne vnder their hands at falmouth Dated the sixt Aprill 1686: more plainly appeares: Which sd tract is bounded as followeth viz<sup>t</sup> Begining at a red oake tree Marked on the foure sides beareing Northeast Northerly from pulpit Island Comeing in at New Damaris Coue Sound and also to runn from the abouesaid Marked tree northwest and by north to run over the first Creeke vnto a litle river comonly called litle or Crooked lane Also to run from the first said red oake Marked tree northeast vp by the water side vp the bayward to Come vp to Sandy point takeing in all that small point of Marsh or meadow further to run vp from the head of the aforesaid litle river or Crooked lane northeast into the woods and so



far vp along fronting to the bay at Sandy poynt to run on a parralell line vntill two hundred acres be Expired being aded to aboue parcell to make vp the aforesd sum̄ or quantyty Together with all and singular the lands Grounds Meadows marshes timber trees woods lyeing Growing [65] vppon and Contained within the said tract and all waters fishings commodityes profitts priuiledges hereditaments rights and appur<sup>ces</sup> whatsoev<sup>r</sup> to the same belonging or in any kind appertameing – and the reversion and reversions remaind<sup>r</sup> and remainders thereof and all their Estate right title Interest Inheritance Claime property and demand whatsoev<sup>r</sup> of in and to the said bargained premises with all writings & Evidences relating thereto To Have and to hold all the aboue granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances and every part and parcell thereof vnto the said Samuell Sewall his heires and assignes for ever to his and theire only sole and proper vse benefit and behoofe for ever And the said Joshua Scottow and Lydia his said wife for themselues their heires Executors and Adm<sup>rs</sup> Doe hereby covenant promise and Grant to and with the said Samuell Sewall his his heires and assignes in manner and forme following that is to say – That at the time of this present grant bargain and sale and vntill the Executeing of these presents they are the true sole and lawfull owners and stand lawfully seized in their own proper right of all the aforebargained premises in a good perfect and absolute estate of Inheritance in fee simple without any manner of condition reversion or limitation of vse or vses whatsoev<sup>r</sup> so as to alter Change defeate or make void the same, Haueing in themselues full power good righ and lawfull authority to grant sell convey and assure the same in manner as aforesaid And that the said Samuell Sewall his heires and assignes shall and may by vertue of these presents from henceforth and for ever hereafter lawfull peaceably and Quietly haue hold vse occupie possess and enjoy the aboue granted



PART I, FOL. 65.

premises Free and Cleere and Clearely acquitted and Dis-  
charged of and from all and all Manner of former and other  
gifts grants bargaines sales leases Mortgadges Jointures  
Judgments Executions Entailes forfeitures and of and from  
all other titles Charges & Incumbrances whatsoever had  
made Comitted Done or suffered to be done by them or  
either of y<sup>m</sup> at any time or times before the Ensealeing  
hereof And shall and will at all times henceforth and for  
euer hereafter warrant and Defend all the aboue granted  
premises with the appurtenances thereof vnto the said  
Samuell Sewall his heires and assignes forever against the  
the lawfull Claimes and Demands of of all person & persons  
whomsoev<sup>r</sup> by from or vnder them or either of them their  
or either of their heires or assignes –

In Witness whereof the said Joshua Scottow & Lidia his  
wife haue herevnto sett their hands and seales the twenty  
ninth Day March Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1690 Annoq<sup>ue</sup> RR<sup>s</sup> et Regine  
Gulielmi et Marie nunc Anglie &c secundo

Josh (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>) Scottow/ Lidia (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>) Scottow

Signed Sealed & deliv<sup>rd</sup> in p<sup>r</sup>sence

of vs William Paine

Samuell Mears

Joshua Scottow and Lydia his wife

Eliczer Moody Ser :

psonall appeareing in Boston this

Boston Aprill 10<sup>th</sup> 1690/

third Day of aprill 1690 Acknowl-

Recorded with the rec-

edged the within Insrument to be

ords of the county of

their free act and Deed

Suffolke for Deeds

Before Is<sup>a</sup> Addington Assist<sup>t</sup>

att<sup>r</sup> Is<sup>a</sup> Addington C<sup>l</sup>re

This is a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale and here  
Entred this 3<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1691


p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 65.

Inventory of the Estate of Major John Davies Deceased  
Taken and appraised by me Ric<sup>d</sup> Bankes and me Abraham  
Prebell Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1691

	£	s	d
Impr His weareing Apparell .....	12	03	00
Two oxen 7£: 3 cowes 6. 15.....	13	15	00
One heifer of 3 yeares old, two of 2 yeares 2£ 10.....	04	10	00
Two steares of 3 yeares old 4£ one of 2 yeares 25s.....	05	05	00
Twenty sheepe and six lambs 7£: 12s halfe aaffe 5s.....	07	17	00
To four hoggs and five piggs.....	04	00	00
One horse a two year old Coult and a year old Coult.....	06	00	00
To one pair of Dowlas sheetes 20s 5 pair Cotton sheets .....	05	10	00
one pair of holland sheets 22s 2 diaper board Cloaths 30s.....	02	12	00
fine table cloaths 25s sixteen Napkins 30s.....	02	15	00
Two towels 4s five pilobers 15s, 8 napkins 10s.....	01	09	00
Three yards new Canvis 7s one long & two short Carpets 30s .....	01	17	00
In the new roome one featherbed and furniture.....	04	05	00
One tabell two formes 25s a bedsted 10.....	01	15	00
A tabell and forme in the Chamber 25s a bedstead 20s.....	02	15	00
In the chamber over the kitchen two beds and ruggs or.....	03	00	00
A table board 16s old tubs & Caske 25s.....	02	01	00
Three Iron and one brass pott two pair pot hookes Iron skilet.....	02	00	00
Two old brass kettles Chafing dish Candlestick Dri~ pan.....	02	06	00
Three flagons three quart three platters pint Cups &c.....	02	10	00
Earthen Ware 1s one saddell 15s two ould tabell 10s.....	01	06	00
One Musquett 18s Double barrell Carbine 20s one Carbine 12s.....	02	10	00
Three paire of Andirons two tramells fire shouell }			
Two paire of tongs two spitt Chafing dish..... }	03	10	00
one hide 12s a warming pan and lanthorne &c.....	01	04	00
Five Chests and a box 30s, a cubboard 15s, fine Chaires 20s.....	03	05	00
An ould Chest and box 6s, Cart wheelles and slid 32s.....	01	18	00
A plow plou Irons & Chaine 16s an Ax 4s bookes 22s.....	02	02	00
A grinding stone 4s paire stilers 5s.....	00	09	00
Plate and the Warehouse Wharfe & land 8£ .....	18	12	00
The Dwelling house: barne: out houses and two acres of land adjoining.....	200	00	00
Soma.....	331	11	00

The marke of

Richard  Banckes

Abra~ Preble

A true Coppy of the originall Inventory recorded Decem-  
ber 14<sup>th</sup> 1691 p me John Wincoll record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 66.

[66] An Inventory of parte of the Estate of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Daves taken by vs whose names are here vnderwritten Septemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1691: /

	£	s	d
In primo One small mill to grind malt.....	02	00	00
It 15 putr Dishes and one bason.....	02	00	00
It 6 Cushings.....	00	12	00
It Two feather beds & furniture belonging to them.....	08	00	00
It 4 Chambr potts.....	00	06	00
It 1 putr plattr.....	00	10	00
	13	08	00

March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1690 Disbursments on the

funerall of Maj<sup>r</sup> Daves

Abra<sup>~</sup>: Preble

In primo: For expences for the funerall..... £ s d  
10 00 00

John Twisden

It being for funerall Charges

Yorke March the 19<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>o</sup>

Wee whose names are vnder written ware desired by M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Davis to aprise a sloop which was Major John Davies late Deceased of yorke which accordingly wee haue Vallued at twenty & three pounds currant money of New England In Wittness hereof wee haue herevnto set our hands

Samuell Donnell

Samuell Banks

The aboue written are true Coppys of the originalls this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of december 1691 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of William Milberrys Estate lately deceased taken and aprised by vs whose names are here vnder written this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of october 1691

	£	s	d
His wearing Cloathes.....	05	00	00
Two Cowes 5£ halfe a store & a calfe 3£ 10s, 8 sheepe 2£.....	10	10	00
4 pigs 1£ 5s, a bed and bed Cloath 5£ 10s, 2 peuter dishes an axe 5s.....	07	00	00
Land and Marsh at bass Coue.....	16	00	00
A gun.....	01	00	00
	39	10	00

The marke of

John *H* harman

John Twisden

# PART I, FOL. 67.

This is a true Coppy of the originall Inventory Entred  
this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of december 1691/ p me John Wincoll

Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of Steven Preble Estate lately Deceased  
taken and aprised by vs whose names are vnder subscribed  
this 3<sup>d</sup> Day of October 1691/

	£	s	d
His wearing cloathes.....	04	10	00
A bed and bed Cloathes belonging to it.....	06	00	00
In Cash.....	02	02	00
23 yards of new Cloath.....	03	00	00
one hatt.....	00	04	00
2 Iron pots pot hookes one tramell.....	01	00	00
plow Joyring Chaine axes and other Joyrn.....	01	10	00
A gun and Cutlas.....	01	10	00
A horse bridle and saddle.....	03	00	00
A mayre and two Colts.....	05	00	00
14 sheep 3£ 10s 9 swine 8£.....	11	10	00
4 Cowes 10£ one ox 4£.....	14	00	00
2 hafer and 2 steares.....	07	00	00
2 yearlings and 3 Calves.....	03	00	00
old syths and rings.....	00	00	00
his Dwelling house & barne and aboue 40 acres of land and Mowing land ad- joining to his house.....	100	00	00
20 acres of wood land.....	005	00	00
1 acres of marsh vp the north west branch of yorke river.....	003	00	00
And more 36 shiling mony: 01: 16: 00	171	12	00

The marke of  
John I H Harman  
John Twisden

A true copy of the originall Inventory Entred on record  
this sixteenth Day of Decembr 1691/ p me John Wincoll

Record<sup>r</sup>

[67] Inventory of Joseph Prebles Estate lately Deceased  
Taken and Aprised by vs whose names are vnder subscribed  
this 3<sup>th</sup> Day of october 1691/

	£	s	d
His Wearing Cloathes.....	04	00	00
In Cash.....	03	00	00
5 yards of sarge.....	01	00	00
5 yards of lining Cloath.....	00	10	00

# PART I, FOL. 67.

26 yards of Cotten Cloath.....	02	10	00
2 beds & bed cloaths to them.....	10	00	00
8 pounds of yarne and Wooll.....	00	16	00
6 yards of Cotten Cloath.....	00	18	00
In puter.....	01	00	00
and axe and other tulls.....	00	10	00
1 gun and a Cutlash.....	01	10	00
3 Joyron pots a kette and skillet.....	01	10	00
2 Cowes 5£ 4 hafers 7£.....	12	00	00
2 oxen one steare a Calfe at.....	10	10	00
3 swine.....	01	10	00
13 sheepe.....	02	05	00
a Multle.....	00	10	00
1 Mayre and Colt and saddle.....	03	00	00
House and barne and about 100 acres of land adjoining to it.....	40	00	00
1 acres of marsh vp the north west branch of yorke river.....	03	00	00
	99	19	00

2 wedges 18d

John Harman  
his **I H** marke  
John Twisden

A true Coppy of the originall Inventory Entred on record  
This 16<sup>th</sup> Day of december 1691 p me John Wincoll Recordr

Know all men by these presents that I Joane Cartter now  
of the great Island in piscataqua Widdow Doe for Divers  
good Causes me moueing therevnto but more Especially that  
naturall affection which I beare vnto my beloued sone John  
Dimand doe by these p<sup>r</sup>sents freely and volentarily giue and  
bestowe vnto my said sone Jn<sup>o</sup> Dimand a tract of land of ten  
acres in Crooked lane with the house vpon it which land I  
formerly purchased of Joshua Downing and was the land  
on which my husband William Dymand deceased & my selfe  
Did formerly build and liue vpon, as also a tract of land of  
about Eight acres giuen vnto my sd husband Dymand by  
the town of Kittery as may apeare by their grant which tract  
of land lieth at the head of the abouesd tenn acres of land  
together with tenn acres of land be it more or less lying  
between my brothering laws lotts, to say John Dymand And

Andrew Dymand formerly giueinge by my father in law Jn<sup>o</sup> Dymand deceased vnto my late husband William Dymand Deceased with all the priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto apertayning or belonginge vnto each & every parcell of land aboue specified to be the proper Estate of John Dymand my aboue said sone his heire Executors and Administrators for evermore To haue & to hould and improue as his and their Estate for ever without any lett or molestation by me my heires Executors Administrators or assignes, alwayes prouided that he the sd John Dymand shall well and truly pay vnto his two sisters now liueing five pounds to each of them and that he shall not Alienate or sell the abouesd land or any part of it but shall receiue it for his posterity: but in case he should alter his condition and Marry and Dye without Issue then the sayd house and land abouesd to be Improued by his Widdow Dureing her naturall life and then to returne into my hands again as my proper estate or elce If I am deceased, into the hands of his two sisters equally to be deuided or otherwise If them or either of them shold be Depated out of this world then to be diuided amongst their children that are suruiueing and in the meane time If penury or want should overtake me that then I may haue an abideing place in the abouesd house & land Dureing my liue, all which being Duely performed I doe then giue & grant the abousd house & lands as aboue for ever vnto the performance of all which I doe herevnto sett my hand & seale this twenty second Day of Decembr 1691

Signed sealed & delivered

in the presence of vs

Francis Hooke

Jeremy  Walford

The marke of

Joan  Carter (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

A true Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> originall

Entred Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12 169½

p Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Reco<sup>rd</sup>r



[68] This Indenture made the nineteenth Day of January Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and Ninety Annoq RR<sup>s</sup> et Regine Gulielmi et Marie nunc Anglie &c<sup>a</sup> secundo between John Alden Sen<sup>r</sup> of boston in the County of Suffolke within their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Collony of the Massachusets bay in New England Marrin<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth his wife one of the Daughters of m<sup>r</sup> William Phillipps late of boston aforesd Gent<sup>l</sup> Deed, on the one part and Simeon Stoddard of boston aforesd Shopkeeper on the other part Witnesseth that Whereas the sd John Alden Sen<sup>r</sup> by an obigatory bill vnder his hand and seale It beareing Date the ninth Day of September A D 1689 stands Indebted vnto the sd Simeon Stoddard in the full and Just sume of two hundred seventy Foure pounds seven shillings and six pence currant Mony of New England made payable vnto the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires &c<sup>a</sup> on or befor the first Day of October next Ensuing the Date of sd bill And wheras the time of payment therof is elapsed and the said Alden Desires twelue monthes time more from the Date hereof for the Discharge of sd bill with Interest vpon sd mony as is hereafter Expressed w<sup>ch</sup> sd Stoddard hath consented vnto Now Further Witnesseth this Indenture that the sd John Alden and Elizabeth his wife as part security for payment of the aforesd summe of Two hundred seventy foure pounds seven shillings and six pence with Interest for y<sup>e</sup> same as is herevnder mentioned and Expressed to the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires &c Haue giuen granted bargained & sold Aliened Enfeoffed conveyed and Confirmed and by thes presents Doe fully freely Clearly and absolutely giue grant bargain sell alien Enfeoffe convey and Confirme vnto the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires and assignes for ever One hundred acres of land in a place called Decaied Neck alias pechague together with one Eight part of all the meadow ground belonging to the sd neck And one hundred acres of

John Alden  
& Elizabeth  
his wife & daugr  
of Wm Phillipps  
to  
Sim. Stoddard

land at a place called Rooty brooke together with a sixteen shilling purchase being the fifteenth lot in that devision all which parcels are within the limits and precincts of the town of Midleborough within the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England aforesd also one hundred acres more being the first in a Devision of a thousand acres within bridgwater bounds in sd Jurisdiction all which was granted to the sd John Alden by Deed of gift vnder y<sup>e</sup> hand and seale of his father John Alden dec<sup>d</sup> of Duxbury bearing Date y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth Day of January 1686 reference wherto or the record thereof being had more fully may appeare Also one Eighth part of a tract of land scittuate lyeing and being between Kinibunk riuer and Batsons river (so called or Known) within the Province of maine (al<sup>s</sup> yorkshire) containig by Estimation foure miles and more by the sea side that is to say from river to river and is to extend reach and run vp Eight miles into the land being butted and bounded by the sea on the Southeast (the Islands lyeing betweene the mouths of the two rivers of Kinibunke and Batsons to be alwayse reckoned and accounted to be belonging to the said aboue mençoned and Included therein) and is also bounded by the two rivers one to the north East and the other to the South west or pointing thereabout and so to extend or run vp Eight miles within the land there to Cross with a head line at the end of the sd Eight miles right vp from the sea side from one river to the other which prescribed bounds are to be the limitts and Extent of the aforesd tract or parcell of land which was purchased by the sd William Phillipps of an Indian Sagamore Comonly Knowne to the English people about that part of the Country by the name of Moghiggin with other lands therevnto Adjoining he being formerly the true Indian proprietor and possessor thereof as by the Deeds thereof vnder his hand and sealle vppon record in the publick office of the Province of Maine aforesd relation whereto being had more fully may ap-

peare and w<sup>ch</sup> said tract hath since been Confirmed to y<sup>e</sup> sd W<sup>m</sup> Phillips and his heires in the Kingdome of England by Fardinando Gorges Esq<sup>r</sup> the true & right heire and successor of S<sup>r</sup> Fardinando Gorges Kn<sup>t</sup> the lord proprietor of the sd province of Maine al<sup>s</sup> yorkshiere as by the pattent vnder the great Seale of England granted by the Kings Maj<sup>tie</sup> to the sd S<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando Gorges his heires and successors or by the true transcript or Coppys therof may more at large appeare and which sd Eighth part by Deed of Sale vnder the hand and seale of the said William Phillips beareing date the twelfth Day of June Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>: 1676: was granted vnto the sd John Alden as by the sd Deed or record thereof in the 3<sup>d</sup> booke of records page 4<sup>th</sup> for the province of Maine reference whereto being had more fully may appeare Also one thousand acres more of land Giuen and granted vnto the sd Elizabeth Alden by sd William Phillips her father by Deed vnder his hand and seale vppon record in the aforesd third booke of records beareing Date the fifteenth Day of June Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>: 1676 being a part and parcell of a tract or parcell of land scittuate lyeing and being in the foresd Province of Maine and on the Western side of Kennibek river containing by Estimation Eight Miles square to extend Eight Miles from the sea and adjoining to the Inland head line of the township of Wells and so to be as aforesd Eight Miles square all which was formerly purchased by the said William Phillips of an Indian Saggamore comonly known by the English people in and about that part of the Country by the name of Fluellin formerly the true Indian proprietor owner and possessor thereof and since Confirmed to him the sd William Phillips by sd Fardinando Gorges esq<sup>r</sup> the heire and successor of S<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando Gorges Kn<sup>t</sup> the lord proprietor of the whole Province of Maine al<sup>s</sup> yorkshiere as by the aforesd pattent relation whereto being had more fully may appeare As also one quarter or fourth part of a Saw mill with sawes Dogs Crowes and all ma<sup>n</sup>er of vtensells goe-

ing geare and tooles therevnto belonging scittuate vnder Sacoe falls with the benefitt of the place (which said Saw mill was built by the sd Alden) and also with sufficient Meadow land pasture land and timber for the sd quarter part porportionaby to the other three quarter parts which sd quarter part was granted [69] and Giuen to the sd John & Elizabeth Alden by Deed vnder the hand & scale of the sd William Phillipps bearing Date the twenty Eighth Day of November Anno Dom̃i 1662 as by the sd Deed or record thereof on the 35 & 36 pages of the new booke of records for the aforesd Province of Maine reference wherevnto being had more fully and at large Doth and may appeare Together with all and singular the lands grounds meadowes marshes woods vnderwoods timber trees swamps beach flats mines quarries rivers strēames Dams ponds water courses wayes Easments waters watercourses fishing fowleing hauking hunting within the limitts of the aboue granted premises with all other rights profitts priuiledges advantages Imunities Comodities hereditaments town rights Comodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the same or any part or parcell thereof belonging or in any Kind appertaining or therewith now vsed occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed or taken as part parcell or membr<sup>r</sup> thereof And Also all the Estate right title Interest Dower Claime Inheritance propriety and demand whatsoever of the sd John and Elizabeth Alden and either of them of in and to the same & every part thereof with the reversion and revercōns remainder and remainders thereof and of every part thereof To Haue and to Hold all the aboue granted and bargained Premises with their and Every of their rights, members hereditaments and appurtenances and every part and parcell thereof (in as large and ample mañer & forme as the same were granted to the sd John and Elizabeth Alden & their heires and assignes by vertue of the aforementioned Deeds) vnto the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires and Assignes for ever, to the only

proper vse benefitt and behoof of him the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires and Assignes from henceforth and for evermore And the said John Alden and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heires Executors and Administrators Doe hereby Covenant promise grant & agree to and with the said Simeon Stoddard his heires E<sup>rs</sup> Administo<sup>rs</sup> and assignes in manner and forme following that is to say that at the time of this present grant bargain and sale and vntill thensealing and Delivery of these presents the sd John and Elizabeth Alden are the true sole and lawfull owners of all the aforebargained premises and stand lawfully seized thereof in their own proper right of a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee simple without any ma<sup>n</sup>er of Condi<sup>ti</sup>on rever<sup>si</sup>on or limitation whatsoever so as to alter Change defeat or make void the same Hauing in themselves full power good right and lawfull authority to grant sell Convey and assure the same in ma<sup>n</sup>er and forme aforsd And that the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires and assignes shall and may by force and virtue of these presents from henceforth and for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably and Quietly haue Hold use occupy possess and Injoy the aboue granted p<sup>r</sup>misses with the appurtenances thereof Free and Cleare and freely and Clearly acquitted exonerated and Discharged off and from all and all ma<sup>n</sup>er of former and other Gifts grants bargaines sales leases Mortgadges Jointures Dowes Judgments Executions Extents Intaile forfeitures seizures fines Amerciaments rents and of and from all and all maner of other titles troubles Charges and Incombrances whatsoever And Further the said John Alden and Elizabeth his wife Doe hereby Covenant promise bind and oblidg themselves their heires Executors and Administrators from henceforth and forever hereafter to Warrant and Defend all the aboue granted premises with their and every of their appurtenances vnto the sd Simeon Stoddard his heires and assignes for ever against the



PART I, FOL. 69.

lawfull Claimes and demands of all and every person & persons whomsoever Provided allwayes and these presents are vpon this Condition any thing herein to the contrary thereof Notwithstanding That if the aboue named John Alden Sen<sup>r</sup> his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrators or assignes or either of them shall and Doe well and truely pay or Cause to be paid vnto the within named Simeon Stoddard or to his Certaine attorney heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administo<sup>rs</sup> or assignes in Boston aforesd the full and Just summe of three hundred and twelue pounds Currant money of New England on or before the nineteenth Day of January which will be in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred Ninety and one/<sub>92</sub> without fraud or farther delay That then this p<sup>s</sup>ent Indenture Sale and grant and every Clause and Article therof together with the aboue recited bill obligatory to be null void and of none Effect or elce to abide & remaine in full force and virtue to all Intents and purposes in the law whatsoever In Witnesse whereof the sd John Alden and Elizabeth his wife haue herevnto set their hands and seales the Day & yeare first aboue written/  
Signed sealed & Deliv<sup>rd</sup>

John Alden Sen<sup>r</sup> (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

in p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

Elizabeth Alden (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

Delivernce Torner

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Alden and Elizabeth his wife acknowledged this Instrument to be their act and Deed, before Elisha Hutchinson Assist<sup>t</sup>:  
Boston March. 2. 169<sup>q</sup>

Eliczer Moody Ser :/

This aboue written Instrument or deed of Mortgadge is Recorded in Plimouth Counties new booke of records for deeds and Evidences of lands—begining at page 117 and Ending in page

120 Aprill 24. 1691

p Sam<sup>l</sup> Sprague Recorder

This aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall Deed of Mortgadge and here Entred on Record January 30. 169<sup>½</sup>

p John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>



[70] The deposision of Henry Brookin, aged about forty  
 foure years and Sarah Brookin, aged about nineteene years  
 sworn saith that about october last past wee these Deponents  
 was Desired by Mr Thomas Withers to goe over with him to  
 his Island lieing betweene his house and Strawberry banke  
 where wee did see y<sup>e</sup> sd Mr Withers giue his Daughter  
 Elizabeth Withers posession of the one halfe part of the  
 said Island, next to Strabery banke by Deliver-  
 ing her a turfe and twigg of the sd Island and  
 Did put his Daughter Elizabeth in posession of  
 the house that is now on the Island, and further  
 Mr Withers at the same time Did say that he  
 Did give the litle Island that lies northeast from  
 y<sup>e</sup> abouesd Island y<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Withers hath  
 possession of: vnto his sd Daughter the said Mr  
 Withers pointing with his finger towards it and  
 said, Betty I will giue thee that litle Island and further  
 saith not

Henry Brookin & Sarah Brookin Came and made oath to  
 the verity abouesaid this 6 of Apr 1685

Before me Francis Hooke Just<sup>e</sup> pe

William Heynes aged about 49 yeares being with y<sup>e</sup>  
 abouesaid Mr Withers Deceased, and More over wheras it  
 was at one and the same time when the deponents aboue  
 Mentioned & the said Withers gaue his Daught<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth  
 free possession both of the house and also of the vpper end,  
 to wit the vpper halfe of the same Island aforsd scittuated  
 over against Strawberry banke and the manner of the sd  
 possession giuen was by turfe & twig & more over by the  
 same token shee his Daught<sup>r</sup> put presently y<sup>e</sup> said Deponent  
 that am here subscribed in possession for her friend or tenant  
 Dureing her pleasure William Heynes

Mr William Haynes came and made oath to y<sup>e</sup> verity

# PART I, FOL. 70.

aboue sd this 7 of Apr: 1685 Before me Francis Hooke  
Jus : pea

The aboue written are tru Coppies of the originall depo-  
sitions of Henry Brookin Sarah Brookin and William  
Heynes and here Entred on record this 16<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb-  
ruary 169½ p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>


## An Inventory of the Estate of Henry Child late of Bar- wick deceased Sept 25 1691/

His wearing Cloathes.....	01	06	00
A peece of searge at 5s p yd 13yds.....	03	05	00
Two feather beds, 2 bolster, 2 pillows one p of sheets 1 p blanckets, 2 rugs, an old Coverlet & 2 old blankets.....	10	00	00
Seven Earthen milkpans and some Dishes.....	00	04	00
two Iron pots a kettle and 3 pailles.....	01	08	00
three Chests 20s sixteene yds lumen Cloath.....	02	12	00
Hoopes, boxes, axle trees pins for 2 p wheeles.....	02	00	00
two log Chaines two Draft Chaines.....	03	00	00
two paire of plow Irons.....	01	00	00
four old axes and a croscut saw.....	00	12	00
A homestall of forty acres of land and thirty acres bought of phineas Hull & 50 or 60 acres of land a town grant.....			
four oxen and two 4 year old steres at.....	21	00	00
four Cowes 8£, 1: 2 year old 1: 3 year old and three calves and one horse ....	14	10	00
seven swine.....	03	00	00
	63	17	00

Apprized this 10<sup>th</sup> Day of february 169½ p vs

Richard  Nason

his marke

John  Nason

his marke

Province

of Maine Feb<sup>ry</sup> : 10 : 169½

Sarah Child tooke oath that the aboue written is a true  
Inventory of her deceased Husband Henry Child his Estate  
and If any more estate appeare shee will ad it thereto and  
the said Sarah Child and Richard Nason her father acknowl-  
edg themselues bound to o<sup>r</sup> sov<sup>rn</sup> lord and lady the King &  
Queene in the sum of a hundred twenty and seven pounds

fourteene shillings that the said Sarah Child shall administer on said Estate according to law

Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Inventory w<sup>th</sup> the oath & bond acknowledged & is here entred on record this 16th Day of February 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[71] The Inventory of the Estate and Goods of Joseph Hodsden lately Deceased had seene and apraised by Richard White and John More this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1691/

	£	s	d
To foure Cowes.....	08	00	00
To two Steares.....	06	00	00
To two heifers three yeares old.....	03	10	00
To two heifers two yeares old.....	02	10	00
To one yearling.....	00	16	00
To one Mare and Colt.....	03	00	00
To foure Ewes .....	01	04	00
To five swine.....	03	00	00
To one Dwelling house & one barne.....	20	00	00
To two plow Chaines.....	00	12	00
To one yoake.....	00	02	06
To two small Gunes.....	01	10	00
To peuter.....	00	12	00
To one pot scelet, Cetle one frienpan.....	00	14	00
To Edg toole and Iron worke.....	01	00	00
To two Chests and one Box.....	00	09	00
To woodden ware.....	00	10	00
To two beds and furniture.....	08	00	00
To one saddle and one pillion.....	00	14	00
To one Cannoe.....	01	00	00
	63	02	06

The aboue Inventory had seen and appraised by us

John More

Richard White

+

his mark

ⓧ

his marke

John Hodsden made oath to this Inventory This 9 day June 1691 and If any more apeare to ad it

Before me Francis Hooke Jus peace :

A true Cappy of the originall Inventory here Entred on record this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of february 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 71.

June 15 91 Samuel Sawords Cloathes apprised by John Fost and Walter Allin which is in the hands of William Spencer

	£	s		
It one new Coate.....	03	13	00	Samuell Saword Debter To Wil-
It on pair of woosted stockens.	00	04	00	liam Spencer... .. 1 18 00
It two old shirts .....	00	02	00	To arthur Brag len .....
It one homespun Coate.....	00	12	00	0 03 00
It one pair briches .....	00	07	00	To Nicholas Turbet..... 0 05 06
	03	18	00	To Mary f-st..... 0 02 06
one pair of shoos paid to Nich-				
olas Turbett for Diging				3 09 00
his Graue				

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26 169½ William Spencer tooke oath to the truth of this Inventory and If any more appeare he will ad it hereto  
Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

A true Coppy of the originall Inventory here Entred  
Feb : 19 169½ p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Be it knowne vnto all men by these presents that I Christian Ramick of the town of Kittery in the province of mayn Doe for Divers good considerations me moueing therevnto but more Especially the fatherly affection and tender care and lone that I beare vnto my beloved sone Isaak Ramick Doe by these presents freely grant and giue vnto him my beloved sone aforesaid and to his lawfull heires begotten of his own body for ever a sertayn tract and parcell of land with a Dwelling house vppon it scittuate and lying in the aforesaid province of Mayn in Kittery in the great Cove behind Thomas Spineyes Contayning thirty acres of vpland to say twenty poale breadth by the water side north and south and Eight score pole into the woods vppon an East and west line, and also forty pole square East and West, north and south Joyning to the aforesaid tract of land on the north side all which maketh vp thirty acres of

land as abouesaid all joining to Richard King and John fernalds land To haue and to hold the abouesaid land to him and his heires for ever as aboue said without any lett or molestation by mee or any vnder me alwayes provided that my sone Isaack abouesaid shall without any lett or hindrance giue way to me or any by my appointment to Cutt and carry of the abouesaid land two hundred cord of wood provided that I or mine shall cut the said wood within twenty yeares from the Date hereof, If not then to be freely my sone Isaack for ever vnto which Dayly Gift I doe hereby freely & voluntarily giue and Grant as abouesaid vnto my sone Isaack as abouesd for ever but If in case the said Isaac shall Dy without Isue his wife If he haue any shall Injoy the said land Dureing her life together with the said house vnto which Deed of gift I doe herevnto freely set my hand and seale this sixteenth Day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Añ Doñ 1686/


Signed Sealed & deliu<sup>rd</sup>

Christian Remick (<sup>it</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

in the presence of vs

Francis Hooke

The marke of

Nicholas  weekes

Christian Remick came before me this 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1686 and acknowledged this Deed or writeing to be his act and before

John Hinckes of the Councill

I vnderwritten doe freely & voluntary giue my Consent and aprobaton to the act and Deed of my father Christian Remick of the other side mentioned vnto my brother Isaack Remick & doe hereby Promise and ingadge never to Disturbe him or any of his on the said land which is within mentioned

PART I, FOL. 72.

vnto which I doe herevnto set my hand this sixteenth Day  
of october 1686/

Witness

Jacob Remich

Francis Hooke

Jacob Remich Came before me this

The marke of

9<sup>th</sup> of March 1686 and acknowl-

Jonathan *FN* Nason edged this aboue wrighting to be  
his akkt and ded before

John Hinckes of the Councill

The aboue written are true Coppyes of the originall Deed  
of gift and of the writing on the back side of it transcribed  
& here entred on record this 25 Day of February 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

p me John Wincoll Recorder

[72] Inventory of Mr Shubaell Duñers Estate left in  
yorke when he was Killd and substance destroyed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25.  
169 $\frac{1}{2}$  p vs whose names are vnderwritten

	£	s	d
Impr 4 Cowes and one young bull.....	10	00	00
To one horse and one mure.....	05	00	00
To 4 pigs of last Spring.....	04	00	30
To fiftene sheepe.....	04	10	00
To three Acres of marsh.....	07	00	00
To one small Iron pott and Kettle.....	00	17	00
To 150 pound Gross of old peuter.....	01	12	04
	32	19	04

Inventory of Mr Shubaell Duñers Thomas Clarke

Estate in pascataqua the marke of

February 26 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  p vs vnderwritten Henry **H** Milbery

Imprimis one barrell of porke at fifty shillings.....	02	10	00
To three barrells of beefe at thirty shillings each.....	04	10	00
	07	00	00

To two Chests locked contents not yet Knowne | totall:..... 39 19 04

Mr George Snell made oath to this Inventory & that it is  
all at p<sup>r</sup>sent he knoweth of and as more Doe or may p<sup>r</sup>sent



he will giue it in to the Court or such as ought to haue  
Cognisance hereof

Sworne in Kittery this 19<sup>th</sup> March 1691-2 before vs

Francis Hooke Dep<sup>t</sup> pre~:

John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

A true Copsy of the originall here Entred this 23<sup>th</sup> Day  
of March 1691½ p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of some goods found in two Chests belong-  
ing to the Estate of Mr Shubaell Duñer late of yorke de-  
ceased mentioned in the Inventory

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Impr 28 yds of blanket cloath new out of ye loome at 2s 9d p yd.....	03	17	00	A Sheet of fine brins.....	00	10	09
one p of Curtaines & Valance..	01	04	00	3 hand towels 2 shirts & 1 p drawers.....	00	15	00
one p home spun Curtaines be- ing 3 with Valance.....	01	00	00	3 pair of stockens.....	00	07	00
one small Carpett.....	00	06	00	a bolster 2 pillows & two Cush- ions.....	00	18	00
3 petty Coats & a mantie of her wearing Cloaths..	02	00	00	a slick stone 1s 10 peeces earthen ware dutch.....	00	09	00
an old turkie Coverlate.....	00	10	00	33 pound of pewter.....	02	04	00
3 homespun blankets.....	01	10	00	4 peeces latin ware.....	00	04	00
2 old narrow green Curtaines one broad & valance.....	00	05	00	a brass bason of 4 lb waight....	09	10	00
another small Carpet.....	09	06	00	2 skirts Kenting 5 caps & 7 bands 2 neck cloathes, half sleeues, 4 Kenting handkercheefs, 2 p cotton gloues & a cubbard cloath.....	01	15	00
6 napkins & a table cloath brins 5 yds ½.....	00	15	00	two trunks & 2 chests.....	01	00	00
6 napkins & a table cloath Dowlas 5 yds.....	00	10	00	a silver tankerd, a wine cup & a spoon 19½ ounces.....	05	10	00
6 napkins & a table cloath Dia- per 5 yds.....	00	13	00		30	16	00
6 pillowbers cotton.....	00	10	09				
4 pillowbers Dowlas.....	00	08	00				
10 sheetes of cotton Cloath....	03	10	00				

Apprized by vs this 16<sup>th</sup> Day  
of May 1692

Francis Hooke

John Wincoll

This is a true copsy of the additional Inventory here  
Entred this 16th Day of may 1692 :

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of the estate of Jonathan Nason Deceased  
taken and prised this nintenth Day of march one thousand

# PART I, FOL. 72.

six hundred Nintti one two by left<sup>r</sup> John Tuttle and Petter grant Sen<sup>r</sup>

ffurst To ye waring apparrell.....	05	00	00
pr Armes and Amenishon.....	04	00	00
pr mony noat.....	000	00	00
pr The houses and housen with all the land adjoining to it Containing one hundred accores prised at.....	170	00	00
pr Land and Marsh lyeing at Sturgeon Creek in partnership abot.....	25	00	00
pr one hundred Accores off land lieing near ye rocky hills.....	015	00	00
pr Two oxen foure Cowes two 3 yerere olds.....	021	10	00
pr one yearling 4 sheepe one horse.....	001	10	00
pr fifteen swine at the prices of.....	006	09	00
pr one fether bed and furniture to it.....	004	00	00
pr a flock bed and bedding.....	002	00	00
pr eleven pewter platters 4 plates & pr 8 porringer & other penter.....	004	00	00
pr a small p of scales & waites.....	000	06	00
pr a Cubbrd.....	003	00	00
pr two tables & Chaires & Jonte stooles.....	002	01	00
pr two Chests and two bedsteds.....	000	18	00
pr flax and Cotton yarne & woollen yarne & flax yarne.....	006	10	00
pr two payre of lones and Gares.....	005	10	00
pr oyeren pots & tramells Dodges & tonges.....	002	12	00
pr botles locken glasses & other small things.....	000	09	00
pr Two woollen wheales two lenen wheales one pair Cords.....	000	10	00
pr Enden Corne & English Corne & proveshen.....	007	08	00
pr sadle & bridle & sadle Cloath.....	000	12	00
pr old kaske & tubs and one sefe.....	000	16	00
pr one Hackell one warmenpan & more short flax.....	000	13	06
pr boockes and table linen.....	000	07	00
pr pales Dishes spones and trenshers.....	000	10	00
pr three Chanes 2 Clefeses one pair of bettell rings 4 wedges.....	001	16	00
pr one Cart & Wheelles plowe & slede one yocke.....	002	06	00
pr a Cyder press.....	000	06	00
pr three axes 2 howes one Ades 2 pich forckes.....	001	01	00
pr one Crosscut saw one sieth.....	000	11	00
pr one saw 2 Hacke 3 beles & other small toules.....	000	13	00
pr one Cannue one friing pan.....	001	05	00
as to a parcell of staues in partnership vndevided.....	000	05	00

John Tuttle, Peter O Grant

his marke

Sara Nason relict and Administratrix to the Estate of her late husband Jonathan Nason tooke oath to the truth of this Inventory and If any more shall hereafter appeare shee will ad it herevnto

Sworne this 24<sup>th</sup> day of march 169½ Before me

John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall Inventory & the widdows oath to it here recorded March 28<sup>th</sup> 1692  
p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[73] To all Cristen People to whom this present Righting shall Come and Apppeare, I Steven Jenkenes of oshter rever in the tounshepe of Dover in the provence of Nue Hampsheare in New England sendeath Greatting know ye that I the sad Steven Jenkenes ffor Good Cases and Considerationes him mouenig thearevnto and More Espeshally ffor and in Consideration of the sum of AEleven pounds in money in hand paid before the Insealing and delivering of thes presents by y<sup>e</sup> hands of my brother Jonathan Nasson of the toune of Barweek in the provence of Main the receipt whareoff I Doe acknowledg myselfe Satisfied and paid and of every pence theareof Doth for ever acquet and Discharge my Brother Jonathan Nasson his Hires Executores Admenestratores and Assines by these presents hath obsolutly giuen Giuen Grantted barganed sold Infefed asshured and Confermed and by these presents Doth giue Grant bargain and sell vnto my brother Jonathan Nasson two peases of Marsh liing in Sturgen Creeke in the provenes of Main one peas liing neare to Cap<sup>t</sup> ffrosts marsh and the other peacs liing at y<sup>e</sup> south west end of y<sup>e</sup> aforesd marsh which two peases of Marsh containing two Acores more or less that was formerly my father Jenkenes with all preveledges and Appertanses theareto belonging and Appertaining vnto the sd Steven Jenkenes shall be for the sole vse benefit and behoufe of the sd Jonathan Nasson his hires Executores Admenestratores and assines for ever To Haue and To Hold the premeses aforesd and the sd Steven Jenkenes Doth for himselfe hires Executores Admenestratores Covenant &

promes a varant to maintaine that he hath In himselfe good  
 right full poure and lawfull athoretti to sell & Dispoes of  
 the premeses abouesd that he hath in himselfe good right  
 full poure and lawfull athoretti from all poure of thirds and  
 that it is freely acquetted and Discharged from all other gifts  
 barganes sales wills Judgments Intales or any other Incom-  
 brances of what Nattur or Kind soever without any Moles-  
 tation frome me my Hires Excutores Admenestratores or by  
 my meanes consent permet Consent or procurement In  
 Witns heareof I the sd Steven Jenkenes haue hearevnto set  
 my hand and seale this third Day of Aprall in the yeare of  
 oure Lord one thousand six hundred and nintti one and in the  
 third yeare of oure soverin lord William by the grace of god  
 King of England Scotland and France and oyrland Defender  
 Sealed Signed and Delivered The sine of

In the presents of vs Steven **O** Jenkenes (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)  
 Benjamin Nason Edward Allen  
 Joseph Abbott

A true copy of the originall Deed here recorded This  
 28<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1692 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

### An Inventory of the Estate of phill Adams in the pvince

	£	s	d
His Home place.....	40	00	00
to 3 acres of meadow.....	12	00	00
to 40 acres of land behind the towne.....	20	00	00
to 40 acres of land vp the river.....	10	00	00
to 20 acres of swamp land.....	30	00	00
3 cowes.....	09	00	00
3 3year old.....	04	10	00
3 Cafe.....	01	10	00
to 10 swine.....	10	00	00
	102	00	00

Prised by Job Alcock

more 2 chines. .... 000 10 00

the marke of John **I H** Harman

2 guns. .... 001 10 00

A true copy of the originall Inventory here Entred may  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1692 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

An Inventory of the Estate of Jonathan Masterson late  
of yorke Deceased

His weareing Cloathes, brass, penter, Iron two feather beds 2 rugs, 1 bolster two pillow bers, 2 Chests, 3 sheets 4 Napkins.....	036	00	00
His Dwelling house barne 16 acres of land and other lands Adjoining.....	109	00	00
	136	00	00

March 3<sup>d</sup> 169½ Apprized by phillip bab & John Linscott

A true copy of the originall Inventory here Entred on  
record May 17<sup>th</sup> 1692 p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

[74]

In the name of god Amen I Abraham Conley of the  
town of Kittery in the County of yorke in New England  
being weake and sickly of body but perfect of  
memory thanks be to god Doe make and ordayne  
this my last will & testament in maner & forme  
as here followeth/ And first I Doe giue & be-  
queath vnto Nathan Lord and Abraham Lord the  
two sones of Nathan Lord the Elder my sone in  
law all that lot or tract of land with the appur-  
tenances called or Commonly known by the name  
of Coole harbour which I lately purchased of  
James Emery of Kitry and all that pte of my  
land that lieth at Sturgeon Creeke which is now  
lett & Disposed of to one Francis Small with this  
pviso that If the sd Small Doe hold his bargaine  
made with me for the said land then the sd  
Nathan Lord & Abraham to receiue & haue all  
such pay either Money or other Engadgments as  
he oweth to and hath bound himselfe to pay for  
it but If hee the said Small Doe relinquish or  
otherwise make void his bargaine that he made  
with me for the said land then my will is that  
they shall haue the land as aforesaid to the only  
vse benefit and behoofe of them the said Nathan and Abra-  
ham Even all that land that was barganed granted or In-

This is a true Copy of the originall  
written will of Abraham Conley  
June 8th 1692 & entred on Record  
p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Adrian Fry & Sarah his wife attested on oath to  
the truth abouesd June 8th 1692 Before vs  
(Charles Frost, Justices  
John Wincoll ) of the peace




tended to be granted vnto the said Francis Small/ And my Will is that this shall be the deuission betwixt them the said Nathan and Abraham the one to haue the aforesd land at Sturgeon Creeke or the rents and profits therof and the other the land Called Coole harbour lately purchased of James Emery as aforesd with this pviso & pvisoos that Nathan Lord the Eldest brother to take his Choice which of they two he will haue And to haue it as they shall Come to the age of twenty one yeares each of them, the Eldest first as he Comes to the age aforesd and the other successuely and in the mean time to be in their fathers Disposall after my Decease Also I Doe giue & bequeath vnto Nathan Lord thelder my sone in law all that land that Nicholas Frost now holdeth of me and all the other land either marsh meadow or vpland that I now haue or ought to haue at Sturgeon Creeke, (besides that I haue lett or granted vnto the aforesd Francis Small) by vertue of any town grant or grants or other wise to his own pper vse benefit & behoofe for ever/ Also I doe giue and bequeath vnto Adrian Fry with whom I doe now liue nine pounds or there abouts which is due vnto me on two bills and Doe acquitt him thereof for ever also I doe giue vnto John White my Neighbour all such debts as he oweth me and Doe thereof acquitt him Also I doe giue vnto Robert Allen all such Debts as he oweth me either by bill or otherwise and thereof Doe acquitt him: All which Debts aforesd If I doe happen to Dye before they are Due to me or before they are paid my meaning and will is that I Doe acquitt them against my Executor for ever/ All the rest of my Goods & Chattells or lands Moueable or Vnmoueable bills bonds or other Debts what soever not heretofore in or by this my last Will and testament not giuen or bequeathed I doe giue and bequeath vnto Nathan Lord thelder my sone in law whome I doe make my whole and sole Executor to see my Debts paid and my legacies performed in Witness hereof I haue Caused this my Will to be



made and haue here vnto sett my hand and seale Even the first Day of March in the twenty seventh yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second by the grace of god of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the faith: And in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1674/

Sealed & Acknowledged in the

p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs here vnderwritten The marke  of Andrew Searle

The marke of **A F** Adrian Fry Abraham Conley (<sup>a</sup>seal)

Province Adrian Fry & Sarah his wife tooke oath that of main they saw the aboue Abraham Conley set to his hand & seale to the aboue written will when he was of a disposing Capacity & that Andrew Searle and Adrian Fry set to their hands as wittnesses then

Sworn this 5<sup>t</sup> Day of March 16<sup>74</sup>

Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of pease

To all Christian people to whome this prisent Deed of Sale shall Come Greeting whereas the select men of Kittery within y<sup>e</sup> Province of Mayne in New England vpon the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1678 granted twenty acres of Land to Robert Allin Sen<sup>r</sup> of Could harbour to him his heires or assignes for ever Know ye that I Robert Allin of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery in the province of Mayne on the one party & Adrian Fry of y<sup>e</sup> said town & province Witnesseth that said Robert Allin for & in Consideration of the sum of six pounds in hand received before the Ensealing & Delivering of these presents well & truly paid of Adrian Fry & for every part & parcell thereof Doth acquit and Discharge the said Fry Eaires Execett<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> & Assignes and every of them for ever & also for Divers other good cases and Considerations him the sd Allin therevnto of speciall moueing

hath Giuen Granted bargaind & sold Aliened and Confirmed and by these presents Doth Giue Grant bargain & sell Alenat Infeoffe releas Deliver and Confirme vnto said Adrian Fry his heires & Assignes for ever all the right title Claime & Interest that the said Robert Allin hath Ever had : May Might or ought to haue whether by Improuement or possession or any other lawfull wayes or meanes whatsoever six acres of said Allen Town grant aboue said To Haue And To Hold standing & lieing with the liberties preuiledges Comodities benefits Appurtenances therevnto belonging whereof the six acres of land is now in the possession of Adrian Fry and alredy laid out by y<sup>e</sup> Survaer of this town of Kittery baring Date the 16th of December 1679 to be vnto the only proper vse benefit and behoofe of the said Adrian Fry his Ares & assignes for ever Farthermore I Robert Allin for and in Consideration of the wintering of a mare well and truly paid whereof the sd Allin Acknowledgeth him selfe to be fully satisfied I the abouesd Robert Allin haue Giuen Granted bargaind sold and by these presents Doe fully and Absolutely giue grant bargain sell release infeoffe and confirme vnto the sd Adrian Fry for the abouesd wintering of a mare which sd Allin acknowledgeth himselfe to be fully satisfied & content & paid whereof he Doth Acquitt and Discharge the said Fry his heires Excetitor Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes and every of them for ever and by these presents I also alinate one acre of land Deliver and Confirme vnto the said Adrian Fry his hears & assignes for ever all the right title Cleame & Intres that the said that the said Robert Allen hath ever had may might or ought to haue whether by possession or Improuement town grant or any other lawfull ways whatsoever To Haue & to Hold standing & lieing with the liberties preuiledges Comodities benefits and appurtenances there vnto belonging which land is to be laid out and is adjoining to Adrian Fry lot north from his house foure powl wide & so to run West till one

acre be accomplished And the said Adrian Fry for himselfe  
his heires Executors Admis<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes shall or may at  
all time or times for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably  
quietly haue hold vse occupy possess by & Injoy all the said  
parcell of land with the preuiledges therof without the  
least lett hindrance Claime Challenge by or vnder the said  
Robert Allen In Wittness whereof I haue herevnto sett my  
hand and scale this 13 Day of February one thousand six  
hundred ninety and one

Signed Sealed and deliv<sup>rd</sup>

Robat Allen (<sup>a</sup><sub>scale</sub>)

in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Christo : Bampfield The aboue named Robert  
William Stacie

Allen appeared before me  
in Kittery this 24<sup>th</sup> Day  
of March Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 169½

A true copy of the original  
deed here recorded June  
8 : 1692

and did acknowledg the  
aboue written Deed of  
Sale to be his free act &

p John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

Deed

pvince of maine : Before me :

John Wincoll Just<sup>ce</sup> of peace

[75] Wheras there hath beene a controversy betweene us  
Kathern Lidden and Sarah Trickie widdowes both of Kittery  
in the Province of Maine in New England concerning the  
deviding line betweene our house lotts in Crooked lane in  
the lower part of Kittery aforesaid, it is now by our volun-  
tary consent agreed and determined that the deviding line  
shall be from a certaine beech stump standing on the South  
side of the highway South west so much southerly as will  
goe Cleare of the sd Kathern Liddens Dwelling house and  
so to run on the same line to the water side (the sd beech  
stump being proued by Evidence to be the antient bound  
marke betweene the two foresaid lotts) and from the fore-

said beech stump Northeast or nearest northeast to the roote of a certaine Hemlock tree lieing vppon the ground which Hemlock tree appeared by Evidence to be another bound marke betweene the two foresd lotts, and from the roote of the said hemlock tree to run Due northeast to Spruce Creeke & these to be and remaine the standing bounds between vs and our heires for ever for Confirmation whereof Wee the aforesd Kathern Lidden and Sarah Tricke Doe bind ourselues our heires Executors and Administrators each to other in the penall sum of one hundred pounds sterling not to Molest Interrupt or hinder one the other in the quiet and peaceable Enjoyment or Improuement by setting vp fence and standing in the said line from time to time or at any time from henceforth for ever, and for the further Confirmation of the premises Wee the aforesaid Kathern Lidden and Sarah Tricke haue herevnto sett our hands and seales this Eighteenth Day of Aprill Anno Dom̃: one thousand six hundred ninty two and in the third yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne lord and Ladie William and Mary by the grace of god of England Scotland France and Ireland King and Queene defenders of the faith &c :

Signed Sealed and Delivered

Katherin Letten (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

in the presence of vs

Sarah Trickey (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

Witnesses : William Screven

Elihu Gunnison

Province of maine

Katherin Letten and Sarah Trickey acknowledged the aboue written Instrument to be their free act and Deed this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1692/

Before me John Wincoll Just<sup>ee</sup> of peace

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall agreement here Entred this 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1692/

p me John Wincoll Record<sup>r</sup>

# PART I, FOL. 75.

1692 Sept 26 County of yorke  
in the Province of the Massachusetts bay  
A Inventory of John Pears Astate Deceased at yorke

	£	s	d
on Iron pot: 7s shillings.....	00	07	00
on Frying pan 4 shillings.....	00	04	00
on Ax on shilling.....	00	01	00
one old roud 2 shillings.....	00	02	00
to mete at ten shillings.....	00	10	00
to one kettle at 3 shillings.....	00	03	00
to one booke at on: 1: .....	00	01	00
to a house and barne and land.....	30	00	00
to on Cow and Calfe three pound.....	03	00	00
to halfe a Calfe at 8 shillings.....	00	08	00
to one sheepe at 7 shillings.....	00	07	00
	35	03	06

the aboue is a true Coppy of the

originall Inventory Sept 26 : 1692  
p me Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Cleric :

James Plaisted  
Matthew Austin

Articles of agreement made and Concludes betweene  
William Godsoe of Kittery in the County of yorke and  
province of the Mathatusets bay in New England of the  
one party and John ball of the same town and County as  
followeth Viz<sup>t</sup>

That Whereas there hath beene a long controversy be-  
tween y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>decessor of the abouesd William Godsoe in his  
life time and the said John Ball as also betweene the now  
Wife of the sd Godsoe in her Widdowhood and since be-  
twene the sd Godsoe and the said Ball concerning a devid-  
ing line betweene the land of William Godsoe and the  
homestall of the said John Ball in Spruce Creeke in the  
town of Kittery aforesaid as also a like controversy Con-  
cerning the fulfilling of a deed of sale from the late Thomas  
Withers to the sd Ball his homestall as abouesd

Therefore for a finall Issue of all Controversies between  
the sd Godsoe & Ball in the premises abouesd it is agreed



and Concluded between the sd William Godsoe and John Ball that the deviding line between the lands of the sd Godsoe and Ball shall be from between certain two rocks lieing about a foote asunder neare the salt Marsh and from between the sd two rocks west south west vnto a certain white rock about three or four foot broad neare the middle of the length of sd balls land and from the Middle of sd rocks west south west vnto a certain Hemlock tree growing at the southermost and westernmost end of sd Balls land marked on the foure sides neare the ground and from sd Corner tree twenty six pole north north west vnto John Shepards fence [76] and from thence bounded by sd Shepards land till it come to the western Creeke and then bounded by said western Creeke till it come to the marsh and then bounded by said marsh till it come to the Middle betweene the two rocks where the deviding lines began, and these lines to stand as the deviding lines betweene the said Godsoe and ball and their heires for ever and the present fence is to stand as it is so long as it shall be serviceable and when it shall be decayed it is then to be new made at the Equall Charge of both partyes and sett in the true deviding lines betweene the sd William Godsoes and John Balls lands and the timber that makes the said new fence is to be taken off the sd William Godsoes land

And for the true performance of all the articles premised the said William Godsoc and John Ball Doe hereby Bind themselves their heires Executors and Administrators Each to other in the penall sum of forty pounds sterling to be forfeited and payed by the party that shall breake the abouesd articles or either of them to the party that shall obserue and performe the same, For confirmation whereof the said William Godsoe and said John Ball haue herevnto



sett their hands & seales this sixt Day of October Anno  
Dom̃: one thousand six hundred ninety two :


Signed Sealed & delivered

W<sup>m</sup> Godsoe (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

in the presence of vs

John Ball

The marke of

 (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

Enoch *EH* Huchin

his marke

John Wincoll

A true Coppy of the originall

John Alcock

articles taken and here Entred

this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1692

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall  
com Know ye That I Ephraim Crocket of Kittery in the  
province of Maine in New England and An my wife Doe for  
Divers good Causes & valuable considerations me herevnto  
moneing, and for and in Consideration of the sune of forty  
six pounds sterling in hand receiued of Richard White of  
Kittery aforesaid Doe acknowledg and Confess mysele to  
be fully satisfied and paid for a peell of land and accordingly  
Doe hereby Giue Grant bargain and sell vnto the aforesd  
Richard White his heires Executors Administrators and  
assignes ninty acres of vpland begining at the bridge at the  
head of broad bote harbor and runing from thence north west  
along by yorke line one hundred & sixty poles into the  
woods and ninty poles in breadth southwest being bounded  
on the southeast with a small pees of salt marsh which said  
Crockets father did vsially mow leaveing out the places  
where John billinge and James Wiggins built their houses,  
And further Know ye that I the said Ephr: Crockett and  
An my wife Doe by thes presents Giue Grant Alienat sell  
Infeof and confirme vnto the abouesd White all the marsh :

begining at the bridge and so runing in the breadth of fifty acres of the abouesaid vpland on the southeast of it, which marsh is bounded with y<sup>e</sup> sd vpland on one side and brod berd harbor Crick on the other side, as also a small strip of Marsh lieing on the north east side of the neck about the bridge To Haue and to Hold all the aboue bargained premises both vpland and marsh with all the singular appurtenances and priuiledges thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Richard White his heires & assigns for ever, he the said White his heires or assigns paying twelue pence in silver to the said Crocket his heires or assignes on the twenty fift of March yearly acknowledgment, further I the said Ephri: Crockett and An my wife Doe for our selfs our heysrs Exequ<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> promise and Ingadge for ever to warrent and Defend the abouesd title both of vpland & marsh against all manner of person or persons whatsoever makeing any lawfull Claine or demand therevnto or to any part or parcell thereof by from or vnder vs or either of vs our heires Exequ<sup>rs</sup> or Administrat<sup>rs</sup> And more over I the said Crockett Doe couenant to & with the said White his heires Executors and Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and to Every of them by these presents that all the aforesd vpland and marsh at the scaleing hereof shall remaine Clearly acquitted Exonerated and Discharged or otherwise saued and kept harmless from all former gifts barganes and sales whatsoever, and that forevermore vnto the confirmation of the truth hereof I the said Ephraim and An my wife haue hervnto set our hands and seales this twenty seventh Day of Aprill 1686

Signed sealed &amp; delivered

The marke of

in the presence of vs

Francis Hooke

Ephraim  Crocket (<sup>a</sup>seale)

John Daues by the abouenamed The marke of

William Hooke Ephraim Crocket An  Crocket (<sup>a</sup>seale)


vnderwriten

PART I, FOL. 77.

Wheras there was formerly a Deed of Sale giuen by the  
abouesaid Ephraim Crockett to the aboue named Richard  
White of [77] fifty acres of land part of the land men-  
tioned in the aboue written Deed, which sd Deed of Sale  
now remaines recorded in the records of the province of  
Mayne, these presents testify that the said deed is from  
henceforth to be void and of none Effect and that the said  
Richard White is to take no advantage by reason of the  
same in witness w<sup>of</sup> the partyes to these presents haue  
herevnto sett their hands and seales this twenty fourth Day  
of May one thousand six hundred and Eighty Eight  
Sealed in the presence of                      The marke of

John Daves

William Hooke

Richard  White (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

The Marke of

Ephram  Crockett (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

Ephraim Crockett and An his wife cam and Did acknowl-  
edge this Instrument to be their act and Deed this twenty  
sixt Day of Sept 1688/

Before me Francis Hooke Just Quor<sup>r</sup>:

I Richard White of Kittery doe hereby for myselfe my  
Heires &c Assigne and set over vnto Henry Dering of Bos-  
ton & his heires &c all my right title and Interest of the  
within written bill of sale as witness my hand Sept: 28. 1692

Witness

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth

Richard  White

his marke

Boston Sept<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1692 Richard  
white Came & acknowledged the  
aboue assignm<sup>t</sup> to be his act &  
Deed

Before me Sa<sup>m</sup> Sewall J. P.

These three last afore written are true Coppys of three Instruements written in one sheete of paper and here Entred this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1692

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

To all Christian People to whom this present wrighting shall come Know ye that I Richard White of Kittery in the province of maine in New England Do for Divers good Causes and valluable Considerations me herevnto moueing and for and in Consideraçon of the summ of forty two pounds Mony in hand Reed: of Henry Dering of Boston Do acknowledg and confess myselfe to be fully sattisfied and paid for a pcell of land houseing and marsh and Do giue grant bargain & sell vnto the aforesd Henry Dering his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> & assignes, Ninty acres of vpland be-  
gining at the bridge at the head of broad boat harbour and runing from thence along by yorke line one hundred and sixty poles into the woods and ninty poles in breadth south west being bounded on the southeast with a small peece of salt marsh (which Ephraim Crockets father did vsually mowe) leaveing out the places where Jn<sup>o</sup> Billing & Ja: Wiggin built their houses And Further Know ye that I the said Richard White Do by these presents Giue Grant alien sell Infeoff and Confirme vnto the abouesd Henry Dering all the Marsh beegining at the bridge aforesaid and runing in the breadth of ffifty acres of the abouesaid vpland on the southeast of it which Marsh is bounded with the said vpland on the one side and broad berd Harbour Creeke on the other side As also a small strip of Marsh lyeing on the North East side of the neck aboue the bridge aforesaid To Haue & To Hold all the aboue bargained premises both vp-  
land and Marsh and houseing now standing vpon sd land

and all vnderwood, trees, timber, & fences with all and singular appurtenances and preivilidges thereto belonging or in any wise apertaining To him the said Henry Dering his heires and Assignes for ever. Further I the said Richard White Do for myselfe my heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> promise and Ingadge for ever To warrant and defend the abouesaid title of vpland & Marsh &c vnto<sup>sd</sup> Henry Dering his heires and assignes for ever Against the lawfull Claimes and Demands of all and every person and persons whatsoever And the said Richard white for himselfe, his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> & Adm<sup>rs</sup> Doe hereby Covenant promise Grant and agree to and with the said Henry Dering his heires and Assignes that at the time of this present grant and sale and to th'ensealing and delivery of these presents he the sd Richard White is the true sole and lawfull owner and stand lawfully seized of and in all the aboue bargained and Granted premises in his own proper right of a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance in Fee simple without any manner of condition reversion or limetation whatsoever so as to alter change defeate or make voyd y<sup>e</sup> same Haueing in my selfe full power good right and lawfull authority to grant sell Convey and assure the same in Manner as aforesaid And that the said Henry Dering his heires and assignes shall and may by force and vertue of these p<sup>rs</sup>ents from henceforth and forever hereafter lawfully peaceably and quietly haue hold vse occupy posses and Enjoy the aboue granted premises with the appurtenances thereof free and Cleare and Clearly acquitted and Discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other Gifts Grants Bargains sales leases Mortgadges Joyntures Dowers [78] Judgments, Executions, Entailes, Forfeitures, and of and from all other titles, troubles, charges, and Incumbrances whatsoever, In Witness whereof the said Richard White haue herevnto sett his hand and seale the twenty seventh Day of September Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> one thousand



PART I, FOL. 78.


six hundred ninty two Annoq R R<sup>s</sup> et Reginae Gulielmi et  
Mariæ nunc Angliæ &c Quarto./

Signed Sealed & delivered

in presents of vs

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wentworth

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth

Richard  white (<sup>a</sup><sub>scale</sub>)

his marke

Boston in New England Sept : 28 :

1692 Richard White Came &  
acknowledged the aboue Deed  
of Sale to be his act and Deed

Before me Sa<sup>m</sup> Sewall Justice of peace

The above is a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale  
transcribed and here Entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of october 1692

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

By vertue of a letter of attorney from the within men-  
tioned Richard White vnto myself beareing Date the 27<sup>th</sup>  
Day of September last past I haue giuen by turfe and twigg  
possession of the within mentioned p<sup>r</sup>mses vnto the within  
mentioned Henry Dering as witness my hand this 5<sup>th</sup> Day  
of october 1692

The marke of

John  More

Eliz Parsons

Francis Hooke


This is also a true copy of the write-  
ing on the back side of the aboue  
Deed of Sale oct : 14 1692 p me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll Cleric~:

To all Xtian People to whom this present Writeing shall  
Come Know ye that I Richard White Late of Kittery town  
on piscaqua river Do for Divers good Causes and valluable  
considerations me herevnto moueing and for and in Consid-  
eration of the summ of tenn pounds secured to be paid by  
Henry Dering of boston shopkeeper Do Giue, Grant, bar-



gaine, and sell vnto sd Henry Dering his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup>  
Adm<sup>rs</sup> and assignes Sixty acres of vpland lyeing and being  
in Kittery township bounded by the land of the township  
of yorke Easterly and by my land of ninety acres I sould  
sd Dering South Eastwardly and by James Wiggins land  
Southwardly : and Kittery Co<sup>m</sup>ons North Westerly or how-  
ever otherwise bounded To Haue & to Hold to haue and to  
hold all the aboue bargained premises be it more or less as  
it is laid out with all the trees timber and vnderwood  
with all and singular the appurtenances and priuiledges  
thereto belonging or in any wise apertaineing to him the sd  
Dering his heires & assignes for ever Haueing in myselfe  
full power thus to Do And Do for myselfe my heires &  
warrant the same vnto sd Dering his heires & assignes  
against any person and persons whatsoever lawfully Claim-  
ing the same In Witness whereof The said Richard White  
haue herevnto sett his hand & seale this twenty seventh  
Day of September one thousand six hundred ninty two  
Annoq R R<sup>s</sup> et Reginae Gulielmi et Mariae nunc Angliae &c :  
Quarto

Signed sealed & delivered  
in presents of vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth

Richard  white (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)  
his marke  
Boston in New England Sept<sup>r</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup> 1692 Richard White  
Came & acknowledged  
the aboue Instrum<sup>t</sup> to be  
his act & Deed Before me  
Sa<sup>m</sup> Sewall J. peace

A true copy of the originall Deed of Sale transcribed &  
here Entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1692

. p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

october 5<sup>th</sup> 1692 possession by turfe and twigg giuen vnto  
the within mentioned Henry Dering by Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke

as Attorney to the within Mentioned Richard White which  
letter of Attorney bears Date the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> last  
past as witness our hands this 5<sup>th</sup> Day october 1692

The marke of

Francis Hooke

John + More

a true copy of the originall as it is

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Parsons

written on the back side of the

Deed of Sale

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1692 p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>z</sup>

Boston in New England

Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I Richard White late  
of Kittery town on Piscataqua river haue made ordained,  
Constituted & appointed and by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Do make  
ordaine & appoynt Cap<sup>t</sup> fir: Hooke and Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Kease or  
either of them my true and lawfull Attorney for me and In  
my stead & name to Enter and Come Into and vpon my  
farme and lands lyeing and being at the head of braue-boate  
harbour which is between piscataqua and yorke rivers, or  
vpon any part thereof and there to Deliver vnto Henry  
Dering or any by his order by turff and twig full posession  
of all my houseing, vpland & meadow that I haue and  
posessed there, And their or his so Docing shall be as my  
verry act & Deed to all Intents and purposes in the law  
whatsoever, Rattifieing and holding for firme and stable  
whatsoever my said atorneys or either of them shall Do  
herein In Witness whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand  
and seale this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of September on thousand six hun-  
dred ninty and two: Annoq<sup>ue</sup> RR<sup>s</sup> et Reginae Gulielmi et  
Mariae nunc Angliae &c Quarto/ Nota. This is More fully in  
compliance with my Deed of Sale for the same vnto the


said Henry Dering beareing Date with these presents

Signed sealed & dđd

in p<sup>r</sup>sents of vs

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth

Richard  white ( <sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub> )

his marke

Boston Sep<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1692. Richard

White acknowledged this Instru-  
ment to be his act and Deed

Before me Sa<sup>m</sup> Sewall J. peace

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall letter  
of attorney transcribed and here Entred octobr 14<sup>th</sup> 1692

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

[79] An Inventory of the estate of John Preble lately  
Deceased taken by vs whose names are hervnder written  
October y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1692

	£	s	d
Imprimo 2 cowes 5£, 2 hafers 4£, 2 yearlings & 2 calves.....	12	00	00
7 swine 6£ one pott 7s one gun 20s.....	07	07	00
on Carsie coate and a pair of breaches .....	01	00	00
3 sheets 1£: 10s:, 28 pounds of sheepes wooll 1£: 1s and yarne 1£: 3s:.....	03	14	00
Land and Marsh.....	50	00	00
on sheepe.....	00	05	00
	74	06	00
Some old Iron.....	00	08	00
	74	14	00

Abraham Preble

John Harman

Octobr 1<sup>st</sup> 1692 Sworne to In court p Hanna Preble that  
this is a true Invent<sup>ry</sup> of the Estate of her deceased husband  
and If any more Estate shall hereafter appeare that shee will  
ad it herevnto

as Attests John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

The aboue is a true copy of the originall Inventory &  
the oath to it transcribed & here entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of  
Feburary 1693 p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

An Inventory of the Estate of Henry Simson lately deceased taken by vs whose names here vnder written this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of may 1692/

	£	s	d
Inpr: 2 cowes and 2 Calfs.....	05	00	00
2 heifers 3 yeare old.....	04	00	00
1 bull of 3 year old.....	02	00	00
1 stere on hafer of 2 year old.....	03	00	00
1 yearling Hafer.....	01	00	00
6 sheepe.....	02	02	00
9 swine.....	07	00	00
1 mare & colt.....	03	00	00
on Coate.....	01	10	00
12 napkins & a table Cloath.....	01	02	00
2 pilo Drayer.....	00	06	00
2 neck cloaths.....	00	02	00
books.....	00	04	00
on payr of White Curtain.....	01	04	00
on Wascoate.....	00	03	00
3 puter platter and Dishes.....	01	03	06
1 sheet.....	00	15	00
working tulls.....	00	14	00
Three Joyrn pots.....	02	08	00
14 acres of salt marsh.....	42	00	00
His planting land and paster ground & a barn & vacant land adjoining to it	40	00	00
	218	13	00
April 4 1693 more Estate found & aprized since at 15s.....	000	15	00

Daniell Simson took oath in Court      Abraham Preble  
to the truth of this Inventory      Joseph Banks  
and If any more Estate appear  
to ad it hereto : Nov : 1<sup>st</sup> 1692/

as Attests John Wincoll Cleric~

These are true Coppys of the originall Inventory and the oath to it transcribed & here Entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1693  
p me John Wincoll Cleric~

An Inventory of the Estate of Phillip Coper lately Deceased taken and aprised by vs whose names are here vnder written october 31<sup>th</sup> 1692/

	£	s	d
Impr 2 cows 5£ 2 calfs 20s.....	06	00	00
2 Joron pots 12s: 4 sheep 1£ Trame pot hookes.....	02	00	00
1 axe.....	00	02	00
his Dwelling hcuse and barne and ten acres of land In fence			
one swine found since: 00£: 14: 00 .....	30	00	00
	38	02	00

Benjamin Preble took oath in Court to  
the truth of this Inventory & If any  
more estate shall appeare he will ad it

Abra Preble  
John Harman

Nov: 1st  
1692 as attests John Wincoll Cleric:

A true copy of the originall Inventory p me

febr<sup>y</sup> 14 169<sup>3</sup>

John Wincoll Cleric

yorke Aprill 18<sup>th</sup> 1692

An Inventory of the estate of M<sup>r</sup> Peter weare lately  
deceased taken by vs whose names are here vnderwritten

	£	s	d
Inpro About 200 acres of land at Cape nedok and housing.....	170	00	00
and thre acres and halfe of salt marsh.....	015	00	00
3 brass ketles.....	002	10	00
1 Joyron pot & pot hookes & tramell.....	000	16	00
a frying pan & Iron skile beame.....	000	17	00
2 axes & a Iron skillet.....	000	10	00
2 spits a brass mortar an pæsell watch bill.....	090	10	00
Chaines & Churn augers & other things.....	001	16	00
[80] A bedsted a spinning wheele and other things.....	01	16	00
on table a paille a cup....	00	10	00
on Mayre and six sheep.....	03	00	00
for puter 43s and two brass candlesticks 13s.....	02	09	00
on paire of streaked Curtings.....	01	04	00
on paire of Black curtings.....	00	07	00
on raper.....	00	12	00
one booke called the key of the bible.....	01	00	00
and other bookes.....	00	18	00
2 silver spones and a silver Cup.....	01	00	00
2 Cushens and some linnen.....	00	17	00
on Coate.....	00	10	00
2 great trunks and a small one.....	01	05	00
on bed and bolster and the bed cloathes to it.....	02	05	00
on old bed and bed cloathes belonging to it.....	01	10	00
on warming pan & a paire of stilards.....	01	00	00
on bible.....	00	07	00
six swine.....	03	10	00
In Cash.....	00	04	00
4 Cows 10£ on hefer & 2 steres 4£ 10s.....	14	10	00
3 yearlings 3£ a saw & other things.....	04	00	00
	231	13	00

Abra Preble

John parker

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weare tooke oath in Court that the aboue writ-  
ten is a true Inventory of the Estate of her deceased hus-

band Peter Weare to the best of her knowledge and If any more shall appeare she will ad it herevnto : Nov : 1<sup>st</sup> 1692

as attests John Wincoll Cleric~

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Inventory & the oath to it here entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February 169 $\frac{2}{3}$   
p me John Wincoll Cleric~

An Inventory of the Estate of Nathaniell Preble lately Deceased, taken by vs whose names are here vnder written October y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1692

	£	s	d
Inprino his Wearing Cloaths.....	01	10	00
in mony.....	03	11	00
3 Cowes 7£ 10: 2 yearlings & one Calfe 2£ 15s..	10	05	00
4 sheep 1£ 4 pogs 2£ one horse .....	04	10	00
beds and bed Cloaths.....	04	10	00
2 Iron pots & one Iron kete..	01	00	00
for puter 2s Dishes spoons & tubs & a Chest.....	00	16	00
his Dwelling house & barn & about 100 acres of land and 3 acres of salt marsh	70	00	00
2 paire of old Cards & a wheel & wooll .....	00	11	00
Cotten wooll.....	00	10	00
A broad axe and other tuls .....	01	00	00
plow share & Colters, Chaines & other Iron things.....	01	05	00
1 Gun and a Cutlass.....	01	05	00
a bible 4s & a tramell.....	00	08	00
	101	03	00

Abrã Preble

John Harman

Sworn in Court p Abraham Preble Jun<sup>r</sup> the first Day of November 1692. that this is a true Inventory of the estate of Nathaniell Preble Deceased & If any more Estate shall appeare he will ad it hervnto as attests

John Wincoll Cleric~

These are tru Coppys of the originall Inventory & y<sup>e</sup> oath giuen to it here Entred this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of February 169 $\frac{2}{3}$   
p me John Wincoll Cleric~



[81] A true Inventory of the Estate of Jn<sup>o</sup> Parsons who  
Deceased January 25. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

	£	s	d
To three Cowes.....	06	00	00
To a yeareling bull.....	01	00	00
To a Horse & a mare.....	04	00	00
To nine swine.....	04	10	00
To a grind-stone.....	00	05	00
To three Iron p. ts.....	01	10	00
To four barking knives.....	00	04	00
To a barke shaue.....	00	03	00
To a last knife.....	00	03	00
To an old saddle 8s and one sheepe 5s.....	00	13	00
To a Keeler a tub & a beer barrill.....	00	07	00
To an oyle Jar and two Gun barralls.....	00	11	00
To 10 lb Rosin & Curring knife.....	00	10	00
To a pair stiliards 2 Chests and a box.....	00	18	00
To three pitch forkes and plow Irons.....	00	09	00
To an Iron tramell & two Chaires.....	00	10	00
To an old Cart & slead.....	00	13	00
To a spinning Wheele & Cards.....	00	06	00
To three Hoos & woodden ware.....	00	10	00
To two hogsh of lime.....	00	14	00
To a paire fetters & a thousand of nailes.....	00	08	06
To a Dwelling house orchard & other land.....	35	00	00
To a Barne.....	00	08	00
To a barrill of beefe.....	02	05	00
To two Oagers & a hollowing Ads.....	00	07	00
To an Iron spit and two shop hamers.....	00	09	00
To two pair pinsers & one pair of nipers.....	00	04	00
	62	17	00

John Harman

Thomas Dunnell

Sworne in Court Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1692 p Elizabeth parsons that  
this is a true Inventor of the Estate of her Deceased hus-  
band John Parsons & If any more Estate shall appeare she  
will ad it hereto as attests John Wincoll Cleric~

The aboue written are true coppys of the originall Inven-  
tory and the oath to it, & here entred Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 169 $\frac{3}{4}$


p me John Wincoll Cleric~

Know all men by these presents that I Abraham Parker of yorke Doe for and in Consideration of the sum of sixteen pounds sterl: to me already payd in hand by Capt Francis Hooke of piscataqua Doe sell Bargayne Infeoffe and alianat vnto the sayd Hooke his heyrs Exequtors Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and assignes one dwelling house with fifty acrs of vpland or there abouts lying one the western side of yorke river it being part of a tract of land containing about one hundred Aers which I formerly purchased of Capt Job Allcock of yorke butted & bounded as followeth to say of the vper side it is bounded by Thomas Adams his land & runs from the water side South west into the Woods vnto piscataqua bounds & so to run at the head of sayd piscatqua bounds halfe the breadth of the one hundred acres of land purchased as abouesayd from Capt Alcock & there to run north east vnto the river side, To Haue and to hould the abouesaid land and house with all the priviliges and apurtenances thereof to the proper vse and behoof of the sayd Hooke his heyres Exequtors administrators and Asignes for ever without any lett or any molestation by me my heirs Exequt<sup>rs</sup> & Administrat<sup>rs</sup> for ever or any person or persons by or vnder me & moreover I doe by these Presents empty myselfe my heyers Exeq<sup>rs</sup> & administrat<sup>rs</sup> of all my rite title and Intrest which formerly I had vnto the abouesayd hous and land granting & giueing vnto the abouesd Hooke all my right & titell therein with warrenty from all persons whatsoever and moreover I Doe by thes presents Declare at the signinge & sealing hereof the sayd house and land is prpperly my own Estate & is free from all sales and Mortgages whatsoever and shall from this time & hens forward Disowne any propriety therein giuing and grantinge my sole & proper right which formerly I Did enjoy vnto the abouesayd Hooke his Eyers Exeqt<sup>rs</sup> Administ<sup>rs</sup> and asignes for

evermore as witnes my hand & seale this tenth Day of June  
one thousand six hundred ninty and two

the marke of

Signed Sealed & Deliv<sup>d</sup>  
in the presents of vs


Abraham  parker (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

Hanno Jordan

Legall posession giuen by Abraham

the marke of

Parker vnto Capt Francis Hooke

Elizabeth  Crusey

of the house abouesd as also of the

Robert Mitchell

land by twigg & turff in leiw of  
the whole land abouesd this thir-  
teenth Day Aug<sup>st</sup> 1692

in presents of vs  
the marke of



John Herman

the marke of

Thomas  Daniell

Abraham Parker came & owned every  
particular of this instrument to be his  
act & deed vnto Capt Francis Hooke  
this 8<sup>th</sup> Day of decembr 1692

Before me Charles Frost J : pe. qu<sup>r</sup>

a true copy of ye originall Deed  
here Entered Feby 17 1692  
p Jno Wincolle Clerke:


[82]

In the name of god Amen one thousand six hundred  
ninty & one I John Card of yorke in the province of Maine  
Cooper being sick of body but perfect Remembrance all  
laud & praise be giuen to allmighty god for it, Doth Re-  
voakeing all former Wills make and ordaine this my present  
testament Contayning herein my last will in manner & forme  
following, that is to say first I bequeath my soule to Al-

mighty god My Maker & redeemer, and my body to be buried in Christian buriall

Item I bequeath to my Eldest sone William Carde the tract of Land being bounded from the lower end of the Coue nigh to Edmond Cooks lott soe running vppon a north east line Joyning to my owne loot and so Joining in Breadth vpon the line of Edmond Coks Loote so running backward so farr as my loot Doth/ Item I doe bequeath Annas Carde my Daughter twelfe pence in silver to be paid by my Executor after my buryall/ Item I bequeath to Mary Card my Daughter twelff pence in silver to be payed by my Executor after my buriall/ Item I doe bequeath vnto my now wife Elesabth Card I doe bequeath the one halfe of my Goods and Chattells of what kind or nature soever and also the one halfe of my home loot and half of all my marsh hom and a brood during hir life not giuen nor bequeathed before, my funerall Expences and Debts discharged/ Item I doe bequeath to my Grandson John Card twenty shillings to be paid by my Executor after my buriall/ Item I do bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Card twenty shillings by my Executor after my buriall/ Item I doe bequeath to my younger sone Thomas Card whom I make my sole Executor, all the goods and Chattells & land of what kind or nature soever the one halfe not giuen nor bequeathed before my funerall expences & Debts and demands discharged olny after the desase of my now wife Elesabeth the land & Marsh of what kind or Nature so ever not now bequeathed to my younger sone Thomas my soll Exequetor

Signed Sealed published  
in the presence of vs  
William young  
Samuell Bragdon

The marke of  
John  Card  
(seale)

William young personally appeared this 21<sup>th</sup> februry 169<sup>3</sup> and made oath that he was present & saw John Card signe & seale & heard him declare and publish the within written

Instrument to be his last Will & testament & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sd John Card was at the same time of right sound & Disposeing mind & that Samuell Bragden was present at the same time & set to his hand together w<sup>th</sup> himself

Dated in Salem. 21. 12<sup>mo</sup> 169<sup>3</sup> Before me Jonathan Corwin : of y<sup>e</sup> Councill & Just<sup>s</sup> peace

Samuell Bragdon tooke oath in Court at yorke, the same william young as aboue : Aprill 5. 1693 as attests John Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup>

The aboue written are true Coppys of the originall Will & probat Compared & here entred April 7<sup>th</sup> 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup>

An Inventory of the Estate of John Card lately Deceased taken & aprised by vs whose whose names are here vnder written october 28<sup>th</sup> 1692

	£	s	d
Inpr: His Wearing Cloaths.....	02	00	00
one table cloath 9s 8 sheets 3£ 4s 2 pillow Drayers 10s .....	04	03	00
25 pound of wooll & 2 pound of yarne 1£ 11s.....	01	11	00
puter 6s, 3 Iron pots & pot hookes & litle Iron Kettle .....	02	00	00
old brass and a warming pan 1s 2d 8 Iron Wedges 8s. ....	01	10	00
2 paire of betle rings and other Iron thing.....	00	13	00
a Crascut saw and his tuls .....	01	02	00
one skiff.....	03	00	00
3 hogsheds and barrells and tubs and other woodden things.....	01	00	00
Cattle: 2 oxen 7£: 5 cowes 12£: 10s: 2 hafers. 3 year old 3£ 10s.....	23	00	00
one horse 2£: 12 sheepe 3£ 5 swine 4£.....	09	00	00
3 Chests .....	01	00	00
2 fether be ls 2 bolsters 3 pillows 3 rugs & a blanket.....	11	10	00
one gun .....	01	00	00
in Cash twenty pounds .....	20	00	00
	82	09	00
his Dwelling house and barne & houslott land and Marsh at home & one			
acres an halfe of Marsh vp the river.....	80	00	00
and 60 acres of wood land vp the old mill Crick.....	10	00	00
one old sword.....	00	10	00
	172	19	00

Abra<sup>~</sup>: Preble

April 5<sup>t</sup> 1693

John Harman

Thomas Card tooke oath in Court to the truth of this Inventory & If any more Estate appeare hereafter hee will ad it  
p Curiam John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Inventory & here Entred this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

Samuell Donell aged 45 yeares maketh oath that about 7 or 8 yeares since hee was in Company with Major John Davis then of yorke and Humphrey Chadburne and I heard the said Davis verry much vrge & Importune the said Chadburne to chang a horse with him : the said Chadburns horse being a gray horse and a verry sollid horse : and as said Davis said fit for his riding the said Chadburne Denied the sd Davis request at present and told him sd Davis that the horse was his wiues horse and for her riding : the said Major Davis said hee must haue the horse of said Chadburne in Exchange for his young horse : the said Chadburne still manifested himselfe very loath and vnwilling to part with his horse : but at length said Davis promising said Chadburne that If hee would let him haue said horse hee would not only giue him his young horse but further promised that hee would never Dispose of said horse while he liued, and at the Day of said Davis his Death if the horse were alieue : hee said Chadbourne should freely haue him to his own proper vse : and also promised said Chadbourne to giue him freely his case of pistols : on which condition said said Chadbourne lett said Major Davis haue his horse

Taken vpon oath the 10. of November 1691

Before me Job Alcock Comeẽre

nath<sup>n</sup> Raines took  
oath the truth abosd  
except the pistols

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19 : 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

before Francis Hooke

John Wincoll Justices of pe

Ric<sup>d</sup> King toke oath  
to the truth abouesd  
Aprill 11<sup>th</sup> 1693 before  
Francis hooke Jus. pe



# PART I, FOL. 83.

This is a true cōpy of the originall oath and here Entred  
 April: 19<sup>th</sup> 1693 p me John Wincoll Cleric~

[83] An Inventory of some part of the goods of Mr  
 Joseph Moulton who was taken by the Indians in January  
 y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1691 and left in a Chest at Lieu<sup>t</sup> Prebles Garrison  
 Taken this 12<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1692 :

	£	s	d
Impr It one Cotten Cover-led.....	00	10	00
It 1 Vallin.....	00	02	00
It 1 shash.....	00	01	06
It old Peuter.....	00	02	08
More some Cattell belonging to sd Moulton appraised October 31: 1692			
Impr Two steres of 4 yeares & vantage.....	06	10	00
Two Cowes & a calfe at.....	04	15	00

Appraised by Charles Frost  
 Samuell Small

An Inventory of part of the Estate of Joseph Moulton  
 lately Deceased Taken by vs whose names are heare vnder-  
 written

	£	s	d
For Iron.....	01	16	00
one bull ...	01	08	00
one Grining stone.....	00	06	00
one Chaine .....	00	07	00
on Tammie petticoate 16s and a black manto.....	01	06	00

August 29 : 1693

Abra~ Preble  
 Lues Bane

The aboue written are true cōpyes of the originall In-  
 ventorys here Entred Sept<sup>br</sup> 12 1693  
 p me John Wincoll Cleric~

A list of w<sup>t</sup> swine of Joseph Moltons hath bin prised at  
 this 5<sup>th</sup> of December 1692

	£	s	d
To 1 Breeding Sow at 12s.....	00	12	00
To 10 swine at 11s p swine.....	05	10	00
To 4 young swine at 7s p swine.....	01	08	00

This part of the Inventory found & Entred this 9<sup>th</sup> Day  
of nov<sup>br</sup> 1693 p me John Wincoll Cleric

Wheras there hath been a Controversy between Joshua Downing and John Leighton, both of Kittery in the County of yorke in the Province of the Massathusets bay in New England concerning a devideing line betweene them in the lower parts of their house lots in Kittery neare the river and Arbrtrators chosen by both parties and an award given accordingly

Know all men by these presents that wee the said Joshua Downing and John Leighton are freely and Mutually agreed that the Deviding line betweene our foresaid lots of land in the lower parts of it neare the river as aforesd shall begin at a certaine crooked white oake tree standing and growing by or neare a certaine corner of an old fence belonging to the sd Downing, and is a bound tree mentioned in the Deed of sale from M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Shapleigh to sd Downing and also mentioned in the foresd award and is to stand as a fixed bound tree, and from the said Crooked white oake tree to run on a straite line which runs nine foote Distance from a certaine great walnut tree on the northwest side of said line and hath a hole in the Southward side of sd walnut tree and from thence said line runs the same course to the river side vnto a certain great stone appointed to stand for a bound marke between our said lands for ever and for confirmation of the truth hereof wee the said Joshua Downing and John Leighton herevnto sett our hands and scales this nineteenth Day of September in the fifth yeare of the reigne of our sovereign lord and Lady William and Mary of England

Scotland France and Ireland King and Queen Defenders of  
the faith &c :

Signed Sealed & Deliv<sup>rd</sup>

Joshua Downing (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

John Leighton (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

Peter Wittum

Alexander Dennett

John Wincoll

The above Written is a true copy of the originall agree-  
ment transcribed and here Entred This 26<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
1693

[84] To all Christian people to whom this present wright-  
ing shall Come greetting : Know ye that I Harlackenden  
Symonds Gentleman, of Ipswich in the County of Essex in  
New England : haue for and In Consideration of a valluable  
su<sup>m</sup> of good pay to me in hand payd and other waise to me  
secured to be paid by the persons vnder mentioned as pur-  
chasers before the confirmation hereof in full satisfaction  
and for Divers other good and lawfull causes and considera-  
tions me therevnto moueing ; Haue giuen Granted bargained  
sold Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents Doe  
fully Clearely and absolutely Giue Grant bargain sell alienate  
and Infeoff and confirme vnto Roger Haskens Edward Bishop  
William Baker George Herriek Thomas Edwards Samu<sup>el</sup>  
Ingalls Jn<sup>er</sup> John Low Jn<sup>er</sup> William Dixey Thomas Shepherd  
William Goodhew Samu<sup>el</sup> Gittings Barnett Thorne Michell  
farlo Mesheck farlo, Moses Bradstreete Mathew Perkens  
John Gitting Sen<sup>r</sup> Paull Thorndick Isack Fellows Richard  
Walker John Browne farmer Nathaniell Browne Zachary  
Herriek Thomas Higginson John Stannford Thomas low  
Sen<sup>er</sup> Samu<sup>el</sup> Ingalls Sen<sup>er</sup> Robert Lord Jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Brad-  
ford Nicholas Wooberry Marke Haskell William Haskell

William Cleeues John Harrise John Burnam Nathaniell Rust Sen<sup>r</sup> and Andrew Elliot Jun<sup>r</sup> To them and their heires and Assignes for ever a Certaine Tract of land six miles in length and foure Miles in breadth Known by the name of Cokshall in the County of yorkshiere in the Province of Maine and Is bounded as followeth viz : at the Southeast end partly vpon the line of the township of Wells and partly vppon the line of the Township of Cape porpus and on the north east side partly bounded by the line of the land formerly Maj<sup>r</sup> William Phillips his land and partly vppon the Co<sup>m</sup>an land and on tthe northwest end the said land is bounded on the Comon land and bounded on the south-west side with the land of the sd Symonds, and I the said Harlakenden Symonds for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators Doe Covenant and promise to and with the said Roger Haskins and the rest of the Joint purchasers according to their severall proportions as they are entred in a list of their names beareing even Date herewith, their heires Executors Administrators and Assignes that the said bargained premises and every part and parcell thereof is free and Cleare and freely and Clearly Exonorated Discharged and acquitted of and from all former gifts grants bargains sales Alienations Changes Mortgadges dowers Jointures Extents Judgments Executions and all other Incumbrances whatsoever and I the said Harlakenden Symonds for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators Doe and shall from time and at all times Warantize and Maintaine the said bargained premises with all and singular the appurtenances and priviledges and Comodities as namly the the trees woods vnderwoods standing or lyeing vppon the said land with all meadows swamps waters water courses mines or Mineralls in or vppon the said land whatsoever or wheresoever it be, against all maner of persons whatsoever haueing Claiming or pretending to haue any Just and law-

full right and title or Interest into the said bargained premises or any part or parcell thereof To Haue And to Hold the said bargained premises and every part thereof to them the said Roger Hoskins and the rest their heires Executors Administrators and assignes for ever, In Wittness and confirmation of all the aboue written I the said Harlakenden Symonds haue hereunto sett my hand and seale Dated this twelfth Day of June in the yeare of our lord god one thousand six hundred Eighty and Eight And in the fourth yeare of the reigne of Sovereigne Lord King James the Second

The words according to their severall proportions as they are Entred in a list of their names bearing even Date here-with in the twentieth line were Entered before signing

Harlakinden  
Symonds (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in  
the presence of vs, as witnesses

Walter ffayerfeild

Daniell Davison Juner

Joshua Browne

Boston 22<sup>d</sup> June 1688

Harlakinden Symonds personall appeareing before me one of the Councell of this his Maties territory and Dominion of New England acknowledged the aboue written Instrument to be his act & Deed

Jn<sup>o</sup> Usher

A true copy of the originall Deed Deed of Sale transcribed and here Entred on Record this 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Octobr  
1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

[85] A list of the names of those persons that haue bought land of Mr Symonds and the Quantity of land

Roger Haskins.....	200 acres	John Browne Farmer.....	300
Edward Bishop.....	200	Nathanie'l Browne.....	300
William Baker. . . . .	200	Zachariah Herriek.....	100
George Herriek.....	100	Thomas Higginson.....	100
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	100	John Stanford.....	200
Samuell Ingalls Junr. . . . .	200	Thomas Low Senr.....	200
John Low Junr. . . . .	200	Samuell Ingalls Senr.....	100
William Dixee . . . . .	200	Robert Lord Junr.....	100
Thomas Sheperd.....	200	Robert Bradford.....	100
Nathll William Goodhue.....	500	Nicholas Woodbury . . . . .	100
Fuller		Marke Hascall.....	100
Samuell Gittins.....	200	William Hascall.....	100
Barnard Thorne.....	100	William Cleaues.....	100
Michael Farlo . . . . .	200	John Harris.....	600
Messeck Farlo.....	200	John Burnam . . . . .	600
Moses Bradstreete.....	200	Nathaniell Rust Senr.....	200
Mathew Perkins . . . . .	200	Andrew Elliot Junr.....	100
John Gittins Senr.....	200	For publick vses.....	500
Paul Thorndick. . . . .	200		
Isaac Feellows.....	300		
Richard Walker.....	300		

June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1688

October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1693


We whose names are herevnto subscribed being desired by Richard Walker & Thomas Edwards both of Ipswich to acompany them to Coxhall to see the Delivery of a peell of land sold by Mr Harlackenden Symonds of Ipswich to sd persons together with severall more Wee Doe testify that sd Mr Symonds Did make Delivery by Turff and twigg to sd Walker and Edwards in behalfe of the rest of the Company Joint purchasers wee being with sd persons at Mousum falls within a few rods of sd falls

John Hill

Captaine John Hill and Anthony

the marke of

Combes Made oath that they were

Anthony  Combes

personally present and saw Delivery

of sd land as is above Exprest before me Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelwright

October 12

1693

Jus : peace



The above written are true coppys of the originall list & Delivery of land & here Entred Octo<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1693 At a meeting of the Major part of the within named Company it was voted that Jacob perkins and Nath: fuller is admitted in the roome of Samuell Giddins and John Giddins

As attests Geo. Herrick by order of sd Company

Sept 15 it also voted by sd company that Mr Christopher Pottle is admitted in the roome of Mr Nathaniell Rust Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Geo: Herrick as aboue

October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Mr Joseph Gerrish Minister of Wenham is Admitted in the roome of Thomas Low Sen<sup>r</sup> by the Company

Attests Richard Walker


Thomas Edwards


The aboue written are true Coppyes of the originalls written on the back side of the foresd list of the names of the purchasers and here recorded this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of octo<sup>br</sup> 1693/  
p me John Wincoll Cleric~

[86] Know all men by these presents that I Nacodumiah my Indian name, called by the English by the name of Dony with the consent of Robert my Eldest sone haue Bargaind & sold & by these presents Doe bargain sell & Deliver vnto Harlackenden Symons formerly of Wells: now of Ipswich my land about the pond now called Coxhorne within and about the land which was formerly in the possession of Sagamore Sawsewen and confirmed by his son Fruellion his only

son: whith Indian witnesses as by Deed by record Doth appeare and further I the said Dony doe allow the sd Simons to advance for length and breadth Northward by soe farr as Sawsewen and his only son Fruellion had any thing to doe with the land ponds meadows or any appurtenances in reference to wood timber or anything therevnto belonging or any way appertaining to Harlacinton Simons his heire and assigns for ever, it is to be vnderstood it is for a Considerable sume in hand receiued before the delivery of all aboue Expressed, I Doe ratifie and confirme from any by or vnder me in Witness wherevnto wee haue sett our hands and seales, Signed Sealed in the presence of vs 11<sup>th</sup> of august 1686

Test Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whelewright  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whelewright Jun<sup>r</sup>

Robert alias Dony his  mark  
Robert his

 marke  
(<sup>a</sup>  
seal)  
(<sup>a</sup>  
seal)

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale here Entred on record This 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1693  
p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:


Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Goodin of Barwick in the pvince of Maine formerly the wife of Peter Turbet Sen<sup>r</sup> late of Cape porpus and with the consent of Nicholas Turbet my Eldest sone liucing of the sd Peter Turbett Sen<sup>r</sup> with the consent of Elizabeth his wife Doe make Deed and full Conveyance of their third part of the land, both meadow and vpland aboue the township of Wells and Capeporpus that John bush & John Sanders Sen<sup>r</sup> &

Peter Turbett Sen<sup>r</sup> bought of Sosowen Saggamore of the tract of land commonly called Coxshall and confirmed by his onely sone Fluellen vnto Harlackenden Simonds of Ipswich and to his heires & assignes for ever, this is to be vnderstood that the land abouesd was purchased of Sosowen before the people here Inhabiting being English submitted themselues vnder the government of the Massachusets and confirmed since by his only sone Fluellen, the land, the said tract of land lieth adjoining to the river called Cape porpus river alias Mowsum and so runs along as the trees are Marked within foure Miles of Sawco river with an Equall proportion both in length and breadth, it is to be vnderstood that Sawco river lieth Northeasterly foure miles from the marked tree being a great pine tree the lower croeth of the said tree being wide beareth from the body Southerly the vpper forke or graine of the said tree being straite vp: this Confirmation & Deed wee whose names are within written Doe hereby ratifie & confirme all our right and title to or in all the said tract of land both meadow and vpland with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging therevnto or any way apperteining vnto the sole & pp vse and behooffe of the said Harlackenden Symonds his heirs & assignes for ever In Witness wherof wee whose names are within Expressed haue setto our hands and seales.

Know also wee haue receiued satisfaction from the said Symonds before the sealeing and delivery hereof

Dated in barwick June 29 : 1687 Sarah **3** Goodin (<sup>n</sup> seal)  
Signed sealed and Delivered her marke

in the presence of vs  
witnesss Nathaniell Harris

Nicholas  Turbett (<sup>n</sup> seal)  
his marke

Jon fellows

John Wincoll

Elizabeth  Turbett (<sup>n</sup> seal)  
her marke

A true Coppy of the originall Deed here Entrẽd on record  
this 10<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1693/

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

[87] March 29 : 1679

Measured and laid out vnto Peter Staple five acres of land  
by town grant to his wife in her widdowhood bearing Date  
in december 13. 1669 and ten acres by a town grant to him-  
selfe bearing Date december 5. 1671 : at the head of his  
house lot in the long reach begining at a litle brooke and  
runs north east and by east twenty and three pole in breadth  
as p the marked trees

John Wincoll Surv<sup>r</sup>

December 24. 1679

Measured and laid out vnto Peter Staple his town grant  
of thirty acres of land beareing Date July 28. 1679 Eight  
acres of it at the Northeast End of Christopher Bidles tenn  
acres and runs north east and by east into the woods twenty  
and three pole in breadth and the other twenty and two  
acres at the north east end of Richard Rogers his land and  
runs north east into the woods Eighty pole and is forty and  
two pole in breadth as p marked trees

John Wincoll Surv<sup>r</sup>

Entred in the tow booke p Jos : Hamond Cleric~:

At a Court of sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace held at yorke aprill 4.  
1693 Ordered that the surveigher of Kittery shall lay out  
the land within Mentioned according to the grants & to be  
Done forthwith

as Attests John Wincoll Cleric~:

September 6<sup>th</sup> 1693

By vertue of the aboue written order of court I haue measured and laid out vnto Peter Staple the within Mentioned fifteene acres at the head of his house lot twenty pole wide northwest and by north till it run seventy pole into the woods northeast and by East In length and then is twenty three pole wide till it run a hundred and twelue pole in the whole length to William Tetherlys bounds on the north east and bounded on the northwest with Christopher Bidles and his own land  
p me John Wincoll Surv<sup>r</sup>

Septembr 7<sup>th</sup> 1693

Measured and laid out to sd Peter Staple the within mentioned thirty acres of land: Eight acres of it at the head of Christopher bidles land nineteene pole in breadth northwest and by north and seventy pole in length north east and by East: and the other twenty two acres at the head of Richard Rogers land on the north east and runs in length Eighty pole north east & by east and fourty pole in breadth north west and by north

p me John Wincoll Surv<sup>r</sup>

The aboue written are true coppys of their originalls here Entred on record this 9<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

Know all men by these P<sup>r</sup>sents that I Elizabeth Plaisted of Portsmouth in the province of New hampshier the relict and Executrix of Elisha Plaisted deceased for and in Consideration of the sūme of forty pounds of lawfull mony of New England in hand before y<sup>e</sup> ensealing & Delivery of these P<sup>r</sup>sents well and truely paid the receipt whereof said Elizabeth Plaisted acknowledgeth, and herselfe to be fully satisfied content and paid and thereof and of every part

and penny thereof doth acquit exonerate and discharge John Plaisted Sen<sup>r</sup> of said Portsmouth & Province Merchant his heires Executors Administrators and assignes and Every of them for Ev<sup>r</sup> by these p<sup>r</sup>sents as also for Divers other good Causes and Considerations her the said Elizabeth Plaisted therevnto Especially moueing hath Giuen Granted Bargained & sold aliened Enfeoffed released Delivered and by turfe and twigg confirmed and by these p<sup>r</sup>sents doe giue grant bargain and sell alien Enfeoffe release deliver and by turfe and twigg confirme vnto said John Plaisted his heires and assignes for ever a certain parcel of land scittuate & being in the town of Kittery in the p<sup>r</sup>vince of Maine bounded on the South with a brooke y<sup>t</sup> runs along by Nicholas Hodsdens land into birch point coue and so Down y<sup>e</sup> Coue till it comes to Elder Nutters salt marsh which is the westernd board and y<sup>e</sup> north with the great river in part and the rest of that side with James Emerys house lot and y<sup>e</sup> East with towns land it being the length of the rest of y<sup>e</sup> lots it being by Estimation near Eighty acres more or less as it was formerly granted by y<sup>e</sup> towne of Kittery vnto Capt: John Wincoll, as also the marsh Commonly called the new marsh or Meadow lieing in the line between Nechewonnook and yorke, neare to Agamenticus hills together with all profits priuiledges and advantages therevnto belonging — To Haue and to Hold the before giuen granted and Bargained premises and every part & parcell thereof vnto the said John Plaisted his heires & assignes for ever And the said Elizabeth Plaisted for herselfe her [88] heires Executors Administra<sup>r</sup>: and Assignes Doth Covenant promise & grant to & with the said John Plaisted his heires Execu<sup>t</sup>: Administra<sup>r</sup> and assignes & to & with Every of them by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that all and singular the said premises with all the profits priuiledges & advantages in and by these p<sup>r</sup>sents before giuen granted bargained and sold and every part & parcell thereof at y<sup>e</sup> time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these p<sup>r</sup>sents are & be and at all



times hereafter shall be remaine and continew Clearly acquitted Exonorated Discharged and kept Harmless of and from all and all Manner of former and other Bargaines sales guifts grants leases Charges Dowres titles troubles or incumbrances whatsoever had made suffered or Done or to be had made Committed suffered or done by said Elizabeth Plaisted her heires Executors Administra<sup>r</sup> or assignes or by any of them or any other person or persons whatsoever by her or their meanes acts titles consents and procurement, As Witness my hand and seale this sixth of July one thousand six hundred and ninety three

Memorandum Interlined before the Ensealeing delivery of these p<sup>r</sup>sents between the first and second line these words  
[& Executrix

Signed sealed & Delivered

Elizabeth Plaisted

in presence of vs

her  Marke (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

Thomas Goodin

Elizabeth Plaisted acknowledged the  
about Instrument or Deed of sale  
to bee her act & Deed: Portsm<sup>o</sup>  
July 17<sup>th</sup> 1693

James Allin

John Barsham

Before Me Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin Just<sup>s</sup> p<sup>s</sup>

A true Coppy of the originall Deed of Sale taken & here  
Entred on record this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

An Inventory of the Estate of Jonathan Sayword lately  
Deceased taken by vs whose names are here vnder written  
this 25<sup>th</sup> of November 1689

	£	s	d
His wearing Cloathes.....	03	00	00
one bed and bolster and other bed Cloathes belonging to it.....	02	00	00
two loomes slayes and harness to them. ....	05	00	00
housall stuff 3 Iron pots and peuter platters and other things.....	03	00	00
30 pound of sheeps wooll.....	01	10	00

two guns ..	01 16 00
3 yards of woollen Cloath and 20 pound of yarn.....	02 10 00
one paire of sheets.....	01 00 00
20 sheepe.....	05 00 00
6 swine .....	05 10 00
one Mare and Colt.....	01 15 00
one Dwelling house and Cow house twenty acres of land.....	30 00 00
and 20 acre of land about the fal mills.....	03 00 00
four oxen, 4 Cowes, 2 yearlings 4 Calfs.....	20 00 00
Witness our hands	83 01 00

the Day & yeare aboue  
written

Abra : Preble  
The *JS* marke of  
Henry Simson

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sayword appeared before vs and tooke oath that the aboue written is a true Inventory of her deceased husbands Estate as far as shee knowes and If any more appeare she will ad it hereto dec : 25 1689 Jn<sup>o</sup> davess Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll  
Jus : peac

Administration is granted vnto M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sayword of the Estate of her Deceased husband Jonathan Sayword and the said Mary Sayword and Matthew Austin Doe aeknowledg themselves bound vnto our sovereigne lord the King in the sum of a hundred sixty six pounds sterling that the said Mary Sayword shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

a true Coppy of the originall Inventory and the oath to it and the grant of Administration this 9<sup>t</sup> Day of december 1693  
p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

[89] To all Christian people to whom these presents shall Come Know ye that James Littlefield Senior of wells yeoman in the province of maine & in the County of yorke in New England in america sendeth greeting Know ye that I the sd James Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> for the sum of sixty pounds in Currant pay of New England to me in hand payd by my

father Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> of wells as abouesd yeoman  
 before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents which  
 I doe acknowledge to haue received & therewith my selfe  
 fully satisfied contented and paid haue Bargained and sould  
 and Doe by these presents absolutely & Clearly Bargaine,  
 sell, alien, assigne and set over & confirme vnto my said  
 father Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> his Heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administro<sup>rs</sup>  
 & assignes all that house and land which I bought of Abra-  
 ham Tilton Lieing and being in the township of wells viz<sup>t</sup>  
 one hundred & fifty acres of vpland on the north side Au-  
 gunkitt river begining Eight poles from the said river & so  
 to run vp into the Country bounded on the northeast side  
 by Francis Backhouse his lot vtill one hundred and fifty  
 acres be Compleated: also a grant of tenne acres of Meadow  
 in the woodds where it may be found fire from any Claime  
 by any person: also one hundred and fifty acres of vpland  
 bounded on the north East side by the lott of Joseph Crosse  
 and on the South west side by Nagunkit river vtill it come  
 to be forty poole wide at which wideness it is to run vppon  
 a west norwes line vntil it be fully accomplished and com-  
 pleted; also two acres of Salt Marsh meadow bounded by  
 Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelwrights on the east side and Joseph Cross  
 on the west and foure acres of marsh that my father Francis  
 Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> gaue formerly to me; with all my right title  
 & Interest that I haue or ought to haue at the time of the  
 sealeing of these presents in all the aforesaid houseings or  
 land vpland or Meadowes with all mines Mineralls Comon-  
 ages profits priuiledges & appurtenances thereto belonging  
 To Haue and To Hold all & singular the aboue granted &  
 bargained premises with every part and parcell thereof with  
 all the timber timber trees woods vnderwoods profits preve-  
 lidges and appurtenances to every part and parcell thereof  
 vnto me belonging with all my right title and Interest  
 therein vnto the said Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my father his  
 heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrators to his and their ow proper vse

benefit and behoofe for ever, And I the sd James Littlefeild doe by these covenant and promise for myselfe my heire Ex<sup>rs</sup> & Administrators to and wt the said Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my father his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrators and assignes, that at and Immediately before the Ensealeing of these presents was the true and lawfull owner of all & singular the afore bargained premises and that I haue good right and lawfull authority in my own name to Grant bargain sell and Convey the same as aforesaid and that the said Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my father, his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> and assignes shall and may by vertue and force of these presents from time to time and at all times for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably and quietly haue hold vse occupy and Enjoy the aboue granted premises with their appurtenances free and Cleare & freely and Clearly acquitted and Discharged of from all Mañer of former Gifts grants bargaines sales leases Mort gages Jointures Dowes Judgments Executions forfeitures troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever, had made Done or suffered to be Done by me the said James Littlefeild or my heires or Ex<sup>rs</sup> assignes at any time or times before the sealing & delivery of these presents and I the James Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my heires Executors and Administrators shall and will from time to time and at all times for ever hereafter warrant and defend the aboue granted premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcell thereof vnto the abouenameed Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my father his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes against all and Every person or persons laying Claime thereto or any part thereof from by or vnder me my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrators In Wittnes whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this twentieth Day March one thousand six hundred Eighty & two: three Annoq Regni regis Caroli Secundi: xxxv. 1683/ (acres) in the eight row & (giuen) in the fifteenth row and (me) in the nineteenth rowe was Interlined before signeing & sealeing hereof (by Mr Samuell Whelewrights on the east and Joseph Crosses

on the west) in the fourteenth row and that a litle rased before signing and sealing hereof.

Signed Sealed & Delivered	James Litlefeild <sup>sa</sup> ( <sup>his</sup> <sub>seale</sub> )
in presence of	James Littelfeild acknowledged
Rob : Hilton	this aboue writen Instrument
George Pearson	to be his act and Deede this
	3 <sup>d</sup> Day of May 1683

Before me Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelewright : Jus : peace

These two sides are a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale of James Litlefeild Senior to his father Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> here entred on record this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of decem<sup>br</sup> 1693  
p me John Wincoll Cleric :

[90] To all Christian people to whom these presents shall Come Know ye That Francis Litlefeild Senr of wells in the Province of Mayne & in the County of york in New England in america sendeth greeting Know ye that the said Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> out of that naturall loue and affection that I beare to my sone Daniell Litlefeild and Divers & other good Causes me therevnto moueing Haue Giuen Granted & doe by these presents freely Clearely and Absolutely Giue Grant aliene assigne and sett over & confirme vnto my said sone Daniell Litlefeild his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrat<sup>rs</sup> & assignes all y<sup>t</sup> tract of land with houseing therevnto belonging which formerly belonged to Abraham Tilton of this place, one hundred & fifty acres of vpland on the north side of Augunkitt river beging Eight pooles from the said riuer & so to runne vp into the Country bounded on the northeast side by Francis Backhouse his lot vntill one hundred and fifty acres be accomplished & tenne acres of meadowes in the woods w<sup>r</sup> it may found free from any Claime by any person, Also one hundred & fifty acres more of vpland bounded on the northeast side by the lot of Joseph Crosses, and on the Southwest



side by Nagunkitt river vntill it come to be forty poles wide at which wideness it is to run vppon a west nor west line vntill it be fully Compleated & accomplished & two acres of salt marsh meadow bounded by Mr Sam<sup>n</sup> Wheelwrights Sen<sup>rs</sup> marsh on the East side & Joseph Crosses on the West : and foure acres of Marsh that I formerly gaue to my sone James Littlefeild Senior and tenn acres of salt marsh meadow more or less lyeing at the lower end of my own Marsh from the Island so called, Downward bounded with webhanicke river on one side & end & on the Southeast side by Joseph Crosse and two young heifers and two young steares all being one yeare old a peece, all the particulars abouesaid is in lew of his portion with all my right title & Interest, I haue or ought to haue at the time of the sealeing of these presents in all the aforesd houseings arable land fenceing vpland and meadowes with all mines mineralls Co<sup>m</sup>onages timbers timber trees profits preuiledges & appurtenances therevnto belonging To Haue and to Hold all & singular the aboue granted and bargained premises & every part and parcell thereof with all woods vnderwoods profits &c and to every part and parcell ther of vnto me belonging w<sup>t</sup> all my right title and Interest therof vnto the said Daniell Littlefeild my sone his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> to his & their owne proper vse benefit & behoofe forever And the said Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> doe by these presents Covenant & promise for my selfe my heire Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> or assignes to & w<sup>th</sup> the sd Daniell Littlefeild my sone his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrators & assignes that at and Imediately before the Ensealeing of these presents was the true and lawfull owner of all and singular the afore bargained premises and that I haue good right and lawfull authority in my owne name to grant giue bargaine Conuay the same as aforesaid and that the said Daniell Littlefeild my sone his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> & assignes shall & may by vertue & force of these presents



from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter lawfully & peaceably & quietly Haue hold vse occupy & Inioy the aboue granted premises w<sup>t</sup> their appurtenances free and Cleare & freely Discharged & Clearly acquitted of & from all manner of former gifts grants bargaines sailes leases Mortgages Jointures Dowes Judgments Executions forfeitures troubles & Incumbrances whatsoever had made Done or suffered to be Done by me the said Francis Littlefeild senior or my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> or assignes at any time or times before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents, and I the said Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> & administrators shall & will from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter warrant & defend the aboue giuen and Granted premises with their appurtenances and every part & parcell thereof vnto the aboue named Daniell Littlefeild my sonne his heire Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrat<sup>rs</sup> or assignes against all & every parson or parsons laying Claime thereto or any part thereof from by or vnder me my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrat<sup>rs</sup> In Witness whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this twenty eight Day of March one thousand six hundred Eighty and three Annoq Regis Regis Caroli Secundi xxxv-1683 : It is to be further vnderstood that my sone Daniell Littlefeild is now to haue imediate posession of the aboue giuen & granted premises only his father Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> is to lett it out for said Daniell Littlefeild his sone as to Improue it as he shall see most convenient vntill his said sone Daniell Littlefeild shall come to the full age of twenty one yeares : the said Daniell is to haue the Improuem<sup>t</sup> and benefitt of the farme whateuer is made of it vntill he come of age Excepting fve acres marsh that I Francis Littlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> reserue in my own hands and to my own vse vntill my sd sone Daniell Littlefeild come to be twenty one yeares of age, then to be his, his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> & administrators for ever

In the forty eight row (is haue) was Interlined before  
signing sealing and Delivery hereof

Signed Sealed & delivered                      ffr: Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> (<sup>his</sup><sub>se de</sub>)  
in presence of              Francis Litlefeild Senior acknowledged  
Robert Hilton              this aboue Instrument to be his act  
George Pearson              and Deed this 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1683/  
Before me Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheelewright

Jus peace

These two sides are a tru cobby of the originall Deed of  
Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> to his sone Daniell Litlefeild: here  
Entred on record this this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Decembr 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

[91] To all Christian people to whom these presents shall  
come Know ye that Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> of wells yeoman  
in the province of Maine & in the County of yorke in New  
England in America sendeth Greeting Know ye that the  
said Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> out of that naturall loue & affec-  
tion that I beare to my sonne Dependance Litlefeild and for  
Divers & other good causes me therevnto moueing Haue  
giuen granted & by these presents firely Clearely & abso-  
lutely giue grant alien assigne & set over and Confirme vnto  
my said sonne Dependance Litlefeild his heire Ex<sup>rs</sup> Admin-  
istrators & assignes all my farme of land y<sup>t</sup> I now liue in  
or vppon w<sup>t</sup> all my houseings barnes: out houseings arable  
land pasture land oarchards meadowes fresh & salt that is  
now in my Imediate possession Excepting what I haue  
Giuen vnto my sonne James Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> as by his Deed  
on the twentieth this Instant March Eighty two Eighty  
three more at large appeareth & ten acres salt marsh which  
I haue giuen vnto my sone Daniell Litlefeild as by his Deed  
beareing Date the twenty Eight Day of march Eighty three

may & Doth appeare all which land & houseing as abouesd is bounded by my sonne James Litlefeilds sen<sup>r</sup> his land on the north side & by William Ashleys land and M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelwrights land on the South: and all the marsh that lieth neare m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelewrights sen<sup>r</sup> neck of land and all other marsh now in my Imediate possession after my Death and the Death of my now wife Rebecka Litlefeild with all my right title and Interest I now haue or ought to haue at the time of the sealeing of these presents in all the aforesd houseings arreable land fences Marsh or Meadowes lands out houses mines Minerals Comodityes timber timber trees woods vnderwoods profitts priuiledges and appurtenances therevnto belonging To Haue and To Hold all & singular the aboue granted & bargained premises to every part & parcell thereof with all & singular other preveledges & to every part & parcell thereof vnto me belonging with all my right title & Interest thereof vnto the said Dependance Litlefeild my sonne after the decease of myselfe and Rebecka my now wife and to his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrators to his and their own proper vse benefitt & behoofe for ever: and the said Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> Doe by these presents Covenant & promise for my selfe my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrators & assignes that at & Imediately before the Ensealeing of these presents was the true and lawfull owner of all & singular the afore bargained premises and that I haue good right & lawfull authority in my owne name to grant giue Bargaine & convey the same as aforesaid and that the said Dependance Litlefeild my sone after myselfe and Rebeckah my now wifes decease his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrators and assignes shall & may by vertue & force of these presents from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully & peaceably & quietly Haue hold vse occupy possess & enjoy the aboue granted premises with their appurtenances fre & Cleare & freely Discharged & Clearly acquitted of and from all maner of former gifts grants

bargaines sailes leases mortgadges Jointures Dowres Judgments Executions forfeitures troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever had made done or suffered to be done by me the said Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> or my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> or assignes at any time or times before the sealeing & Delivery of these presents And I the said Francis Litlefeild Senior my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> and administrators shall & will from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter warrant & defend the aboue given & granted premises with their appurtenances & every part & parcell thereof vnto the aboue named Dependance Litlefeild my sonne his heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrators or assignes against all & every parson or parsons laying Claime thereto, or any part thereof from by or vnder my heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> administrators In Wittnes whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this twenty ninth Day of March one thousand six hundred Eighty and three Annoq<sup>ue</sup> Regni Regis Caroli Secundi xxxv.

It is to be vnderstood that If my said sone Dependance Litlefeild should Dye before he come to age of twenty one yeares or Dye w<sup>out</sup> Issue of his body lawfully begotten in Wedlock then the houseings lands as is aboue Expressed shall returne to my sonne James and Daniell Litlefeild to be equally Devided between them : & if either of my sonnes as abouesd should Dye then to returne to the Survivor his heires Executors & assignes for ever the Day and yeare aboue Expressed

Signed Sealed & delivered                      ffr Litlefeild Sener (<sup>his</sup> Scale)  
     in presence of      Francis Litlefeild Sen<sup>r</sup> acknowledged  
     Robert Hilton              this aboue Instrument to be his act  
     George Pearson            and Deed this 3<sup>d</sup> day of may 1683  
                                     Before me Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheelwright. Jus. peac

These two sides are a true copy of the originall deed of francis Litlefeild to his sone Dependence here Entred on record this 16<sup>th</sup> Day of decembr<sup>e</sup> 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

[92] Be it knowne vnto all men by these presents that I John Butland of wells in the County of yorke in the province of y<sup>e</sup> Maschusets bay in New England: Divers good Causes and Considerations me therevnto Moueing and More Especially for and in Consideration of a valluable sune of full satisfaction to me already payed, by Daniell Litlefeild of the aboue sayd towne and County Doe bargain Covenant sell Infeofe and Conferme and by these presents haue from my selfe my heires Executors and administrators bargind Covenanted sold Infeofed and Confermed vnto the aboue saide Daniell Litlefeild his heires Executors administrators and assignes for ever, a Certaine tract or persell of Meadow containg two Acres scittuate and being in the towne of wells and bounded as followeth lieing neare or Joyning to a certaine p<sup>s</sup>ell of land comonly called the neck of land which belongs to M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelwright and from thence running towards a small pond the sea wall or beach on the one side Southestward and a p<sup>s</sup>ell of Marsh called Coles Marsh lying on the other side North Westward to him the said Daniell Litlefeild his heires Executors and Assigns To Haue and to hold and peacably Injoy for Ever without any Matter of Challenge Claime or demand of me the sd John Butland my heires Executors Administrators or assigns or any other person or persons either from by or vnd<sup>r</sup> me and I doe farther covenant and promise to and with the said Daniell Litlefeild that before the Insealing hereof I am the right owner and true posessor of the sd meadow and haue full power and right to make lawfull sale thereof and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said meadow is free and Cleare from all former gifts grants Leases legacies Judgments Dowryes Executions and all other Incombrances whatsoever and that I will maintaine and defend the right and title of the premises sold to the said Daniell Litlefeild his heires Executors administrators and assignes for ever from any p<sup>s</sup>ons or p<sup>s</sup>on whatsoever laying any Just Claime therevnto In testimony whereof I haue



set my hand and seale this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of may in the yeare of  
our lord Anno Dom : 1693 and in the 4<sup>th</sup> yeare of the reigne  
of our lord and lady william and Mary King and Queene of  
England Defenders of the faith &c :

Signed Sealed and Deliverd

in prence of

Jonathan Hamond

Jeffrey Massey

John  Butland (<sup>his</sup> Seale)

his marke

John Buckland appered before me  
this 17<sup>th</sup> of may 1693 and did  
acknowledg this Instrument to  
be his act and Deed as attests  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheelwright : Jus peac

A true copy of y<sup>e</sup> originall deed here entred decemb<sup>r</sup>  
19 : 1693 p me John Wincoll Cleric :

Be it Known vnto all men by these presents that I James  
Littlefeild of the towne of wells in the province of Mayne in  
New England yeoman severall good Causes and considera-  
tions me therevnto moueing and more Especially for and in  
Consideration of certaine tract of land and meadow contain-  
ing six hundred acres to me in hand delivered and sesion  
and posession giuen by John Buckland of the abouesaid  
town and province wherewith I Doe acknowledge to be fully  
satisfied and contented Hauē bargained sold granted and  
Exchanged and Doe by these presents grant bargain Make  
over Infeoffee and confirme freely fully and absolutely vnto  
the abouesaid John buckland from mee my heires Executors  
Administrators and assignes my now Dwelling house and  
out houseing with my vpland and meadow containing one  
hundred and seventy foure acres scittuate and being in the  
town of wells bounded as followeth, the lower end next the  
sea begining at the river and so bounded by a small brooke  
next to my father Littlefeilds on the South west side and



Joseph Littlefeilds on the North east side till it come vnto the cart bridge and then to be one and thirty poles in breadth and so to continew that breadth vp into the Country till one hundred and fifty acres be Compleated five acres of Marsh lieing be it more or less at the lower end of the said land and seven acres of marsh be it more or less lieing betweene the greate river and the ridge and foure acres more Joining to Ezekiell Knights marsh and so by an Island next the sea on the other side together with the said Island containing by Estimation about twenty acres be it more or less and also three acres of marsh lieing on the Southwest side of Mr Samuell Whelewrights neck of land, also one hundred acres of vpland at a place called meryland and ten acres of meadow the vpland lyeing on the Southwest side of the meadow at sd Meryland next the greate swampe and so to run from the meadow Southwestward forty poles in breadth till one hundred acres be Compleated the ten acres of Meadow begining next to Thomas Littlefeilds meadow and so to run vp the river till ten acres be compleated with all the singular appurtenances and preuiledges in any wise appertaining or belonging to the premises granted and sold, woods and vnderwoods comons and comonage together with all other conveniencys whatsoever in any wise appertaining or belonging [93] Freely and quietly To Haue and To Hold without any Matter of Challenge Claime or Demand of Me the said James Littlefeild or any person or persons either from by or vnder mee my heires Executors Administrators and assignes for ever hee the said John Buckland his heires Executors Administrators and assignes I doe hereby Declare to bee truly and rightly possessed of each and every part and parcell of the premises aboue mentioned and hee the said John Buckland his heires Executors administrators and assignes shall haue hold and Enjoy all and every part and parcell of the premises granted and sold to them for ever and I doe hereby promise and Covenant to and with the said

John Buckland that I am before the Ensealeing hereof the true lawfull and right owner and possessor of all the aboue mentioned premises and that I haue full power of myselfe to make lawfull Exchange and seall of the said premises and I doe further Covenant and promise to and with the said John Buckland that all and every part & parcell of the premises granted and free and Cleare from all former gifts grants bargaines leases Dowryes legacies Jointures Judgments mortgages Executions and all other Incombrances whatsoever and Doe promise to warrant and Defend the title and Interest of the premises from mee my heires Executors Administrators and assignes and from all other person or persons whatsoever vnder me or by my means or procurements In testimony whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and seall the fourteenth Day of Aprill in the yeare of our Ld anno Dom one thousand six hundred and Eighty seven and in the 3<sup>d</sup> yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne Ld James the 2<sup>d</sup> of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defender of the faith


I Katherne Litlefeild the wife of James Litlefeild doe freely consent to this aboue bill of seall wherevnto I haue set my hand and scale

James Litlefeild (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)

Signed sealed & delivered

Katherine Litlefeild (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)

in p<sup>r</sup>sence of

her  marke

Jona : Hamond

James Gooch

Know all men by these presents that I Harlakinden Symonds of Ipswich in the County of Essex in their Maties provence of Masachusetts bay in New England Gent: For and in Consideration of a valuable some of mony or other Goods paid to my satisfaction in hand already received of Leiut Thomas Baker of Topsfield in the County abouesd Haue Given

Granted bargened and sold Alienated Infeofed and Confirmed and by these presents doe give Grant bargain sell Alienate Infeoffe and Confirme vnto said Baker his Heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever a sartaine parsell of land in a place called Coxhall now called Swansfeild containing by Estimation fiftene hundred Akers which is part of that tract of land of six miles square which I formerly purchased of Lein<sup>t</sup> John Saunders Sen<sup>r</sup> John Bush and Peter Turbet who purchased the said land of y<sup>e</sup> Indian Sagamore called Sosowan and was Confirmed as by writeing will appeare by y<sup>e</sup> said Sagamores only sone called Fluellin and by y<sup>e</sup> testimony of severall Indians as well as English which Land by this wrighting Granted is bounded as followeth to wit: by the land sold to to the six and thirty men towards the South which is but foure miles brode and it is bounded by Caporpus river alias Mousum river towards the West and y<sup>e</sup> East End is bounded towards Sacoe riuer and from the sutherly side to the northerly side is six score and fiteene rods in breadth all along from End to End lyeing six miles in length: all the abouesaid fiteene hundred Acres as it is bounded: I the said Symonds doe acknowledge I haue bargained and sould and made over to the said Baker with all the woods rocks mines swamps vpland and meadow and ponds and water corses and whatsoever Doth properly belong vnto the said land with all the previledges and appurtenances therevnto belonging contained in the length and Breadth aboue Mentioned To Haue and To Hold and peaceably to Enjoy without any lett hindrance Molestation Deniall or or Disturbance and I the abouesd Symonds doe Ingadge to defend it from any lawfully laying Claime to all or any part of the abouesaid premises from by or vnder me or any or any other person whatsoever and to the true performance hereof I doe bind bind myselfe my heires Executors Administrators and Assignes to said Baker him his heires Executors Administrators and assignes for ever [94]

In Witness whereof I haue herevnto set my hand and Seale  
this Eleventh of aprill one thousand six hundred and Ninty  
three

Signed Sealed and Delivrd	Harlackinden Symonds ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>Seale</sub> )
in the presence	
Deed H. Symonds to Baker 1693 <sup>3</sup>	of vs witnesses Mr Harlackenden Symonds per-
Ephraim Dorman	sonally appeared & owned
Thomas Waite	this aboue written Instru-
Timothy Dorman	ment to be his act & Deed
Ebenezer roxxell	Jan <sup>ry</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1693 (4)

Before me Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade Justice of peace

A true copy of the originall Deed of Sale taken and here  
Entred this 22<sup>th</sup> of february 1693<sup>3</sup>

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

Know all men by these presents that I Harlackinden  
Symonds of Ipswich Gen<sup>t</sup>: in the County of Essix in their  
Majesties Province of the Massachusets bay in New Eng-  
land for and in Consideration of a valuable some of money  
or other good pay to my satisfaction in hand alredy receiued  
of Tymothy Dorman of Boxford Husbandman in the County  
aboue sd Haue Giuen Granted Bargained & sold Alienated  
Infeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents Doe Giue  
Grant Bargaine sell Alienat Infeoffe and Confirme vnto said  
Dorman his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes  
for ever a certaine parcell or Quantity of land scittuate  
lyeing and being beyond Wells in y<sup>e</sup> province of Maine in  
New England at a place called Coxhall now called Swans-  
feild containing by Estimation five hundred acres be it more  
or lesse which is parte of that tract of land of six miles square  
which I formerly purchased of Leiu<sup>t</sup> Sanders Sen<sup>r</sup> John  
Bush Peter Turbett who purchased y<sup>e</sup> said land of the  
Indian Sagamore called Sosowan and was confirmed as by

wrighting will appeare by sd Sagamores only sone called Fluellin and by the testimonys of severall Indians as Well as Inglish which land by this Wrighting granted is bounded as followeth, to wit, bounded by leiuſ Bakers land towards the South and bounded by Caporpus river alias Mousum river towards the West : and the East end bounded towards Sacoe river and from the Southerly sid to the Northerly side forty five rods in breadth all along from End to End lyeing six Miles in length : All the abouesaid five hundred acres as it is bounded : I the said Symonds doe acknowledge I haue bargaind and sold and made over to the said Dorman with all the trees rocks Mines swamps vpland and meadow and ponds and water coursis and whatever Doth properly belong to the said Land with all the preuiledges and appurtenances belonging therevnto contained in the length and breadth aboue mentioned To Haue and To Hold peaceably to Injoy without any lett hindrance Molestation denieall or desturbance and I the abouesd Symonds doe Ingadge to Defend it from any lawfully laying Claime to all or any part of the abouesaid premises from by or vnder me or any other person whatsoever and to the true performance hereof I Doe bind myselfe my heires Executors Administrators and Assignes to the sd Dorman him his heires Executors and Assignes for ever in Wittness whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this Eleventh of aprill one thousand six hundred and ninety three.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

Har. Symonds (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

in the presence of vs

Witnesses

Mr Harlackenden Symonds personally

Thomas Baker

appeared & owned this aboue written

Ephraim Dorman

Instrument to be his act & Deed

Thomas Waite

June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1693 (4)

Ebenezer rocwel

before me Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade Justice of peace



A true copy of the originall Deed of Sale taken and here Entred on record this 22<sup>th</sup> of february 1693

p me John Wincoll Cleric:

[95] Know all men by these presents that I David Trustrum of Sacoe in the province of Maine in New England for and in Consideration of thirteen pound starling to me in hand paid by Edward Sergent of the same town and prvince before the Ensealeing & delivery of these presents to full content and satisfaction and of every part and parcell thereof Doe clearely acquitt and Exonorate & Discharge the said Edward Sergent his heires Executors and Administrators for ever Doe by these Giue Grant Bargin sell Alienate Infeoffe and Confirme vnto the said Edward Sergent a certaine tract of vpland scittuate and being in the towne of Sacoe aforesd it being part of that tract of land that my father Ralph Trustrum formerly Inhabited ocupied and Improved and now lawfully desended vnto me the aforesd David Trustrum sone of the aforesd Ralph Trustrum deceased and it lies in Winter harbour adjoyning

to the aforesd Edward Sergents Dwelling house containing about thirty acres be it more or less bounded on thenortheast side with John Sergents Land & to a lot of Land which was formerly Richard Ranelles and now in the posession of the aforesd Edward Sergent and bounded on the Southwest side with a brouk and adjoining to a orchard of David Trustrums abouesd with a peas that is now fenced in

vpon the Sudeard side of the brouk/ that is to say all the Land betweene the brouk on the Southwest of the said Sergents house: and on the northeast side bounded as is aboue Expressed/ and now by the aforesaid David Trustrum sold vnto the aforesaid Edward Sergent To Haue and to hold the

a true copy of ye originall here  
Entered february 23 1693  
p me John Wincoll Cleric:




said trackt of vpland with all and singular the apurtenances and previdedges therevnto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Edward Sergent his heires Executors Administrators or assignes for ever fully and Clearely exonerated from all former other gifts grants sales mortgadges or other Incumbrances whatsoeuer made suffered to be done by me David Trustram or any other person or persons by from or vnder me and for confirmation the premises I y<sup>e</sup> sd David Trustram haue herevnto put my hand this sixth Day of January in one thousand six hundred and ninty :

Signed Sealed & deliv<sup>rd</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> the marke of

p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs

Benjamin Sergent

David  Trustram (<sup>n</sup>Seale)

The marke of Edward  Randuell

Benjamin Sergent & Edward Randell made oath that they saw david Trustram sign seal & Deliv<sup>r</sup> the aboue Instrum<sup>t</sup> as his act & Deed vnto which they sett y<sup>r</sup> hands as witnesses :  
Portsm<sup>o</sup> July 14 : 1693 :

Before me Richard Martin

Justis pe :

To all Christian People to whom this publick Instrument of deed of sale shall come or may concerne Arthur Hughes Senior Inhabitant of the towne of portsmouth in the province of New Hampshiere within their Majes<sup>ty</sup>s territory and Dominion of New England planter and Sarah his wife the late widdow and relict of Samson Ainger of yorke in the province of Maine Deceased sendeth greetting — Know ye that wee the sd Arthur Hughes and Sarah my wife Administrators to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of the late Samson Ainger are become lawfull owners of and good right vnto the said Estate and thereby for and in Consideration of a valluable

sume of money to vs in hand paid for our future subsistence  
 being both of vs antient, by Mr John Partridge of ports-  
 mouth aforesaid Vintner the receipt whereof and of every  
 part and parcell thereof Doe hereby acknowledg ourselues  
 to be therewith fully satisfied and contented for which doe  
 Exonerate Discharge and forever acquit &c: Haue Giuen  
 Granted Bargained sold Aliened set over and confirmed and  
 by these presents Doe Giue Grant bargain sell set over  
 Alienate and Confirme all that our right and title to and  
 Interest in and vnto all that our predecessor Samson Ainger  
 had at the Day of his Death in the towne of yorke in the  
 province of maine and that wee now haue and ought  
 to haue since the Decease of the sd Samson Ainger To-  
 gether with the house and land he last liued in and  
 vppon and therevnto belonging sittuate lyeing and being  
 in the Towne of yorke fronting to the maine river on  
 the South and to a highway on the East next vnto the  
 land that was formerly Mr Edward Rishworth and on  
 the west adjoining vnto the land of Mr John Penwills and  
 on the north the bounds as yet unknowne togather all  
 other gifts and town grants highwayes waterwayes woods  
 vnderwoods meadows mowing ground Arrable or pasturage  
 comons Comonages & priueledges whatsoever to the said  
 Samson Ainger belonging or to vs the sd Arthur and Sarah  
 Hughes haue therevnto or ought to haue therein by vertue  
 of the sd Ainger right vnto any of the forementioned bar-  
 gained premises &c: To Haue and To Hold to him the said  
 John Partridge Senior his heires Executors Administrators  
 and assignes For ever and to his and their owne proper vse  
 benefit and behoofe without any lett or molestation of vs the  
 sd Arthur and Sarah Hughes our heires Executors and Ad-  
 ministrators or assignes or any other person or persons from  
 by or vnder vs them or any of them [96] And wee doe  
 heareby further Covenant promise and grant to saue harme-  
 less and Defend the said John Partridge his heires Execu-

tors Administrators and assignes from all or any former Gifts grants bargaines sales Mortgadges Dowrie or right of Dowries Widdows thirds Joynters and all other Incumbrances heretofore whatsoever, In Testamony whereof wee the said Arthur Hugues and Sarah my wife to this our Deed put our hands and Seales this twentieth Day of January anno Domini one thousand six hundred ninety and three, foure and in the fifth yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne Lord and Lady William and Mary King and Queen by the grace of god over England Scotland france and Ireland Defenders of the faith &c :

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
in the presence of vs  
William Bedford  
James Levitt  
Henry Crown Nata~: publick  
for the province of New hamp-  
shire

his  
Arthur **H** Hughes (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)  
marke  
her  
Sarah **Q** Hughes (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)  
marke

and whereas the land and  
premises is aboue and  
seems to be bounded and  
mentioned yet notwith-  
standing the bound are not  
perfectly Knowne vntill a  
survay

January the 22<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>e</sup><sub>4</sub>

Arthur Hughes and his wife Sarah Hughes acknowledged  
the aboue Instrument to be their act and Deed

Before me Thomas Parker Just: p<sup>s</sup>:

A true copy of the originall Deed of Sale taken and  
here Entred on record February 23<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1692

Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Alcock of yorke appeared before vs this 16<sup>th</sup> Day of may 1692 and Did testifie that the three acres of salt marsh giuen by the Court at yorke to his mother Elizabeth Allcock widdow and relict to his father John Alcock late of yorke Deceased was by the will of his said Mother Elizabeth Alcock vnder her hand in a written will left in her own Chest in M<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>m</sup>ers house and there lost in the fire as wee conceiue in which will his sd mother gaue the said three acres of marsh to her said sone Job Allcock Dureing his life and after his Decease she gaue the said three acres of marsh to her two Grand Children Samuell Snell and John Snell

Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Alcock came and made oath to ye verity of all that is aboue writen this third Day of June 1692

Before me Francis hooke Just pea

A true copy of the originall oath here Entred march 17 169<sup>3</sup>  
p John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

Know all men by these Prsents that I Thomas Fernald of the towne of Kittery in the province of Main shipwright & Temperance my wife for and in Consideration of the sume of thirteene pounds in goods and Merchandize already in hand paid mee by my Brother William Fernald of the towne and province aforesaid shipwright with which sume of goods and Merchandize I doe acknowledge myselfe to be fully satisfied and paid and Doe hereby Exonerate acquitt and Discharge the said William, Fernald his heires Executors & Administrators from the same, and every part & parcell thereof for ever : Haue granted bargaind and sold And Doe by these presents Grant bargainne sell alien Enfeofe confirme and make over vnto the said William Fernald his heire Executors & Assignes a certain parcell or tract of land containing

thirty acres laying and being on the head of Spruce Creeke in y<sup>e</sup> towne and province aforesd which said land is in length one hundred and sixty poles West and be South & East & bee North, and thirty two poles in breadth North & be West & South & be East bounded with the land of Margrett Adams (now sold to William Fernald aforesd) on the South with the Co<sup>m</sup>ons, on the North with a slipe of Co<sup>m</sup>ons on the East and Joynes with the land of John Morrill on the West To Haue and to Hold to him the said William Fernald his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes, all the aboue mentioned thirty acres of land being butted & bounded as aforesaid with all the preuiledges & appurtenances therevnto belonging for ever, And I the said Thomas Fernald and Temperance my wife Doe by these presents bind our selues our heires Executors & administrators to warrant & Defend vnto the said William Fernald his heires Executors Administ<sup>s</sup> & assignes all the aboue mentioned premises with all the preuiledges & appurtenances therevnto belonging for ever from any person or persons whatsoever that shall pretend any legall title or claime therevnto from by or vnder vs. in Witnesse whereof wee haue herevnto sett our hands & seales the fourth Day of March in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred Eighty & nine

Signed Sealed & Delivered	Thomas Fernald ( <sup>a</sup> Seale)
in the presence of vs	Temperance Fernald ( <sup>a</sup> Seale)
Abraham Spiller	Thomas Fernald & Temperance his
William Waye	wife acknowledged the aboue In-
A true copy of y <sup>e</sup> origi-	strument to be their act & Deed
nall Deed compared	& shee freely renders vp her
therewith and here En-	thirds of of Dowry in the aboue
tred this 17 <sup>th</sup> Day of	mentioned premises vnto the
March 1693 p me	abouesd William Fernald & his
John Wincoll Cleric <sup>~</sup> :	heires &c for ever this fifth Day
	of may 1693 :
	Before me Rich <sup>d</sup> Martin Jus <sup>ts</sup> p <sup>s</sup>



[97] Know all men by these presents that I Margret Adams of the towne of Kittery in the province of Maine Widdow and relict of Christopher Adams Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirteene pounds in goods and Marchandize already in hand paid me by william Fernald of the towne and province aforesaid shipwright with which sume of goods and Merchandize I doe acknowledge myselfe to be fully satisfied & paid and Doe hereby Exonerate acquit and Discharge the said William Fernald his heires Executors and Administrators from the same and every part and parcell thereof for ever Haue Granted bargained & sold and Doe by these presents Grant bargain sell Aliene Infeofe confirme & Make over vnto the said William Fernald his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes a certaine parcell or tract of land Containing Thirty acres laying & being on the head of Spruce Creeke in the towne & province aforesaid which said land is in length one hundred and sixty poles west and be south & East & East & be north and thirty two poles in breadth north & be west and South & be East bounded with the land of said William on the South & with the land of Thomas Fernald on the north with a slipe of Coñons on the East and Joines to the land of John Morrill on the West: To Haue and To Hold to him the said William Fernald his heire Executors Administrators and Assignes all the aboue mentioned thirty acres of land being butted and bounded as aforesaid with all the priuiledges therevnto belonging for ever And I the said Margerit Adams Doe by these presents bind myselfe mine heires Executors and Administrators to warrant and defend vnto the said William Fernald his heires Executors and Administrators and Assignes all the aboue mentioned premises with all the priuiledges and appurtenances therevnto belonging for ever from any person or persons whatsoever that shall pretend any legall Title or Claime therevnto from by or vnder mee



PART I, FOL. 97.

In Wittnesse whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand and  
seale the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of march in the yeare of our lord one  
thousand six hundred Eighty and nine

Signed sealed & delivered	Margret Adams ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>seale</sub> )
in the presence of vs	Margret Adams acknowledged
Nicholas Bennett	the aboue written Instru-
Richard Seward	ment to be her act and Deed
	Portsm <sup>o</sup> December the 27 <sup>th</sup>
	1692

Before me Rich<sup>d</sup> Martyn Just<sup>s</sup> p<sup>a</sup>

A true copy of the originall Deed compared therwith and  
here Entred this 17<sup>th</sup> Day of March 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

Be it Knowne vnto all men by these presents that I John  
More Doe assigne over this present Deed together with the  
land within mentioned together with all preuiledges and ap-  
purtenances therevnto belonging vnto John Seward of  
portsm<sup>o</sup> his heires Executors or assignes for ever being fully  
satisfied to Content for the same in Witness whereof I haue  
herevnto set my hand and seale y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> June 1674

Witness

signe of

Gregory Williams

John  Moore (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)

Elias Stileman

Great Iland 13<sup>th</sup> June 1674 John Moore Came & acknowl-  
edged this Assignem<sup>t</sup> to be his free act and Deed

Before me Elias Stileman Co<sup>m</sup>miss :

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the assignment of a  
deed of sale from John More to John Seaward the fourth  
Day of June in the twentieth yeare of the reigne of our  
sovereigne lord Charles the second and therewith Compared  
this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> & here Entred on record

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

Agnis More Widdow and Relict of John More Jun<sup>r</sup> deceased Came and acknowledged the assignement on the other side to be Done with her consent and Doth freely surrender her thirds of Dowry in the land therein Mentioned to John Seward and his heires for ever April 27<sup>th</sup> 1678

Before me Richard Martin Com<sup>is</sup>

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the acknowledgment of Agnis More therewith Compared & here Entred with the records of the County of yorke this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of March 169 $\frac{3}{4}$

as attest John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

[98] Know all men by these presents that I James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kittery in the County of yorke and in the province of the Massatusets bay in New England with the Consent of Marget my wife and for many Good Causes and Considerations me moueing herevnto Especially for and In Consideration of a certaine tract of land sold and delivered vnto me in Exchange from John Searle of the same towne and County aforesaid as by Deed vnder his hand and seale beareing Date herewith more fully appeareth wherewith I y<sup>e</sup> said James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> acknowledge myselfe fully Satisfied & paid Doe by these presents for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators Giue Grant bargain sell Infeoffee and in Exchange Confirme vnto the aforesaid John Searle a certaine tract of land containing fifty acres scittuate and being in the towne of Kittery aforesaid in that part of the towne called the long reach on the East side of y<sup>e</sup> place called Simmons Marsh forty two acres of the aforesd fifty acres being vpland Is bounded with John Greenes land on the north and William Tetherlyes land on the South and the other Eight acres being Meadow and swampe is bounded on the West

with Christian Remichs land : Stephen Paulds land on the North and on the East is bounded in part with sd Tetherlys land and in and in part Comes vp to said forty two acres all which fifty acres of land was Giuen to me by my father James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> as by Deed of Gift vnder his hand and seale Dated September 3<sup>d</sup> 1693 more fully appeares and now by me the aforesd James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> sold in Exchange vnto the aforesd John Searle To Haue and To Hold the aforesaid fifty acres of land with all and singular the appurtenances and preuiledges thereto belonging to him the said John Searle his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever. For Confirmation of the premises I the aforesaid James Emery and Marget my Wife haue herevnto set our hands and seales this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March 169 $\frac{3}{4}$

Signed sealed & Deliv <sup>rd</sup> in	James Emery Jun <sup>r</sup> ( <sup>his</sup> Seal)
presence of vs	Maraet Emery ( <sup>her</sup> Seal)
John Linscot	James Emery and Margret his wife
John Belcher	acknowledged the aboue written
Charles Frost Jun <sup>r</sup>	Instrument to be their act & Deed
	this 20 of march 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ Before me
	Charles Frost Just of peacè

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale from James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> to John Searle & therewith Compared march 26 : 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall Come Moses Spencer of Kittery in the Coutty of yorke-shiere now in the Massachusetts Jurisdiction in NewEngland yeoman send Greeting Know ye that I the aboue mentioned Moses Spencer for Divers good Causes and Considerations me moueing therevnto More Espeially for and In Consid-

eration of y<sup>e</sup> sume of twelue pounds in hand receiued before the signing and sealeing hereof of Daniell Goodden Senior wherewith I acknowledge myselfe fully satisfied Contented & paid and thereof & of euery part & parcell thereof Doe acquit & for ever Discharge the said Daniell Goodden Senior his heires and Assignes by these presents Haue absolutely Giuen granted bargained sold Aliened Infeoffeed and Confirmed and by these presents Doe absolutely giue Grant Bargaine sell aliene Infeoffe and Confirme vnto the aboue named Daniell Goodden Senior a peece or parcell of land being twenty fiae acres more or lesse being by Nequichawanick litle river and bounded as followeth Viz one the South west with the land of Moses Spencer on the north west with Isaack Botts land on the southeast with the aforesd river and on the north east with the Comon land and it being in length from Newichawanick litle river one hundred and twenty poles north west and in breadth thirty foure poles To Haue & To Hold y<sup>e</sup> aboue mentioned peece or parcell of land to him the said Daniell Goodden Senior his heires and assignes for ever and to his only proper vse benefitt and behoofe for ever & the said Moses Spencer for himselfe his heires & assignes Doe Covenant promise & Grant to and with the said Daniell Goodden Sen<sup>r</sup> his heires and Assignes that hee the said Moses Spencer hath in himselfe good right full power and lawfull authoryty the aboue Giuen and Granted Premises to sell and Dispose of & that the same & every part and parcell therof are free & Cleare and freely & Clearely acquitted Exonerated & Discharged of & from all and all maner of former Gifts Grants leases Mortgadges Wills Entailes Judgments Executions power of third and all other Incombrances of what nature and kind soever had made Done acknowledged Comitted or suffered & to be done or Comitted whereby the said Daniell Goodden Senior his heires or assignes shall or may any wayes be molested

Evicted or ejected out of the aboue granted premises or any part or parcell thereof by any person or persons whatsoever, haueing Claiming or pretending to haue or Claime any legall right title Interest Claim or Demand [99] of in or to y<sup>e</sup> aboue granted premises and the said Moses Spencer Doth for himselfe his heires Executors Administrator & Assignes Covenant promise and Grant to and with the said Daniell Goodden Sen<sup>r</sup> his heires and Assignes y<sup>e</sup> aboue granted peece or parcell of land with all the appurtenances and privileges thereto belonging to Warrant and forever Defend by these presents in Witness Whereof y<sup>e</sup> said Moses Spencer hath herevnto put his hand and scale this Eighteenth Day of December in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred and seventy foure and in the twenty sixth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles y<sup>e</sup> (<sup>d</sup><sub>11</sub>) Secund of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defender of the faith

Signed Sealed & delivered

his marke

in the presence of vs

Moses  Spencer (<sup>a</sup><sub>Scale</sub>)

George Broughton

Humphry Chadbourne

The aboue written Deed of Sale was acknowledged by the within named Moses Spencer to be his act and Deed this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of december 1674//

Before me John Wincoll Assotiate

The aboue written is a true Coppy of the originall Deed of Sale from Moses Spencer to Daniell Goodden Sen<sup>r</sup> Compared & here Entred on record this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1694 :

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:



## Barbados

To all People to whom this present Writing shall Come I John Hole late of the towne of Kittery in New England Planter now resident in the said Island send Greeting Know yee that I the said John Hole for Divers good Causes & considerations me therevnto Moueing Haue Made Assigned Constituted Authorized & appointed, and by these presents Doe make Assigne Constitute authorize and appoint and in my stead and place put & depute my loueing wife Elizabeth Hole of the towne of Kittery aforesaid to be my true and lawfull Attorney & procurator for me in my name and to my vse by all lawfull wayes & meanes whatsoever to enter into & vppon and take possession of all and singular such lands and plantations as are or shall be belonging or appertaining vnto me the said Constituent in the towne of Kittery aforesaid or elce where in New England together with all and every the houses Eddifices buildings Catle stock and other Appurtenances therevnto belonging or appertaining And more Especially to Cōmence sue and prosecute any actcon or actcons of Ejectm<sup>t</sup> or other acccons whatsoever (as the case shall require) against William Funnall of piscataqua in New England shipwright (or any other person or persons whom it Doth shall or may concerne) of and for all that my plantation containing by Estimaçon ninety acres of land scittuate lieing and being in the towne of Kittery aforesaid; together with all and every the houses, Edefices & buildings Cattle & stock goods & Chattells rights Members profits priuiledges & appurtenances therevnto belonging or in any wise appertaining; And being posessed thereof the same plantacon and p<sup>r</sup>mises with y<sup>e</sup> Appurtenances and Every part thereof for me & in my name to sell and Dispose of, Grant, Alien & convey to such person or persons and for and vppon such tearmes and Conditions, sum & sums of money as to my sd Attorney



shall be thought most for the benefitt & advantage of me the said Constituent; And to that End to make, pass, & Execute such Acts, Contracts or Agreement and to signe seale & Deliver such, Deed or Deeds of Sale and conveyances as shall be requisite in that behalfe; And the moneys goods or Effects arising vpon sale of the said planta<sup>t</sup> & premises with the appurtenances to Demand, procure & receive to the vse of me the said Constituent, And according to my order to Consigne or otherwise Dispose of y<sup>e</sup> same, And vpon receipt thereof to make and giue sufficient acquittances or Discharges in the law; And in Case my sd Attorney can not or Doe not sell & dispose of my said plantation with the buildings stock and appurtenances thereof, then I Doe hereby authorize and Impower my sd Attorney to mannage imploy and improve the same from time to time to & for my best profit benefit and advantage as she shall see meet with all other my Estate whatsoever in New England aforsd [100] As also for me and in my name, and to my vse to aske demand sue for Levie recover & receive all and singular such debt and Debts sum & sums of money Goods and Chattells wares Merchandizes & Comodities, effects and things whatsoever as now are or hereafter shall be Due, Oweing & payable, belonging or appertaining vnto me the said Constituant by or from any person or persons whatsoever in New England or elsewhere, be the same arising by Judgment Bond bill booked debt acco<sup>t</sup> Couenant Contract, promise, Will, bequest Consignment<sup>t</sup> of goods or otherwise howsoever (nothing Excepted nor reserved) together with all Costs Charges Damages and Interests for nonpayment already suffered and yet to susteine vntill full satisfaction be made, Giueing and by these presents granting vnto my sd attorney & procurator all my whole power strength and authority in & about the p<sup>r</sup>misses And vpon the rec<sup>t</sup> of the said Debt and Debts sum & sums of money Goods and Chattells wares merchandizes and Comodities

Effects and things whatsoever & wheresoever as aforesaid or any part thereof sufficient acquittances or other lawfull Discharges for me and in my name to make seale giue & deliver, And vppon refusall or nonpaym<sup>t</sup> the sd person or persons every or any of them to sue impleade and prosecute pursue arrest attach Imprison & condemne and out of prison to deliver And if need be to recon and accompt Compound and make Composition Covenant Contract and agree with any person or persons for and Concerning the premises also to refer any difference to Arbitration and to End finish and Determine the same Moreouer One Attorney or more with like full power and authority vnder her my sd attorney to sett & substitute and at her pleasure the same againe to reuoake and all & every other act & acts thing & things needfull or nessesary to be Done in & about the premises and y<sup>e</sup> dependences thereof for me and in my name to Doe Execute & p<sup>r</sup>forme as fully amply and Efectually in every respect to all intents and purposes as I the said Constituent myselve might or could doe being personally present, Ratifieing allowing & Confirming all and whatsoever my said Attorney or her substitute or substitutes shall lawfully Doe or Cause to be Done in & about the premises by vertue of these presents In Witness whereof I the said John Hole haue herevnto set my hand & seale th twelfth Day of August Annoq Dom one thousand six hundred & Ninty

Signed Sealed & Delivered in

John Hole (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of witnesses

Elisha Plaisted

Robert Rously

his *R R* marke

John Patee

Portsm<sup>o</sup> In the Province of  
New Hampshire 8 ber 28<sup>th</sup>  
1690. then Robert Rousley &  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Patee mad oath that they  
saw Jn<sup>o</sup> Hole signe sele & de-  
liver y<sup>e</sup> aboue Instrument as  
his act & Deed & they set to  
there hands as witnesses before  
me

William Vaughan Jus<sup>ts</sup> Ps :

This is a true copy of the originall letter of Atorney  
of John Hole to his wife therewith Compared & here  
Entred March 27<sup>th</sup> 1694/

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

To all Christian People I Richard Cutt send Greeting in  
our lord god everlasting, Know ye that I the said Richard  
Cutt of the towne of Kittery in the province of Maine yeo-  
man for the Consideration of the loue I beare vnto my  
brother leiuetenant Richard Bryer of the same place Haue  
Giuen and Granted and by these presents doe Giue Grant  
and Confirme vnto the said Richard Bryer all that Creek of  
water lyeing betweene the land of him the said Richard  
Briar and John Muggridg generally Knowne by the name  
of long Creeke goeing in att the mouth of broad Coue with  
all and singular the rights titles and prehemenences there-  
vnto belonging as all priuiledges runs of water small Creekes  
or rieuets or any waters that pass therein out of any brooke  
or swampe into the aforesaid Creeke as also liberty to Dam  
over the said Creek in any part thereof for the Erecting of  
a Corne mill or sawmill or fulingmill for the sole vse of him  
the said Richard Bryer his heires or Assignes for ever and  
that it shall not be lawfull for mee the said Richard Cutts or  
any vnder me to stop any waters or Divert them out of their  
Naturall Course or streame that pass into the said Creek and  
that the said Richard Bryer his heires or assignes shall haue  
their free Egres and Regress to open or scoure any run of  
water that may be brought into the said Creek for the vses  
aforesaid To Haue and to Hold all and singular the Creek of  
water and all the priuiledges aforementioned and all the  
members thereof vnto the said Richard Briar his heires or  
Assignes for ever to their owne proper vse and behoofe for

ever, And further that the said Richard Briar shall peaceably and Quietly Enjoy the same without any Claime Challenge or Demand of me the said Richard Cut or any vnder mee or my heires or assignes for ever and the peaceable possession therof to warrant maintaine and defend against all persons laiyng Claime therevnto our soveraign lord and their lawfull heires Excepted Witness my hand and seale this sixteenth Day of December 1693

in presence of vs

Richard Cutt (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)

Robt Eliot

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cutt cam and owned this Instrument to be his act and Deed to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Briar this 29<sup>th</sup> o March : 1694 :

William Peperell

Before me Francis Hooke Just. pea :

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Deed from M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cutt to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Briar and here Entred this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Aprill 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

[101] (This folio is blank)

[102] Memorandum that I John Vgrauē of Kittery vpō the Riuer of Pascataquah haue sold vnto Abraham Conley of the same one house or tenement with six acres of ground or land whereof pte is impaled and the rest of the ground he the said Abraham is to pale in Eastward which house the said Abraham Conley now posseseth and for the performance of the sale I haue herevnto sett my hand the first Day of January 1638//

Memorandum that the said Abraham Conley is to haue a way twelue foote wide along by his pales vp into the woods Witnesses Hūsrđ Knollys John Vgroufe

Mary *cra* Vgroufe  
her marke

A true copy of the originall here Entred Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>  
1694// p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

This Indenture made the 24<sup>th</sup> of June in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred forty Eight witnesseth that I Abraham Conley by and with free consent of my wife Doth grant sell assigne and set over vnto Thomas Jones my house & feild inclosed with all the appurtenances therevnto belonging Cittuate lyeing and being in the bounds of Kittery next adjacent vnto the house and feild of William Everett Know all men therefore that I Abraham Conley for Divers Causes and Considerations me therevnto moueing as also for vallueable consideration to him in hand payed as Doth and may appeare by three bills giuen vnder my hand the Day and yeare aboue written Know all men therefore that I Abraham Conley Doe by these presents Giue Grant sell assigne and sett over the aforesaid premises w<sup>th</sup> the appurtenances vnto the foresayd Thomas Jones and his heires for ever To Haue and to Hold Quietly to posess and injoy w<sup>th</sup> out any Molestation from this time and for ever In Witnes whereof both the partyes haue setto their hands and seales Interchangeably the Day and yeare aboue written


Signed sealed and Delivered

The marke of

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of

Basill Parker

the marke of

Joseph  Austen

Abraham  Conley (<sup>his</sup> Seale)

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Deed of Abraham Conley to Thomas Jones here Entred on Record Aprill 13<sup>th</sup> 1694//

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:



To all People before whom these presents shall Come Know y<sup>e</sup> that I Thomas Jones of Kittery in the province of maine in New England for Dyvers good Causes me therevnto more Especially for and in consideration of a valluable sum̄ to mee in hand payd by John Leighton of the town and province aforesd the receipt whereof I ackknowledge, and of Every part and peell thereof and therewith fully Satisfied contented and paid haue giuen granted bargaind sold Aliened made over and Confirmed and by these presents Doe for me my heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrators and assignes freely Clearly and absolutely giue grant bargain sell Alien Make over and confirme vnto him the said John Leighton his heire Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrators and assignes for ever all that piece or parcell of land which I bought of Abraham Conley scituate lyeing and being in the towne of Kittery aforesd on the river of piscataqua butting vpon the said river on the south west and so running back betweene two lotts of sd Leightons that is to say his lott Joining to his Dwelling house on the North west & his lot comonly called the six acres on the South east till six acres be Compleated To Haue & to Hold the said six acres of land together with all my meadow at the heathy Marsh so called, with forty acres of vpland which was granted me by the towne of Kittery lyeing and being on the south west side of sd marsh with all the priuiledges and appurtenances therevnto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said John Leighton his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrators and Assignes for ever from me the said Thomas Jones my heires Executors Administrators & Assignes and that the said Leighton shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter make vse of and Improue the aforesd premises without any Molestation lett or hindrance from me the said Jones or any other person or persons Claimeing any right title or Interest therevnto from by or vnder mee In Witnesse whereof I



PART I, FOL. 103.

haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this Thirtieth Day  
of November one thousand six hundred Eighty and six 1686

Signed sealed and Delivered

Thomas Jones

in presence of vs

his mark **I** <sup>a</sup> (Seale)

Richard Paine

Mr Richard Paine and Elisha Briard

Elisha Bryard

made oath to the truth of Thomas  
Jones being verry sencible when  
he signed and sealed the aboue  
Deed as his act and Dede this 17<sup>th</sup>  
June 1687 before

John Hinckes, of the Councill

The aboue written is a true copy of the origniall Deed  
of Sale from Thomas Jones to John Leighton and here  
Entred on record this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

[103] Know all men by these presents that I Thomas  
Rice of Kittery in the province of Maine in New England  
with the consent of Mary my wife for and in consideration  
of fueteene pounds currant pay of New England to me in  
hand paid to full Content & satisfaction haue Giuen Granted  
bargained sold Infeofeed & Confirmed and Doe by these  
p<sup>r</sup>sents for my selfe my heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Administrators or as-  
signes Giue Grant bargain sell Infeoffe and Confirme vnto  
Samuell Spiney of the town & province aforesaid a Certaine  
pcell of land scittuate and lyeing neare Spruce Creeke in  
the towne of Kittery afersd Containing twenty acres it being  
a town grant Granted vnto the said Rice at a generall town  
meeting June 24<sup>th</sup> 1682 and Measured & laid out by Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Jn<sup>n</sup> Wincoll Surveyor october 9<sup>th</sup> 1682 it being 123 pole in  
length west & by south and 32 pole in breadth bounded  
with the land of Mr John Shapleigh on the South Mr With-  
ers land on the East Jn<sup>n</sup> Shepheards land on the north &

Thomas Spineys land on the west and now sold by me Tho.  
 Rice vnto the sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney To Haue & to Hold the  
 aboue bargained 20 acres of land be it more or less as it Is  
 laid out with all and singular the the appurtenances & prive-  
 ledges therevnto belonging to him the sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney his  
 heires Ex<sup>rs</sup> Admin<sup>rs</sup> ore Assignes for ever Clearly acquitted  
 from all former Mortgadges sales Gifts Dowryes or titles of  
 Dowries Done by me ore by any other person ore psons by  
 from ore vnder me ore my Assignes in Confirmation of the  
 truth hereof I the sd Thomas Rice & Mary my Wife haue  
 sett to our hands & seales this fowerth Day of January in  
 the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord 1689<sup>90</sup>

Sealed & Delivered in the presence

Tho Rice (<sup>a</sup><sub>seale</sub>)

of vs witnes

Mary *M* Rice (<sup>a</sup><sub>seal</sub>)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Knight

her marke

his

John *JS* Shephard  
 marke

Thomas Rice gaue possession by  
 turfe and twig according to law

vnto Samuell Spinney the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1690 of this  
 twenty acres of land within written before vs witnesses

John *JS* Sheapard his marke :

John Spinney

Thomas Rice & Mary his wife Cam and Acknowledged  
 the Deed of Sale within written to be their act & Deed vnto  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney of Kittery the seventeenth Day of febr<sup>r</sup> one  
 thousand six hundred ninty on & two 169<sup>1</sup>

Before me Francis Hooke Just pea

A true Coppy of the originall Deed here Entred on rec-  
 ord this 26<sup>t</sup> Day of May 1694 p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>t</sup>:

To all Christian People to whom these presents may Come  
 Know ye that I Richard Carell of Kittery in the province of  
 maine in New England for many Good Causes and Consid-  
 erations me herevnto moueing Especially for and in Consid-

eration of nine pound starling in hand receiued of Samuell Spinney of the same towne to full content and satisfaction haue Giuen Granted Bargaind sold Infeoffed and Confirmed and Doe by these presents for my selfe and my heires Giue Grant Bargaine sell Infeoffee and Confirme vnto the said Samuell Spinney a certaine tract of land scittuate & lieing in the lower part of Kittery aforsaid in the great Coue containing six acres as it is bounded on the West with the said great Coue and bounded on the East with John Greens Jun : land and bounded on the north and south with the said Samuell Spinneys own land which six acres of land is part of a town grant and now by me sold as abouesd vnto Samuell Spinney To Haue and To Hold the aboue bargained six acres of land with all and singular the appurtenances preuiledges and Comodities whatsoeuer thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the sd Samuell Spinney his heires and Assignes for ever freely Dischargeing from all former sales mortgadges or any other Incumbrance by me made or Done whereby the said Samuell Spinney his heires or assignes may be Eviected or Disturbed out of the premises or any part or parcell thereof and for Confirmation of the premises I the aforesd Richard Carell haue herevnto sett my hand and seale this third Day of May Anno Dom̃ one thousand six hundred ninety and three and in the fift yeare of the reign of our soveraigne lord and Lady William and Mary by the grace of god King and Queene of England Scotland France and Ireland Defenders of the faith

Signed sealed and Delivered

Richard

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs witnessesCarell (<sup>his</sup>Seale)

John Spinny

November y<sup>e</sup> 4. 1693 Richard Carell

John Ferneld

gaue posession of the within written

his **F**markesix acres of land vnto Samuell Spinney this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of november before vs witnesses

John Spinney

John Ferneld **I F**his marke

Richard Carell Cam and Acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and deed to Samuell Spinney this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Aprill 1694 Before me Francis Hooke, of y<sup>e</sup> Councill & Just. pea

The aboue written is a true copy of the originall Deed here Entred on record this 26<sup>t</sup> Day of may 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

[104] Know all men by these present that I Thomas Spinney Sen<sup>r</sup> of the towne of Kittery in the County of yorke in New England yeoman for the naturall loue I beare vnto my beloued sone John Spinney of the same place, Haue Giuen Granted Infeoffed and Confirmed, and Doe by these presents freely Giue Grant Alienat and Confirme vnto my said sone John Spinney all this my Messuage house houseing and land wherein I now Dwell and possess, as orchards gardens feilds and pastures and whatsoever therevnto apertain, as fences trees wood or vnderwood being bounded on the South with the Maine Riuer of piscataqua and on the East with Samuell Fernalds land and the Greate Coue, and on the North with the lands of Peter Dixon, and on the West with the land of John ffernald my said sone, to haue all the abouesaid Giuen and Granted premises Imediately after the Decease of me the said Thomas Spinney and my now wife Margrey Spinney and not vntill our decease, and that Dureing our naturall liues the abouesaid premises are to remaine in our own hands to vse and occupy as our proper Estate and after our Decease the aboue Giuen and Granted premises are to come into the hands of my said son John Spinney and his heires for ever, To Haue and to Hold all the abouesd house and houseing and outhouseing, lands feilds pastures orchards Gardens whatsoever therevnto belong with all apurtenances and preuiledges high wayes and landing fishing and fouleing with

all Comodities therevnto belonging vnto the said John Spinney, To him and his heires lawfully begotten of his body, To him and to them to their owne proper vse and behoofe for Ever and further I the said Thomas Spinney Doe by these presents Covenant and Engage the premises to be free from all Incumbrances whatsoever as Gifts sales Jointures or Dowries whatsoever and that I am the proper owner therof at the sealeing hereof, and the same to warrant and defend and the peaceable possession thereof to Maintaine against all Manner of persons laying lawfull Clayme therevnto our soveraigne lord and lady the king and Queens Majesties excepted, In Confirmation I haue herevnto sett my hand and seal this twenty third Day of March one thousand six hundred ninety and foure in the fifth yeare of their Majesties raiyne King William and Queene Mary alwayes to be taken and vnderstood that If my said sone John Spinney shall Decease without Issue or heires of his body as is aboue Expressed, the aboue Giuen and Granted premises shall Desend to my sone James Spinney, to him and his heires for ever.

Memorandum that on word is blotted out in line the twentieth six and one word Interlined between line the twenty sixth and twentieth fifth viz the word third

Signed Sealed and Delivered in      Thomas Spinney (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)

y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs who haue subscribed

James Spinney

W<sup>m</sup> Godsoe

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Spinney Came acknowledged this Instrument to bee his act and Deed vnto his sone John Spinney this twenty ninth Day of March 1694//

Before me Francis Hooke Just : pe :

A true copy of the originall Deed of Thomas Spinney to his sone James Spinney here Entred this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>.



Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Spiney Sen<sup>r</sup> of Kittery in the County of yorke in New England yeoman with the free consent of Margrey my wife for Divers Good Causes & Considerations vs moueing therevnto, and for the naturall loue we beare vnto our loueing sone James Spinney of the same place, Haue freely Giuen granted and alienated Infeofet and Confirmed, and doe by these presents freely Giue Grant Allien and Conferm vnto our said loueing sone James Spinney a Certaine tract of land lieing in the towne of Kittery and is part of our homestall, and is bounded on the South side by the Maine river of piscataqua and on the Westward sid with John fernald land three pole in length and on the northermost sid with my owne land fourteen pole in length, and on the Eastermost sid with my owne land fifteene pole in length to the river aforesaid To Haue and To Hold the aforesaid tract of land with all the appurtenances and priueledges thereto belonging or apertaining to him the said James Spinney and his heires for ever and for Defect of heires lawfully Desending from him the said James Spinney, then the abouesd tract of land to descend to our yonges Sone John Spinney to him and his heires for Ever as his and their proper Inheritance, And further I the sd [105] Thomas Spinney doe Ingage Couenant and Warrant the premises to be free from all Incombrances and sales, Gifts Grants and Mortgadges and that I am the proper owner thereof at the Signeing and Sealeing hereof, and for Confirmation of the premises I the said Thomas Spinney and Margrey my wife herevnto sett our hand and sealls this twenty second Day of March, on thousand six hundred Ninety and four and in the fifth yeare of their Majestyes Reign, William and Mary by the grace of god King and




Queen of England Scotland France and Ireland Defenders  
of the faith &c :

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Thomas Spinney (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)

in the presence of vs

the sign  of

John Spinney /

Margrey Spinney (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seal</sub>)

W<sup>m</sup> Godsoe

Mr Thomas Spinney cam and acknouledged this Instru-  
ment to be his act & deed to his sone James Spinney this  
24<sup>th</sup> of March 1694 Before me Francis Hooke Just. pea :

A true copy of the originall Deed of Thomas Spinney  
to his sone James Spinney here Entred this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of  
June 1694 :  
p me John Wincoll Cleri<sup>c</sup>

To all Christian People, To whom this bill of sale shall  
Come or May Concerne Know ye that I Arthur Hughes late  
of Sawcoe in the County of yorke in the province of Maine  
at president in portsmouth in New hamshire in New Eng-  
land and Sarah my now wife for and in Consideration of the  
sume of six pounds Currant Money of New England to me  
in hand paid by my sone Arthur Hughes of the same place  
the receipt whereof and of euery part & parcell thereof I  
doe acknowledg ourselues to be therew<sup>th</sup> fully satisfied con-  
tented and paid Doe by these p<sup>r</sup>sents Giue Grant bargaine  
Alien Assigne set over and Confirme vnto my sd sone  
Arthur Hughes his h<sup>e</sup>ires Executors Administrators and  
Assignes for ever from me my h<sup>e</sup>ires Executors Administra-  
tors or Assignes for ever a parcell or necke of land lieing  
on y<sup>e</sup> Eastward side of Sacoe river and butted and bounded  
as followeth To say the river on one side and bounded on  
the northward side by a swampe Co<sup>m</sup>only called the great  
swampe on the Eastward side by a creeke Called Padges  
Creeke and the westw<sup>rd</sup> End to a hill called the flying hill

To Haue and to Hold the abouesd land with all the priuiledges and profits. wayes high wayes water wayes, woods vnderwoods with all other the Appurtenances to y<sup>e</sup> sd land belonging or any wayes Apertaining &c<sup>a</sup> to him y<sup>e</sup> sd Arthur Hughes my sone his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> & assignes and to his & their propr<sup>r</sup> vse benefit and behoofe for ever, and I the said Arthur Hughes and Sarah my wife for vs our heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> & Administrat<sup>rs</sup> doe avouch the sale hereof by these presents by vs Giuen, and that wee haue good right of lawfull authoritie to sell and Dispose of the sd land as by our deed from John Bonighton of Sacoe beareing Date the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of May last past viz<sup>t</sup> 1694: and that the sd land and premises is free and Cleare from all Titles Claimes troubles Mortgages leases rents Dowries Rights of Dowries widdows thirds Jointers or any other Incumbrances whatsoever, and further we bind ourselues our heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> and Administrators to warrant and defend the sd land title with all the priuiledges aboue mentioned from all persons w<sup>t</sup>soever Claimeing or pretending any right title or Interest in any of the abouesd p<sup>r</sup>misses vnto him the sd Arthur Hughes my sd sone his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and assignes for ever: In Testimony whereof I the sd Arthur Hughes Sen<sup>r</sup> and Sarah my wife haue to this our Deed put our hands and scales this fifteenth Day of June one thousand six hundred Ninety foure in the sixth yeare of the reign of our soveraigne lord and lady William and Mary King and Queen over England Scotland France and Ireland defenders of the faith &c:

Signed Sealed and Deliv<sup>ed</sup>  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs  
William Partridge Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Crown Sec<sup>r</sup>

his  
Arthur **H** Hughes (<sup>a</sup>Seale)  
marke  
her  
Sarah **ll** Hughes (<sup>a</sup>Seale)  
marke

Arthur Hughes and Sarah his wife came & acknowledged this Instrument to be their voluntary act and Deed wherevnto they haue put their hands and seales vnto their sone Arthur Hughes this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1694


Before me Roger Kelly Jus : peace

A true copy of the originall deed from Arthur Hughes to his sone Arthur Hughes here Entred on record June 19<sup>th</sup> 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

[106] Know all men by these presents that I John Bonighton late of the towne of Sacoe in the County of yorke in New England Doe for and in consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of thre pounds ten shillings sterl to me already paid in hand by Arthur Hughes late of the same towne abouesayd Doe sell bargain Infeoffee and Alienat vnto the said Hughes his heyers Executors Administrators and Assignes a percell or necke of land lying one the Easterne side of Sacoe river and butted and bounded as followeth to say the river on one side and bounded on the Northerne side by a swampe commonly Called the great swampe and the Easterne side by a Cricke formerly called Padges his Cricke and the Western end to a hill formerly and vsually called the flying hill To Haue and to hould the abouesaid land with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof to the proper vse of the sayd Arthur Hughes his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever without any lett or any Molestation by me my heires Executors and Administrators for ever, or any person or persons by or vnder me, and Moreover I doe by these presents from this time and henceforward Disowne and Empty myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators of all my right title and Interest which formerly I had vnto the abouesaid land granting and giueing vnto the abouesayd

Arthur Hughes all my right and titell therein with warrantie from all persons whatsoever, and moreover I Doe by these presents Declare at the signeing and sealeing hereof the sayd land is properly my owne Estate and is free from all sales and Mortgadges whatsoever and shall from this time Disowne any propriety therein giueing & granting my sole and proper right which formerly I Did enjoy vnto the abou-sayd Arthur Hughes his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for evermore as Wittness my hand and seale this twenty fourth Day of May Anno Dom̃ 1694

Signed Sealed and Delivered                      the marke of  
     in the presence of vs                      John  Bonighton (<sup>n</sup>seale)  
     Elihu Gunnison  
     Samuell Winkley

John Bonighton came and acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and Deed vnto Arthur hughes this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1694// Before me Francis Hooke, of y<sup>e</sup> Councill the aboue written is a true Coppie of the originall Deed of John Bonighton to Arthur Hughes here Entred on record this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

To all Christian People to whom this Deed of Sale or Instrument in writeing shall come to be seene read or heard Know ye that I Robert Elliot Mercht in the towne of Portsmouth in the province of New hampsheire in New England for and in Consideration of the sum of ten pounds receiued by me Robert Elliot at and before the Ensealeing and Delivery hereof of and from Nathaniell Kene now Inhabitant in Spruce Creeke in the province of Maine in New England Carpenter Have Giuen Granted Bargained sold Aliened Assigned and set over, and by these presents Doe for my-

selfe my heires Executors Giue Grant Bargaine sell Alien Assigne and set over vnto the said Nathaniell Kene his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes, All that right, title, Interest Claime and proerty which I haue or ever had, In, of or vnto a certaine lot or tract of land containeing ten acres : scittuate lyeing and being on the Westward side of Spruce Creek in the Tounship of Kettery in the province of Maine in said New England betweene the land of Mr John Shapleigh and John Shepard begining at the water side and so runing back vntill ten acres be accomplished, which ten acres of land was Giuen by the town of Kittery to Ephraim Crocket and laid out by the select men of the said town the third Day of June in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred seventy and two, And which lot or ten acres of land was afterwards sold by Ephraim Crockett to Charles OGrado of portsmouth yeoman Dwelling in the river of piscataqua in said New England and afterward was sold by said Charles Ogrado to me the said Robert Elliot as by the originall deed or bill of sale may and Doth appeare By assignment on the the backe side thereof, And which originall Deed of Sale to sd Charles Ogrado by the said Ephraim Crocket beares Date the sixteenth Day of September in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred seventy and two and in the twenty fourth yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne lord King Charles the Second &c : To Haue and to Hould the said ten acres of land according to the tenour of the aboue Mentioned [107] Writeing or deed of sale together with all the privileges or appurtenances thereof vnto him the said Nathaniell Kene his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes free of all former Gifts Grants Dowryes and titles of Dowries and all other Incombrances whatsoever, And I the said Robert Elliot for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators and for every of them do Couenant and Grant to



and with the said Nathaniell Kene his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes and to and with every one of them to defend the title thereof (as it was Granted to me as by writeing and Assignment aboue exprest) vnto Him the said Nathaniell Kene his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes against any Person Claimeing any right title or Interest to it, In Witness whereof I the said Robert Elliot do herevnto sett my hand and seale without fraud this third Day of July in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred Eighty and seaven and the third yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne Lord King James the Second

Signed Sealed and deliverd	Robert Elliot ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>Seale</sub> )
in presence of	Nicholas Heskins & Joseph Read made
Robert Jordan	oath this 17 <sup>th</sup> Day of January 1690
Nicholas Heskins	that they Did see Mr Robert Elliot
Joseph Read	signe seale & deliver the aboue writ-
—	ten deed to Nathaniell Kene before
	me Nathaniell Fryer Jus : peac :

The aboue written is a tru Coppy of the originall Deed o :  
 M Robert Elliot to Nathaniell Kene Compared and here  
 Entred on Record June 25<sup>th</sup> 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall Come  
 Greefeg Know ye that I James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> of Kittery in the  
 County of yorke in the province of the Massathusets bay in  
 New England for Many Good Causes and Considerations me  
 moueing herevnto Especially for the Naturall loue and affec-  
 tion that I beare vnto my two sones Daniell Emery and Job  
 Emery haue freely and absolutely Giuen and Doe by these  
 presents for myselfe my heires Executors and Administra-  
 tors freely and Absolutely Giue Grant Alien Infeoffe pass



over and Confirme vnto my foresaid two sones Daniell Emery and Job Emery a Certaine parcell of land scittuate and lieing in the towne of Kittery aforesaid containing a hundred forty and three acres more or less as it is bounded on the East with the land of John Thompson and a pond called yorke pond, and on the north bounded with the land of Peter Grant and on the west bounded with the land of Edward Hayes and Jabez Jenkins and bounded on the South with the land of Edward Waymouth and is partly vpland, partly swamp, partly Meadow and partly Heathy land and was partly giuen to me by my late father Anthony Emery and the rest was granted to me by the towne of Kittery and now by me the aforesaid James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> freely Giuen to my aforesaid two sones Daniell Emery and Job Emery in Equall halues so to be divided when they see cause To Haue and To hold the aforesaid tract of land together with all and singular the appurtenances priuiledges and Commodities of woods timber trees vnderwoods waters water Courses &c: to them the said Daniell Emery and Job Emery their heires and Assignes for ever without lett Interruption or molestation of me the said James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> or any other person or persons by from or vnder me my heires or Assignes, onely whereas Major Charles Frost James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> and Noah Emery lately built a sawmill on a brooke in the foresaid land I doe reserue a liberty for the said Major Charles Frost and James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> to Improue their parts in the said sawmill according to what Agreement was made betweene them and said Noah Emery, I also giue vnto the aforesaid Daniell Emery and Job Emery my whole right in that part of the said Sawmill that lately belonged vnto the foresaid Noah Emery. they paying to me or [108] to my order tenn pounds, and for confirmation of the premises I the said James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> herevnto sett my hand and seale this seaventh Day of May Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> one thousand six hundred ninety foure an

in the sixth yeare of their majestyes reigne of England  
Scotland France and Ireland Defenders of the faith &c :

Signed Sealed & delivered                      James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> (<sup>a</sup>seale)  
in the presence of vs    Kittery in the County of yorke  
Daniell Stone                      June 23 1694 James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Silvanus Nocke                      acknowledged the aboue written  
John Wincoll                      Instrument to be his act and Deed

Before me Charles Frost Just of peace

James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> acknowledged to haue received full  
Satisfaction of his two sones daniell & Job for the ten  
pounds aboue mentioned this 23. of June 1694

Before Me Charles Frost Just peace


A true copy of the originall Deed here Entred on Record  
this 30<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1694

Province } To all to whom these p<sup>r</sup>sents shall Come I  
of Mayne } Peter Ware of Cape Nedock and Mary Ware  
                    Inhabitots in the aforesd Province send Greet-  
                    ting &c.

Know ye that I the sd Peter Ware and Mary my wife for  
and in Consideration of the sum of twelue pounds in money  
vnto vs in hand paid by our sone Daniell Ware of Cape  
Nedock in the aforesd province before the Ensealing & De-  
livery hereof (the receipt whereof I the sd Peter Ware  
Mary my wife doe hereby acknowledge) and ourselues  
therewith to be fully satisfied, Haue for ourselues Giuen  
Granted Bargaind sold delivered and Confirmed and by  
these presents doe fully freely and Absolutely Giue Grant  
Bargaine sell deliver and Confirme vnto our sone Daniell  
Ware his heires Exceutors Administrators and Assignes, a  
certaine parcell of land Containing sixty acres more or Less  
Formerly bought of M<sup>r</sup> John Gooch for a certaine sum of

about fourteene pounds which land is Knowne by the name of Gooches Neck lyeing and being Neare Cape Nedock in the aforesaid province, the bounds begining at the seaside one the north Eeast side of a small pond which the stormes wash over Into there being a small heape of stones: and from thence North West forty and seven rods vnto a forked Walnut tree marked and from thence it runneth North and by East Eighty rode vnto a black birch Marked, and from thence it runeth Northeast vnto a small brooke which said brooke is the bounds betweene the lands of Thomas Avery and the land aboue mentioned and sold with all and singular the Timber, Timber trees, woods vnderwoods priviledges and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land now belonging or in any wayes Appertaining: To Haue and to Hold the sd land and premises hereby bargaind and sold vnto our said sone Daniell Ware his heires Executors Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes as his and their owne proper Goods and Estate for ever and to his and their owne proper vse & behoofe for evermore, and I the said Peter Ware and Mary my wife for our selues our heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administ<sup>rs</sup> & assigns and every of them Doe Covenant promise and Grant to & w<sup>th</sup> our said sone Daniell Ware his heires Exeqt<sup>rs</sup> Administ<sup>rs</sup> and assigns by these presents that I the said Peter Ware and Mary my wife are the Day of the Date hereof and at the time of the Ensealing & delivery hereof haue in ourselues full power Good right & lawfull Authority to giue Grant bargain sell dd<sup>r</sup> and Confirme the said land and premises hereby bargained & sold vnto our sd sone Daniell Ware his heires Executors Administ<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes for evermore in Mañer and forme aforesd And also that he our sd sone Daniell Ware his heires Exeqt<sup>rs</sup> Administ<sup>rs</sup> and Assigns or any of them shall & may lawfully frome time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably & quietly haue, hold vse and Injoy y<sup>e</sup> sd land & premises hereby bargained

and sold w<sup>th</sup>out any manner of lett suite trouble Evecēn  
 Ejecēn Molestation disturbance Challenge Claime Deniall or  
 demand whatsoever of or by me the sd Peter Ware & Mary  
 my wife our heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Admist<sup>rs</sup> and Assigns or any of  
 y<sup>m</sup> or of or by any other person or persons whatsoever law-  
 fully Claimeing or to Claime frome by or vnder vs oure act  
 or title, our sd sone Daniell Ware his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Ad-  
 mist<sup>rs</sup> and Assigns paying all such acknowledgment or  
 acknowledgments as the proprietor shall require from time  
 to time and at all times and to make and Maintaine a suffi-  
 cient fence betweene my land & his land so bounded as  
 aboue mentioned for the space of fifteene yeares from the  
 Day of the Date hereof In Witness whereof wee haue here-  
 vnto Put our hand & seal this 28<sup>th</sup> Day Anno R R<sup>s</sup> Jacobi  
 Secundi tertio Annoq; Dom̃ 1687//

Signed sealed & Delivered in y<sup>e</sup> Peter Weare Seale (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)  
 presen of vs her  
 John Penwill Mary  Ware (<sup>a</sup><sub>Seale</sub>)  
 John **H** Herman : Henry Godard marke  
 his marke

[109] M<sup>r</sup> John Penwill cam and made oath that he saw  
 m<sup>e</sup> Peter Weare & Mary his wife signe scale and Deliver  
 this Instrument as their act & Deed vnto Daniell Weare,

Taken this third March 169<sup>3</sup> Just

Before Me Francis Hooke, pea//

John Herman cam & made oath that he saw M<sup>r</sup> Peter  
 Weare and Mary his wif signe scale & Deliver this Instru-  
 ment as ftheir act & Deed vnto Daniell Weare vnto which he  
 put his hand as a witnes Taken 23 June 1694

Before Me Francis Hooke : Just pea :

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weare owneth this Instrument to be her act &  
 Deed vnto Daniell Wyer this 26 of June 1694 :

before Me Francis Hooke Just. pea :

PART I, FOL. 109.

This aboue written with the Deed of Sale on the other side Is a true copy of the originall Deed of Sale from M<sup>r</sup> Peter Ware & Mary his wife to their sone Daniell Ware here Entred on record this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric ~

Know all men by these presents that Whereas I Joshua Crocket sone to Thomas Crocket some times of Kittery Deceased haue sometime since the Death of my said father Laid Claime to some part of a neck of land at the mouth of Spruce Creeke Comonly called Crockets Necke and was so accounted, and was in the possessione of of his said Father Thomas Crocket when he Dyed and and now is in the possession of my Elder brother Ephraim Crockett, and for as much as I haue some right vnto the said neck of land abouesd not only by Inheritance but also by a promise of my father abouesaid Deceased yet notwithstanding to the Intent that there may arise no controversye betweene my said Elder brother Ephraim Crocket and my selfe nor his heires nor mine for ever I Doe by this and other valuable Considerations me Moueing therevnto but More Especially for and in Consideration of twenty pounds to me secured before the Delivery hereof, I doe Disowne and Disclaime any right title or Interest to or in the said Necke of land abouesaid and Doe by these presents own and acknowledge my selfe to be fully satisfied and contented for all and every part or percell thereof that Doe now or may hereafter belong to me my heires Executors or Administrators for evermore, And moreover I Doe by these presents oblidge myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators from henceforth never to trouble Demand Chalenge or molest my said brother Ephraim Crocket his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes in the peaceable and Quiet possession of the aboue-



said Necke of land and that without the least Mollestation  
from me my heires Executors Administ<sup>rs</sup> or assignes for  
evermore as Witness my hand and seale this tenth Day of  
July 1688

Signed Sealed & Deliverd

in the presence of vs

Francis Hooke

Mary Hooke

The marke of

Joshua  Crocket (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

Joshua Crocket cam & acknowledged  
this Instrument to be his act &  
Deed this 10<sup>th</sup> July 1688

Before me Francis Hooke Just<sup>ice</sup> pea :

A true copy of the originall Deed here Entred on record  
this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Augst 1694/

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>t</sup>:

This Indenture made this twenty fifth Day of March in  
the thirty seventh yeare of the reign of our Sovereigne Lord  
Charles the Second by the Grace of god of England Scot-  
land France and Ireland King Defender of the faith Between  
Robert Nickolson of Casco bay and formerly of Scarborough  
in the province of Maine in New England yeoman of the one  
part And Robert Elliot of the towne of Portsmouth in the  
province of New Hampsheir New England Merchant of the  
other part Witnesseth That the said Robert Nickolson for  
and In Consideration of the sum of thirty eight pounds of  
good and lawfull Money of and In New England to him in  
hand paid by the said Robert Elliot at or before the En-  
sealeing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof  
he Doth hereby acknowledge and himselfe therewith satis-  
fied contented and paid: Hath granted bargained sold and  
Aliened And by these presents Doth Clearly and absolutely  
grant bargain sell and Aliene vnto the said Robert Elliot his  
heires Executors Administrators or assignes for ever, All



that parcell of vpland Medow land and Marsh scittuate  
 lyeing and being in the Village of Dunster in the town of  
 Searbrow in the Easter parts of New England aforesaid: or  
 howsoever Conteyning in all two hundred and Thirty acres  
 by Estimation be it more or less, And which vpland Medow  
 land and Marsh the said Robert Nickolson bought and pur-  
 chased formerly of Henry Watts as appeares by Deed vppon  
 record Dated the twentieth Day of May In the yeare of our  
 lord one thousand six hundred and seventy, And which  
 Medow and Marsh ground and vpland were formerly in the  
 posession of George Barlow Edward Shaw John Wakefeild  
 or whomsoever: and containes all the lott of George Bar-  
 lowes and two thirds of a lott of Edward Shawes and is  
 bounded on the North north east or there about with a Creek  
 comonly called Arthur Augers Creek then Westward [110]  
 by the side of the river vntill it come to Westward of sd  
 Barlowes land and so vp into the Country To Haue and to  
 Hold all and singular Every part and parcell of the said  
 vpland and Medow land Marsh and Marshes swamps, pas-  
 tures, woods trees, bushes, fences waters free boards, wayes,  
 Easements, propertyes and Emoluments whatsoever there-  
 vnto properly appertaining vnto him the said Robert Elliot  
 his heires Executors Administrators and assignes for ever  
 And by him or them to be peaceably had occupied posed  
 and Injoyed without lett, law, trouble Eviction or Molesta-  
 tion from any person whatsoever: And the said Robert  
 Nickolson for himselfe his heires Executors and Adminis-  
 trators Doth by these presents Warrant and Defend vnto  
 the said Robert Elliot his heires Executors Administrators  
 and Assignes for ever the sale of all and every part of the  
 aboue recited premises against all other person or persons  
 Claimeing or to Claime right or title therein or to any part  
 thereof In Witness whereof the said Robert Nickolson hath  
 herevnto put his hand and seale without fraud Dated this

25<sup>th</sup> Twenty fite Day of March in the yeare of our Lord  
One thousand six hundred Eighty and five

Signed Sealed and	Robert Nickals ( <sup>a</sup> <sub>Seale</sub> )
Delivered in presens of	Robert Nickolls cam and ac-
Phillip Foxwell	knowledged this Instrument
Jeames Wiggins	to be his act and Deed vnto
	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot this twen-
	ty fift Day of March 1685

Before me Francis Hooke Just pe

A true Coppy of the originall Deed here Entred on rec-  
ord this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

and on the back side of the aboue Deed is as followeth

Memorandum full and peaceable livery and seisin and  
possession was Giuen by the within mentioned Robert Nick-  
olson by turfe and twigg to Robert Elliot of all the prem-  
ises according to the true Intent and Meaning of this In-  
denture in presence of vs

Phillip Foxwell

The Marke of

John **I** Jackson

Robert Nickolls cam and Acknowledged that he did this  
Day Deliver vnto M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot the land within speci-  
fied by twigg and turff as is aboue Mentioned as also the  
Marsh within specified this 25 Day of March 1685/

Before me Francis Hooke Just. pea :

This Livery & seisin here Entred on record August 15 :  
1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~

To all Christian People to whom this present writeing  
shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Francis Champernoon  
of Kittery in the province of Maine in New England Esq<sup>r</sup>

for and in Consideration of the Naturall loue and affection that I beare to Elizabeth Elliot the Daughter of Mary my beloued wife, and in Consideration of a marriage already had & solemnized betweene Humphrey Elliot of Great Island in y<sup>e</sup> province of New Hampsheire in New England Marin<sup>r</sup> & the said Elizabeth, and for Divers other good Causes & Considerations haue by and with the Consent & approbation of my said beloued wife Giuen and Granted and hereby Doe freely & absolutely Giue Grant bargain sell Infeoffe and Confirme to the said Humphrey & Elizabeth Elliot their heires and assignes from & after my Decease the Moiety or half part of all that parcell of land and Marsh lieing and being in Kittery aforesaid called or knowne by the name of Champernoons Island and now in My possession together with all and singular y<sup>e</sup> Commodities priuiledges & appurtenances to the same in any wise belonging or apertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders and all the Estate right title possession Interest Claime & Demand whatsoever in and to the said Moiety or halfe part of the said parcell of land Marsh & premises and every part thereof To Haue & to hold y<sup>e</sup> sd Moiety or halfe part of the sd land Marsh and premises from and after My Decease to y<sup>e</sup> sd Humphrey & Elizabeth Elliot their heires & assigns to the only vse & behoofe of them their heires and assignes for ever, And I the said Francis Champernoon for me my heires Executors & Administrators Do hereby Couenant with the said Humphrey & Elizabeth Elliot their heirs and ass<sup>ns</sup> That they the said Humphrey & Elizabeth Elliot their heires and assignes from and after my Decease shall and may from time to time and at all times thereafter peaceably and Quietly haue hold possess & enjoy y<sup>e</sup> said hereby granted p<sup>m</sup>ises & every part thereof free & Cleare and freely & clearely Discharged and kept harmeless from all former & other Gifts grants bargaines sales feoffments

vses Dowers thirds Jointures Judgm<sup>ts</sup> Execu<sup>õ</sup>ns Extents  
 titles troubles Claimes Demands & incumbrances w<sup>t</sup>soever  
 And the same premises to the sd Humphry & Elizabeth  
 Elliot their heires & assignes against all persons w<sup>t</sup>soever I  
 shall & will warrant & for ever hereby Defend. In Wit-  
 ness whereof I haue hereto set my hand & seale the thir-  
 teenth Day of July in y<sup>e</sup> first yeare of the reign of our  
 Sover<sup>n</sup> lord James y<sup>e</sup> Second King of England &c Ano<sup>o</sup>  
 Dom 1685

Signed Sealed & Deliverd

in presens of vs

Sarah Elliot

Nicholas Heskins

ffran : Champernoun

Mary Champernoun

(<sup>a</sup>  
Seale)

A true copy of the originall Deed in parchm<sup>t</sup> is here  
 Entred on record August 16th 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>

[111] To all Christian people to whom these presents  
 may come — Know ye that Thomas Spencer of Kittery in  
 the County of Yorkesheire & in the Massathusets Collony  
 in New England plantor and Patience his Wife for many  
 good Causes and Considerations them Moueing therevnto  
 especially for that Naturall loue and affection that they beare  
 vnto Humphrey Spencer their sone and Grace his wife and  
 for their better liueliehood hath passed over Giuen Granted  
 Aliened Infeoffeed and Confirmed and Doe by these presents  
 for themselues their heires Executors and Administrators  
 pass over, Giue Grant Alienate Infeoffee and Confirme vnto  
 the aforesaid Humphry Spencer and Grace his wife Dureing  
 the whole terme of their naturall liues or the longest liuer  
 of either of them and after the Decease of the said Hum-

phrey Spencer and Grace his wife vnto ther heires of the said Humphrey Spencer one Messuage or tenement scittuate and being in the towne of Kittery aforesd Containeing one Dwelling house and about thirty acres of land adjoyning to it more or lesse as it is bounded on the south west with the house lot of Daniell Goodin in part and the land of John Wincoll in part and the land of the aforesd Thomas Spencer in part and on the southeast with a small brooke running out of a swampe called parkers Marsh into a meadow of Daniell Goodins called Sluts corner and on the northeast bounded with the land of Daniell Gooddin in a litle part and the rest of that Northeast side bounded with the land of Mr William Hutchinson and bounded on the north west with the high way that leadeth towards yorke which parcell of land is part of a lott of two hundred acres of land formerly Granted by the towne of Kittery vnto the said Thomas Spencer and now by the said Thomas Spencer and patience his wife passed over and Giuen as aforesaid vnto the said Humphrey Spencer and Grace his wife To Haue and to Hold all the aboue Granted premises with all the appurtenances and preuiledges thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Humphrey Spencer and Grace his wife Dureing the whole terme of their naturall liues or the longest liuer of Either of them and from after the Decease of both of them to the lawfull heires of the said Humphrey Spencer & Grace for ever without any lett sute or molestation of the said Thomas Spencer or Patience his wife or any other person or persons whatsoever by from or vnder them the said Thomas Spencer or patience his wife or any of their heires: The foresd Thomas Spencer alwayes reserueing vnto himselfe and to Patience his wife free liberty of felling Cutting and Carrying away timber and firewood from the said tract of land or aboue Granted premises Dureing the whole terme of their Naturall liues or the longest liuer of



Either of them it being for the Nessesary vse of their family; and for confirmation of the truth hereof the foresd Thomas Spencer and Patience his wife haue setto their hands and seales this fve and twentieth Day of July in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred seventy and six

Signed Sealed and Deliv<sup>rd</sup>

Thomas Spencer (<sup>a</sup>Seale)

in the presence of vs

his  marke

John + Terrie

Patience Spencer (<sup>her</sup>Seale)

his marke

William Spencer

The aboue written deed of gift was acknowledged by the aboue named Thomas Spencer and Patience his wife to be their act and Deed this 25<sup>t</sup> Day of July 1676:

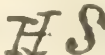
Before me John Wincoll Assotiate

These presents Declare and Witness that I humphrey Spencer mentioned in this Deed of Gift or Instrument in writeing hereby Do Make Over Surrender and Deliver vnto Mr Robert Elliot Merch<sup>t</sup> in portsmouth in New Hamshire in New England this Deed or writeing together with all the perticulars therein Mentioned and all my Interest and Concernes I haue or might haue therein from me and mine to him and his Witness my hand this Eleaventh Day September in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred Eighty three

September 11<sup>th</sup> 1683

Marke of

Then came before me Edw<sup>d</sup> Cranfeild Esq<sup>r</sup> Gouvern<sup>r</sup> the aboue named Humphry Spencer and acknowledged the aboue written to be his act and Deed

Humphry  Spencer

Edw : Cranfeild



These afore written are true Coppyes of the originall Deed and the surrender of it to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot here Entred Sept<sup>mbr</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric~:

[112] To all Christian people to whom these presents may Come to be seene read or heard Know ye that I humphrey Spencer of the great Island in the township of Portsmouth in New Hamsheir in New England Carpenter for and In Consideration of the sum of ten pounds to me in hand paid by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot merch<sup>t</sup> the receipt whereof I doe hereby acknowledge and myselfe therewith fully satisfied contented and paid at and before the Ensealeing and delivery of these presents Haue Bargained and sold and by these presents Doe fully Clearely and Absolutely bargainne and sell vnto the sd Robert Elliot Merchant and Inhabitant in the towne of portsmouth in New hamsheir in New England aforesaid One Certain tract of land containing fifty acres being a town grant and ten acres of swampe bounded with the land of George Gray on the west Nicholas Gillison on the East and Thomas Spencer and Richard Nasons Marsh; and bounded on the South with the brook that runs out of wilcocks pond and his owne addition, and bounded on the north with the Co<sup>m</sup>ons next the river, all which demised premises are scituate lieing and being in Newichawanick in the province of Maine in New England aforesd To Haue and to hold the said fifty acres of land and ten acres of swamp bounded as aboue and laid out and measured by John Wincoll and Roger Plaisted surveyers and as the said premises are recorded or howsoever vnto the said Robert Elliot his heires Executors Administrators and assignes to his and theire proper vse and behoofe for ever and I the said Humphrey Spencer my heires Executors and Adminis-

trators and Every of vs the said fifty acres of land and ten acres of swampe aboue specified: vnto the said Robert his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes shall and will warrant, and for Ever Defend, hereby revoakeing makeing void and Disanulling all and all manner of promises Contracts writeings or agreements formerly made or Don to any other person or persons in New England In of or concerning the premises demised as abouesaid or any part thereof and the said Humphrey Spencer Doth and by the vertue of these premises Hath, aliene sell Infeof and grant vnto the abouesaid Robert Elliot his heires Executors Administrators and assigns two fifth parts of the Marsh comonly called the farther Marsh and lyeing and Adjoining to Richard Nasons and the land abouesaid and which Marsh was formerly belonging to Thomas Spencer Deceased the father of said Humphrey Spencer and the said Humphrey Spencer, all the first and last Demised land swampe and Marsh for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators together with all the priuiledges accomodations thereof shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents Witness my hand and seale without fraud this second Day of Aprill in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred Eighty and six — 1686/

Signed Sealled and Delivered

mark of

in presence of vs

Humphrey *HS* Spencer (<sup>a</sup>Seal)

Nicho: Heskins

Grace *RL* Spencer (<sup>a</sup>Seal)

William Broad

Nicholas Heskins Came before me Nathanill Fryer and made oath that Humphrey Spencer and Grace Spencer in his sight Did signe seale and Deliver this Deed in his sight and that he saw William broad write his name and was witness with himselfe to the same September 12: 1694

Nathan<sup>n</sup> Fryer Jus. pes

A true copy of the originall Deed here Entred on Record this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Septembr 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>t</sup>

To all Christian People to whom this present Deed of Sale or Instrument in writeing shall Come Know ye that John Griffin formerly of blue point in the township of Scarborough in the province of Mayne in New England Cooper and planter for and in Consideration of the sum of ten pounds to me in hand paid at and before the Ensealling and delivery of these presents by Robert Elliot Merchant and Inhabitant in the Town ship of portsmouth in the province of New hamsheire in said New England and with which sum of ten pounds I said John Griffin Doe acknowledge myselfe fully satisfied contented and paide, Haue for my selfe my heires Executors and Administrators Granted, sould giuen Aliened and by these presents doe Grant sell Giue Aliene Infeofe and confirme vnto the said Robert Elliot his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for ever one certaine tract or parcell of vpland meadow and Marsh land scittuate lyeing and being at blue point aforesaid be it one hundred acres more or less : being bounded on the one side with the land of the abouesaid Robert Elliot and on the other side with the land of Giles Barge And which tract or parcell of vpland meadow and Marsh was formerly possesed by and imployed and in the teneur of my father Phillip Griffin Deceased To Haue and To Hould all that said tract or parcell of land together with all the priueledges Commonages Ease-ments and accomodations thereof and therevnto belonging vnto him the said Robert Elliot his heires [113] Executors Administrators & Assignes for ever hereby revoaking making void and Disanulling all former promises contracts Mortgadges or writeings in or about the said Demised premises, And I the said John Griffin my heires Executors and Administrators vnto the said Robert Elliot his heires Executors Administrators or assignes Shall and will warrant and Defend for ever against all persons whatsoever all the said tract of land and marsh Togather with all the appurtenances aboue recited In Witness whereof I the sayde John Griffin

haue setto my hand and seale this seaventeenth Day of March  
in the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred ninety  
and two 169 $\frac{2}{3}$  and in the fifth yeare of the reigne of William  
and Mary King and Queene of England &c :

Signed Sealed and Delivered John Greiffon ( Seal )

In presence of vs

after Interlineing Nicholas Heskins before me Nathan<sup>l</sup>

Peter Coffin Fryer and made oath that the

Tho. Davis abouesaid John Griffin Signed

Nicho Heskins scalled and Delivered the aboue

writeing in his sight and that he

saw the two witnesses M<sup>r</sup> Coffin and

Thomas Davis set their hands as

witnesses Sep : 12 1694

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Fryer Jus peis

A true Coppy of the originall Deed of Sale from John  
Griffin to M<sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot here Entred this 14<sup>th</sup> Day Sep-  
temb<sup>r</sup> 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

I John Griffin mentioned in this Deed of Sale Do Engage  
myselfe to Deliver the land Mentioned therein to M<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Elliot or his assignes by turfe and twig and to Giue him  
perfect Livery and Seizin according as the law requires on  
demand Witnes My hand 17<sup>th</sup> March 169 $\frac{2}{3}$

Witness

John Greiffen

Nathaniell Martyn

A true coppy of a writeing on the back side of the  
abouesd Deed of Sale here Entred Septem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric<sup>~</sup>:

Know all men by these presents that I Christian Remich of  
Kittery in the County of yorke in the province of the Massa-

thusets bay in New England plantor with the consent of Hannah my wife haue demised Granted and to farme letten vnto my loueing sone Joshua Remich my home stall of Dwelling house barne orchard Garden planting land pasture and Meadow lieing on the neck of land by the boyleing rock in Kittery together with ten acres of land in the woods lieing at the head of Peter Dixons land, and fifteene acres of Land more lyeing in the place called Simons his Marsh on the South side of Stephen paulds land, To Haue hold and faithfully to Improue as a tennant (vppon the termes following) Dureing the whole terme of My Naturall life and the life of the said Hannah my wife and after my Decease and the Decease of my said wife his mother To Haue and to Hold the said Home stall of Dwelling house barne orchard Garden planting land pasture and Meadow together with the ten acres of land and the fifteene acres of land before Mentioned with all the appurtenances and priuiledges thereto belonging, to him the said Joshua Remich and his heires for ever, and also I haue lett vnto my said sone Two oxen of seven yeares old, five cowes and a bull of three yeares old: two steres of two yeares old and two heifers of two yeares old and twenty Ewes for the terme of the Naturall liues of mee and my wife aforesaid And for and In Consideration of the premises the foresaid Joshua Remich shall allow and pay vnto me his said father yearely and vnto his mother If she outliue me the one halfe of the Increase and proffits of all the foresd lands as English or Indian corne, orchard and Garden fruites and also the one halfe of the Increase of the Neate Cattle to be devided once in three yeares and the butter and Cheese with the lambs and wooll to be devided in Equall halues one every yeare, and to allow to me and to his said mother the vse of the one halfe of the foresaid Dwelling house Dureing the whole terme of our Naturall liues And for the true performance thereof and every part of it the foresaid Joshua Remich Doth hereby bind himselfe his heires Executors and



Administrators to his said father and mother and his or her assigns : he said Joshua to deliver the aforesaid stock of neat Cattle & sheepe within six monthes after the Decease of his [114] said father and mother to whomsoever they or the longest liver of them shall haue Disposed them vnto in their liues time and for Confirmation of all the aboue written premises both partyes to these presents haue herevnto sett their hands and seales this Eighteenth Day of October Anno Dom̃ : one thousand six hundred ninety and three

Signed sealed & delivered

Christian Remich ( seal )

in the presence of vs

the marke of

Jacob Remich

Hanah  Remich ( seal )

Isaac Remich

John Tomson

the word after Interlined between  
the Eight and ninth lines & the  
word : hay : blotted out in the  
Eighteenth line before the signing  
& sealeing hereof

Christian Remich and Hanah his wife Came and acknowledged this Instrument to be their act and Deed vnto their sone Joshua Remich this thirteenth Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1694/

Before me Francis Hooke of the Councill & Just. pea

A true Coppy of the originall Deed of Christian Remich  
& Hanah his wife to their sone Joshua Remich here Entred  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1694/ p me John Wincoll Cleric~

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come greeting Know ye that I Richard Nason of Kittery in the County of yorke & in the province of the Massathusets bay in New England yeoman with the consent of Abigail my wife For and in consideration of that Naturall loue and affection that wee beare vnto our two sones Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason and Especially for and in Consideration of



their helpe to vs in our old age by paying rent and other helps for our comfortable Maintenance Dureing our naturall liues to which they are Ingadged as is hereafter perticularly Expressed, the performance will be our full content and satisfaction Haue Giuen Granted bargained sold Infeoffed and confirmed And Doe by these presents for our selues our heires Executors and Administrators Absolutely Giue Grant bargain sell Infeoffee and Confirme vnto the aforesd Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason all my houseing out houseing barnes and lands being my home stall of two hundred acres besides the pastures bounded on the North with the lands that were late Thomas Spencers deceased, and on the west with the tide river and on the south with the land of the Widdow Lord and bounded on the East with the town Comons, Together with all other outlands and Meadowes which belong or Appertaine vnto me the said Richard Nason and being all of them in this towne of Kittery together with six Cowes and six Calues, foure young oxen, twenty seven sheepe and all my horses and horse kind either at home or in the wods as also two sowes and seven pigs with all oxen tackling and all other tackling belonging to the farme either of Iron or wood To Haue and To Hold all and singular the aboue mentioned houses lands Meadowes out lands with all and singular their appurtenances and preuiledges therevnto belonging or in any wise appertaining together with all the cowes sheepe oxen calues horses swine ox tackling and other the vtencills for husbandry to them the said Benjamin and Baker their heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever in as ample manner to all Intents whatsoever as I the said Richard Nason can or may Estate them, and I the said Richard Nason for myselfe my heires Executors and Administrators Doe Covenant and promise to and with the said Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason that they their heires Executors Administrators or Assignes shall from henceforth and forever Quietly and peaceably haue

hold vse and Injoy all the aboue granted premises with all and singular the appurtenances thereof as I the said Richard Nason haue formerly Done : The aforesaid Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason they or either of them or either of y<sup>r</sup> heires Executors Administrators or Assignes shall performe [115] vnto their said father and mother the articles following viz<sup>t</sup> first that they build or cause to be built a good and warme house of twenty six or twenty eight foote long and Eighteene foote wide with a good chimney every way fitted for their said father and mother to liue in as long as either sd father or mother shall liue and sd Benjamin and Baker shall Doe it at their owne charge as soone as it may be Done after sd father Demands it Secondly the said Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason shall pay sixteene pounds p annem rent in Currant Mony of New England the whole terme of their said father and Mothers liues & to pay it Quarterly and If their said father shall Dye before sd mother then they are to pay to her twelue pounds p annem Dureing her life in Money as aforesaid and then they said Benjamin and Baker to be free from all the other Articles : and in the Meanetime as long as their said father liues sd Benjamin and Baker are to provide and maintaine at their own charge a sufficient Maid for their said father and Mothers helpe and vse as long as they shall both liue and to allow them the milke of a cow yearely such as their sd father shall Choose and two Ewe lambs which he shall choose and to maintaine them for sd fathers vse and to allow them the fruite of his two aple trees and such garden fruite and tobacco as they may haue occasion for and to provide them sufficient fire-wood and make the fires for them constantly and to cause all such graine or mault, as they shall haue occasion to vse to be ground and to be borne to their house and to make them a celler vnder the aforesd house fitt & sufficiently Done and to allow them what wooll they shall haue occasion for at twelue pence per pound, and all the

aboue bargained premises of houses lands and cattell &c to stand bound vnto the said Richard Nason and Abigaile his wife (their sd father and Mother) for the true performance of all the articles to which the said Benjamin Nason and Baker Nason are bound, And for true performance of all the premises both parties to these presents haue herevnto set their hands and seales this twentieth Day of September 1694 in the 6<sup>t</sup> yeare of their Majestyes Reigne

Signed Sealed and Richard Nason (seal) Benjamin Nason (seal)

Delivered in pres- his  marke Baker Nason (seal)

ence of vs

Abigaile  Nason (seal)

John ffoste John Wincoll her marke

John Cooper

Richard Nason and Abigaile his wife  
and Benjamin Nason and Baker  
Nason acknowledged the aboue  
written Instrument to be their act  
and Deed this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>br</sup>  
1694

before me Charles Frost Just : peace

A true copy of the originall Deed is here Entred on  
record this 5<sup>t</sup> Day of october 1694

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

The within named Richard Nason and Abigaile his wife  
delivered possession by turf & twigg of the within Mentioned  
lands and houses &c vnto the within named Benjamin Nason  
and Baker Nason this twentieth Day of September 1694

in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs John ffoste

John Cooper : John Wincoll/

This also Entred on record this 5<sup>t</sup> Day of october 1694  
being on the back side of the originall Deed

p me John Wincoll Cleric :

Know all men by these prents that I James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> of Barwick in the County of York, of the Prouince of the Massachusets in N: England for diuers good causes and considerations me hereunto mouing, but Especially for the loue I doe bear unto my Son in law Siluanus Knock of the Town and Prouince abouesaid haue granted giuen Alienated and confirmed and doe by these presents giue grant Alienate and confirm unto my aboue named Son, a certain parcell of land lying and being in Town and County aboue said containing Eighteen Acres more or less as appeareth by Sundry marked trees bounded Southerly on the land of Nathan Lord westerly on the land of John Playsted and on the land of Zechariah Emery till you come to a Small white oak Northerly which said white oak is marked with **I: E** on the North Side of the tree and **S N** on the South Side and soe to run on the North Side by seuerall marked trees of the same marks to an ash tree, and then to run South East by seuerall marked trees till you come to the Rockie hill to a white oak marked and then to run from that said white oak on a Southeast line twenty Rods, and soe to run to a marked tree which is Nathan Lords bound mark, all which parcell of land together with all its appurtenances of woods waters &c shall be to my son Sylvanus Nock his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes for euer. To haue and to hold the same as a quiet and peaceable possession free from all Moles- tation from me the aboue said James Emery my heires Exe- cut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes or any other pson or psons laying any Leagall Claime thereunto/ In confirmation of the aboue written I the said James Emery haue set to my hand and Seal this March y<sup>r</sup> Second one thousand Six hundred

Ninety and four five In the sixth yeare of William and  
Mary by the grace of God King and Queen of England &c  
Signed Sealed and deliuered

in the presents of us.

James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> 

Job Emery	}	James Emery Sen <sup>r</sup> acknowledged th about written Instrum <sup>t</sup> to be his act & deed this 18 <sup>o</sup> of March : 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ before me – Charles ffrost Just peace
Lemuel Smith		
Edward Tompson		

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall deed Transcribed & compared  
this 20<sup>o</sup> day of March : 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  : p me Jos Hamond Registr

[116] To all Christian people to whom this present Deed  
of gift shall come, John Purrington sometimes of York in  
the Prouince of Mayn in New England Sendeth Greeting/  
Now Know ye that I the said John Purrington for and in  
consideration of the kindness rec<sup>d</sup> of my Louing Cousin  
Joseph Weare of York aforesaid in y<sup>e</sup> Province aforesaid in  
New England aforesaid and alsoe for the loue and affection  
that I the said John Purrington doe bear unto the aforesaid  
Weare, haue giuen and granted and by these presents doe  
giue and grant unto the said Joseph Weare, all the Interest  
right title or benefit that I the said John Purrington now  
haue or hereafter may haue in Reversion as I am an heir to  
my father George Purrington his lands or Estate in York  
Viz<sup>t</sup> I giue and grant to the said Weare all that Tract or  
peell of land which was formerly possessed by my father  
afores<sup>d</sup> which land the said Weare hath a dwelling house  
upon, and the said land hath in part fenced, John Penwill of  
York hauing alsoe a dwelling house on part of said land  
he the said Penwill setting the said house there by my leaue  
and Allowance and onely to Enjoy one halfe Acre of said land  
where his house now standeth, which said halfe Acre was to  
him ffrom y<sup>e</sup> town high way to y<sup>e</sup> Eastward of said Penwills



house down to the Creek in York called the Meeting house Creek/ the said land being bounded as followeth/ Imprimis — to y<sup>e</sup> Southeast, or nere it, by a little gut before the s<sup>d</sup> Penwills house, which gut cometh out of the afores<sup>d</sup> Meeting house Creek, to the Eastward by the town high way aforesaid, and to the Northward by a piece of Marish Now in the possession of Joan Young Widow & by the Meeting house Creek aforesaid the s<sup>d</sup> tract of land wholly and solely to y<sup>e</sup> use and behoofe of the said Weare, I giue and grant all my Interest and title I haue therein now at this prst<sup>t</sup> or after the Decease of my Mother/ To haue and to hold to him his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes for euer, all and euery part and peell thereof Except what before is Excepted Viz<sup>t</sup>, one halfe aere before Expressed allowed to John Penwill afores<sup>d</sup>, together with all the priuiledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaying to him the said Wear his heirs Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assigns for euer/ ffurther promising for my selfe my heires and Assigns unto y<sup>e</sup> said Weare his heirs and Assigns that the said tract of land with all its priuiledges or benefits is free & clear and freely and clearly acquitted from all and former Deeds Sales conveiances gifts grants promises engagements Judgements Executions Joyntures Dowryes Wills Testaments or any other hinderance or Incombrance whatsoever done or made from by or under me or my procurement/ And alsoe that I haue good right to conuey and giue the said premises as aforesaid, and alsoe that the said Wear shall and may him his heirs and Assignes Enjoy hold use occupie and possess the premises aforesaid euen all the Interest I haue therein at present or in Reversion, against the suit let or deniall of any psons whatsoever from by or under me, and doe alsoe Engage for my selfe my heires and Assignes unto the said Weare his heirs and Assignes to doe any further act or [117] acts that may be needfull in the law for further confirmation.



In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this twenty fourth day of february one thousand six hundred Eighty Nine Ninety : 168<sup>9</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

Signed Sealed and John Purrington (<sup>his</sup><sub>seal</sub>)  
deliuered in presents of us

John Parsons }  
Timothy Yealles } the 24<sup>o</sup> february 168<sup>9</sup>/<sub>9</sub>


John Purrington came before me and acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and Deed/ John Daues Dep : Presid<sup>t</sup>

A true Copie of the origenall Deed is here Entred upon Record : and therewith compared : this 12<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill :  
1695 p Jos Hamond Regist<sup>r</sup>


Know all men by these presents that I Richard Green of the Town of Kittery in the Prouince of Mayn doe for diuers good Considerations me mouing thereunto, but more Especially the ffatherly affection and tender care and loue that I bear unto my beloued Son John Green, doe by these presents ffreely grant and giue unto him my beloued Son aforesaid and to his lawfull heires for euer, a certain tract & parcell of land be it more or less, Scituate and lying in y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Town & Prouince of Mayn Joyning to y<sup>e</sup> land of James Tobey on y<sup>e</sup> North side, and on y<sup>t</sup> side beginning at y<sup>e</sup> Coue on y<sup>e</sup> uper side of ffanks fforte butting to y<sup>e</sup> home lot of the foresaid Richard Green, & from James Tobey's land runing on a square to a hemlock tree and on y<sup>e</sup> same line till it comes to y<sup>e</sup> Middle of the afores<sup>d</sup> lot of land of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Richard Green And then to run up through y<sup>e</sup> Middle of y<sup>e</sup> lot to y<sup>e</sup> head sad Richard Greens land, the other halfe of sad Greens land remains on y<sup>e</sup> South side, the aforesad land thus butted and bounded on y<sup>e</sup> North side with James Tobey's land and on y<sup>e</sup> South side with y<sup>e</sup> remaining halfe of sad Greens land, the aforesad land contains


halfe halfe sad Greens land runing back into y<sup>e</sup> woods to y<sup>e</sup> head of sad Greens land To haue & to hold y<sup>e</sup> aboue said land to him & his heires for euer as aboue said with all y<sup>e</sup> priuiledges and apportances thereunto belonging, without any let or hinderance or Molestation by me or any under me/ unto which daly gift I doe hereby freely and Voluntarily giue and grant as aboue said unto my Son John Green as aboue said for euer unto which Deed of gift I doe hereunto freely set my hand and seale, this nineteenth day of June Añ: Dom̃ 1687.


Signed Sealed and deliuered  
in the prents of vs

his  
Thomas  Green  
mark

Jacob Remich


his  
Stephen  Toby  
mark

his  
Richard  Green  
mark


her  
Susanah  Green ( Seal )  
mark

I doe freely and and voluntarily giue my consent to y<sup>e</sup> act of my husband Rich<sup>d</sup> Green aboue mentioned and

doe hereby promise and ingage neuer to disturb or Molest y<sup>e</sup> said John Green on y<sup>e</sup> said land nor hinder him or any of his from quietly possessing of y<sup>e</sup> aboue said land In witness whereof I Susanah Green wife of sad Richard Green doe freely set my hand and scale this nineteenth of June: 1687

his  
Thomas  Green  
mark

Jacob Remich

her  
Susanah  Green ( Seal )  
mark

acknowledgem<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> other side

[118] Richard Green and Susanah Green his wife appeared before me this 24. August 1687 — and acknowledged y<sup>e</sup> aboue Instrum<sup>t</sup> to be their acts and Deeds before me

John Hinckes of y<sup>e</sup> Councill

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall Deed transcribed & compared  
this 22<sup>o</sup> of June 1695 p Jos Hamond Regi<sup>st</sup>

For as much as the Law of the Prouince Cause how persons claiming interests in house or Lands either to sue out such claim or claims or enter their claim before the term of the Law be expired—These are therefore to Inform and giue notice y<sup>t</sup> I Joshua Downing of Kittery in the Prouince of Main do by these presents lay and shall in time Conuenient make out Just & right interest to one hundred and sixty acres of Land giuen & granted unto him the said Downing by y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery as p y<sup>e</sup> grant will more at Large appear which Land is good part of it detained from me the said Downing by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson of Boston and others by his order without Just right

Dated 27<sup>o</sup> of Septembr 1695

p Me Joshua Downing

A true Copsy of the Originall is here entred upon Record and therewith Compared this 28<sup>o</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1695

p John Newmarch Cleric<sup>m</sup>

This is to giue notice to all persons to whom this writing shall come that Sarah Morrill of Boston in the Colony of the Massachusetts hauing lately had Administration granted to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of John Ugroue sometime of Kittery in the Prouince of Main w<sup>ch</sup> said Estate Consists in Land and is lying and being between Watts fort and franks fort in afore said Kittery These are therefore to signify to all persons concerned that I John Pickerin of Portsmouth in y<sup>r</sup> Prouince of Newhampshire attorney to y<sup>e</sup> said Sarah Morrell do in her behalf lay Just claim to all that tract of Land

aforesaid and forbid all persons of meddling or improving any part thereof without Leau from y<sup>e</sup> said Morrill This to preserue her right till oppertunity giues Leau for triall of her title

Dated 27<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> : 1695 John Pickerin Attorney as afores<sup>d</sup>



A true Coppy of the Originall is here entred upon Record & therewith Compared this 28<sup>o</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1695

p Jn<sup>o</sup> Newmarch Regist<sup>r</sup>

[119] To all Christian People to whom this present writing or deed of Gift shall come Know ye that Michael Endle and his wife Wilmot Endle now inhabitants in the Township of Kittery in the Prouince of main in New England (in Spruce Creek) of their own uoluntary wills and mutuall Consents and for diuers good reasons them thereunto mouing haue giuen granted surrendered And by these presents do for themselues their Heirs Executors & Administrators give graunt surrender and giue quiet possession of all that house and Land Tenement Hereditament Purchase and Estate w<sup>ch</sup> they now have and do Enjoy in Spruce Creek in the Prouince of Main aforesaid unto John Mogridg Bricklayer and Sarah his Wife Inhabitants in said Spruce Creek, To him and her & their Heyres Executors Administrators and Assignes for euer, To haue and to Hold the said demised premises together with all the priuiledges Conueniences Profitts Emoluments thing and things thereunto belonging Unto the said John Mogridg and his wife and their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assignes for euer prouided always and it is y<sup>e</sup> true intent and meaning of this present Deed of Gift that the said John Mogridge and Sarah Mogrige their Heirs Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrators & Assigns Do & Shall from time to Time and all times during y<sup>e</sup> Naturall Life of y<sup>e</sup> said Michael Endle and Wilmot Endle, find Pro-

PART I, FOL. 120.

uide Yeild; Supply and giue and grant to them either and both them Sufficient meat drink apparrell Lodging roome fire and Candle & all things necessary and Conuenient for aged persons as aforesaid at the sole and proper Charge of y<sup>e</sup> said John Mogridge and Sarah Mogridge both and either of them their heirs Executors Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assigns, During their naturall Life as aboue said, In Wittness and for Confirmation whereof we y<sup>e</sup> said Michaell Endle and Wilmot Endle to this aboue mentioned Deed haue set our hands and seals this fifteenth day of December, in y<sup>e</sup> Year of Lord One thousand Six hundred Ninety one.

Signed Sealed and Deliuered	mark of
In Presence of us	Michaell  Endle ( seal )
Robt Elliot	mark of
Nicho Heskins	Wilmot  Endle ( seal )
Thomas Wise	

Michaell Endle and Wilmot Endle his wife came and acknowledged this Instrument to be their act and deed unto John Mogridg and Sarah his wife this Second day of August 1693

Before me Francis Hooke Just pe

A true Coppy of the originall Deed is here Entred upon Record: and therewith Compared this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 1695

p Jn<sup>o</sup> Newmarch Regist<sup>r</sup>

[120] Know all men by these presents that I John Alcot Shipwright of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery in the Prouince of Maine with y<sup>e</sup> consent of my Mother Abigail Rowsley of the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Prouince of New-Hampshire for and in consideration of a valluable sum of money already in hand payd with which sum I doe acknowledge myselfe fully sat-

isfied/ Haue bargained and sold and doe by these presents bargain sell alien enfeof and make ouer a parcle of land containning fifteen acres, unto Peter Dickson of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery afores<sup>d</sup> Shipwright his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> & Assigns which said parcle of land lies in y<sup>e</sup> town of Kittery afores<sup>d</sup> nere y<sup>e</sup> boyling Rock hauing y<sup>e</sup> Riuer of Piscataqua on y<sup>e</sup> Southwest side thereof and is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> South East with y<sup>e</sup> land of Thomas Spinney and on the Northwest with y<sup>e</sup> land of Christian Remax and on y<sup>e</sup> north East with y<sup>e</sup> land of the aforesaid Peter Dickson. To Haue & to Hold to him y<sup>e</sup> said Peter Dickson his heires Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes, all ye abouesaid fifteen acres of land soe butted and bounded as aforesaid with all the priuiledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging for Euer, And I y<sup>e</sup> said John Alcot doe hereby Engage to Warrant and Defend all y<sup>e</sup> aboue mentioned premises unto y<sup>e</sup> said Dickson his heires &c. from all manner of pson or psons whatsoever that shall lay any claim thereunto from by or under me/ In witness whereof I haue hereunto set my hand and seal y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>o</sup> day of Aug<sup>o</sup> 1681 — and in the three & thirtieth year of y<sup>e</sup> Reign of our Souereign Lord Charles y<sup>e</sup> Second by y<sup>e</sup> grace of God, of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defend<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> ffaith.

Signed Sealed and Deliuered

John Alcocke ( seal )

in y<sup>e</sup> presents of

John fletcher

John Alcot came & acknowledged the

Edward Melcher

aboue Instrum<sup>t</sup> to be his free act & deed & his Mother Abigail Rowsley

came & acknowledged that she did approue of y<sup>e</sup> aboue Sale of the s<sup>d</sup> land and doth freely rend<sup>r</sup> up all her Interest in y<sup>e</sup> aboue mentioned premises to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Peter Dickson &c. Portsm<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>o</sup> 1681 before me Rich<sup>d</sup> Martyn of y<sup>e</sup> Council

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall here Entred on Record Jan : 13 : 169<sup>½</sup>

p Jos Hamond Regist<sup>r</sup>



In the Name of God Amen/ the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred flforty Seuen, I George Puddington the unprofitable Seruant of God, weake in body but Strong in mind, doe willingly and with a free heart render and giue again into y<sup>e</sup> hands of my Lord God and Creat<sup>r</sup> my Spirit which he of his flfatherly goodness gaue unto me when he first fashioned me in my Mothers Wombe, making me a liuing and a reasonable Creature, Nothing Doubting but that for his infinite Mercye, Set forth in y<sup>e</sup> precious blood of his Dearly beloued Son Jesus Christ our onely Sau<sup>r</sup> & Redeem<sup>r</sup> he will receiue my Soul into his Blessed Saints.

And as concerning my body Euen with a good will & free heart I giue ouer, recomending it to y<sup>e</sup> earth whereof it came nothing doubting but according to ye Article of my faith at y<sup>e</sup> great day of generall Resurrection when we shall appear before the Judgement Seat of Christ, I shall receiue y<sup>e</sup> Same again by y<sup>e</sup> mighty power of God whereas he is able to Subdue all things to himselfe, Not a corruptable, Mortall weak and vile body as it is now but an incorruptable, immortall, Strong and perfect body in all points.

flfirst as concerning my wife with whome I Coupled my Selfe in y<sup>e</sup> fear of God refusing all other women I linked my Selfe unto her, liuing with her in y<sup>e</sup> Blessed State of Honourable Wedlock, by whom alsoe by the Blessing of God I haue now two Sons and three daughters, John & Elias Mary frances and Rebecca. And albeit I doubt not but that God after my departure according to his promise will be unto her a husband yea a father and a Patron and Defender, and will not Suffer her to lack if She trust fear and Serue him dilligently calling upon his holy name, yet for as much as God hath Blessed me with Worldly Substance and She is my own flesh, and whosoe prouideth not for his, denieth the flfaith and is worse than an Infidell/ I therefore giue & bequeath unto John my Eldest Son, and Elias my youngest Son all my land

and houses and out houses which are now in my Possession where I now dwell in Gorgeana in New-England and alsoe all my Marsh ground, or land, in Gorgeana aforesaid with all y<sup>e</sup> appurtenances thereunto belonging to them and to their heires for euer Equally to be Deuided, but if any of my Sons doe die without heires of his body lawfully begotten that then the land and Marishes aforesaid remain to y<sup>e</sup> longest liuer and to his heires ffor Euer. [121] But if it shall please God that both my Sons doe die w<sup>th</sup>out heires of their bodyes lawfully begotten, that then I giue and bequeath the aforesaid lands and Marish ground unto my three daughters Mary Rebecca & ffrances, and and to their heires for Euer/ And if any of them shall die without Issue of their bodies lawfully begotten then to the longest liuer and their heires for euer/ but if all my Children doe die without heires that then I giue and bequeath my aforesaid land and Marish ground unto my brother Robert Puddington and his heires for Euer Provided alwayes that Mary my wife haue y<sup>e</sup> Said land and Marsh ground during this her Mortall life for y<sup>e</sup> bringing up and Maintainance of my said Children — moreouer I giue and bequeath unto Mary my Eldest daughter one cow called or known by y<sup>e</sup> name of Ladd and five pounds Starling when She Shall come unto the age of Sixteen yeares/ I doe giue and bequeath unto my Second Daughter ffrances one Cow called or known by the name of young finch, and five pounds of money, and the which to be payd unto her at y<sup>e</sup> age of Sixteen yeares fforther I doe giue and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Rebecca one heifer called or known by the name of young Ladd, and five pounds of money and the said 5<sup>lb</sup> to be payd unto her at y<sup>e</sup> age of Sixteen yeares And all y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Cattle to remain in Mary my wiues Custody untill they or Either of them Shall come unto y<sup>e</sup> age of Sixteen years without any fraud or Couin And my meaning is that my three daught<sup>rs</sup> Shall haue the thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Increase of the afores<sup>d</sup> Cattle in the mean to their use/ My Will is

further that I doe giue unto John my Eldest Son, my best feather bed with all things Else thereunto belonging, and one long Table and a Brewing flurnis, but Mary my wife to haue y<sup>e</sup> use of them untill he come unto ye age of one and twenty years but if he Shall die in the meantime that then my Will is that y<sup>e</sup> ffether bed with that thereunto belonging, and the Table and the Brewing flurnis I giue unto Elias my youngest Son and to his heires for Euer/ My Will is further that I doe giue unto Mary my Eldest daughter, one flock bed and Bolster with all things Else belonging, also my Will is that Mary my Wife I doe make and ordaine to be full and wholly Executrix of this my last Will and Testament/ Alsoe my desire is that my Brother Robert Puddington and M<sup>r</sup> Edward Johnson M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Preble & M<sup>r</sup> John Alcock to be Supervisors of this my Will/ And in token of my loue unto them, I bequeath unto these my Supervisers ten Shillings.

Witnesse hereof I haue hereunto Set my hand and Seal in the presents of/

John Alcock

George Puddington

The mark of **B** Bartholomew Barnet

( Seal )

The mark of **A** Arthur Bragdon

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall here Entred on Record this  
18<sup>o</sup> of January : 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

p Jos Hamond Regist<sup>r</sup>



## SECOND PART.

---

[1\*] Province 1689  
of Maine

At a meeting of the Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident and Justices of this p<sup>r</sup>vince viz. Major John Daves Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident, Major Charles Frost Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke : Samuell Wheelwright and John Wincoll Esq<sup>rs</sup> By authority of their Mat<sup>ies</sup> King William and Queene and by order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> president of this province : the sd Justices being first sworne before the sd Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident this twentieth Day of December at y<sup>or</sup>k. in sd province and the said Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident sworne be . . . . . said Justices the publick officers Chosen are as foll . . . . .

John Wincoll Chosen Clarke of the Courts and recorder of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>vince and sworne before the Deputy president  
Arthur Bragdon Chosen Marshall of the province  
Thomas Harris Chosen prison keeper

A Court of sessions of the peace appointed to be held at wells the fir . . tuesday of March Next and a Court of pleas to be held at the same place the next Day following

William Card bound to the Good behaviour in the sum of twenty pounds to our sov<sup>rain</sup> lord the king till the next sessions of the peace and to appeare and Answer there

A Court of sessions of the peace held at Wells the fourth Day of Mar . . 1689 before Maj<sup>r</sup> John Daves Esq<sup>r</sup> Deputy

# PART II, FOL. 2.

President Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright and  
John Wine . . . Justices of the peace

The Grand	Jonathan Hamonds.	John Preble . . .	Hill
Jury were	William Plaisted M	.	.
	Ens : Thom	.	.
	Thomas	.	.
Nathaniell	.	.	.
the oath th	.	.	.
Silvester	.	.	.
Maj <sup>r</sup> Davese	.	.	.
Leiu <sup>t</sup> Joseph	.	.	.
Christopher	.	.	.
is licenced	.	.	.
Richard	.	.	.
on both J	.	.	.
of them	.	.	.

[2]

Administration of the Estate of Samuell L . . . . Bar-  
wic. Deceased is Granted vnto his Brother Abraham Lord  
who together with William Plaisted Did acknowledg them-  
selues bound to our Soveraine lord the King in the sum of  
one hundred pounds sterling that the sd Abraham Lord  
shall on sd Estate according to law

William Card by proClamation Cleard from his bond for  
Good behauior : fees pd

M<sup>r</sup> Francis Litlefeild being approued of by the select men  
of wells is licenced to keepe a house of publick Entertain-  
ment according to law



## PART II, FOL. 2.

Letters of Administration granted to Mary Barrett of Cape porpus of the Estate of her husband John Barrett deceased and sd Mary Barret and Cap<sup>t</sup> John Littlefeild Doe acknowledg themselves bound vnto o<sup>r</sup> soveraign lord the King in the su<sup>m</sup> of five hundred pound that the sd Mary Barret shall Administer on sd Estate acording to law

Letters of Administration granted to Anthony Bracket of falmouth of the Estate of his father Anthony Bracket Deceased and the said Anthony Brackett of falmouth and John Reding of wells Doe acknowledg themselves bound vnto o<sup>r</sup> soveraign Lord the King in the sum of two hundred and fourteen pounds that the sd Anthony Bracket shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

Thomas Rice being bound by recognisance to Answere at this Court and being Called appeared not, his bond is declared forfeit

James Warren Jun<sup>r</sup> being bound to this Court to answere Elizabeth Gattensby for being the father of a Child which shee then was great withall and being now delivered & not Capeable of appearance at this Court the sd James Warren appeared and his bond is continewed till the next Court of sessions of the peace and is by proclamation Cleared from his bond for the good behaviour

Daniell God . . . . . n<sup>r</sup> his Licence to keepe a house of publick Entertai . . . . . ewed

. . . . . nce granted to sell Drinke by  
. . . . . tinewed

PART II, FOL. 3.

. . . . . Molton haue both  
 . . . . . ses of publicke  
 . . . . . rmination to  
 . . . . . hall be licenced  
 . . . . . Court

. . . . . I the estate

. . . . . is left in the  
 . . . . . f her selfe

[3]

Mr Samuell Daniell of yorke his Licence for keeping a house of publick Entertainment is renewed and Continewed for the ycare Ensueing and the said Samuell Daniell Doth acknowledg himselfe bound vnto our soveraigne Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds sterling that in keepinge sd house of publick Entertainment to obser . . the Statutes and lawes in that Case provided

Robert Steuart came before this Court and Ingadged to pay vnto Jonathan Hamond twenty shillings in mony for the vse of M<sup>rs</sup> Bray within a fortnights time

James Warren Jun<sup>r</sup> appearing to answere his bond the young woman his accuser being newly Deliv<sup>rd</sup> of a Child was prevented appearance & his bond for appearance Continewed to another sessions the 25. Instant at Major Frosts house & is Cleared of his bond of good behaviour

TheGrand Jurys presen tments were as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>

witness:	wee p <sup>r</sup> sent George Norton of yorke for re-
Thomas:	taileing of ru <sup>m</sup> Cyder and beare in his house
Harris:	
witnes	Wee p <sup>r</sup> sent William More of yorke for re-
Thomas	taileing of strong Drinke in his house this winter
Harris	

PART II, FOL. 3.

Thomas  
Bradgdon  
Phillip  
Frost

Wee present Timothy yeales William Hilton  
and John Longmead for not frequenting the  
publick worship of god vppon the lords Day

John  
preble

Wee present the wife of Samson Anger for  
not frequenting the publick worship of god vppon  
the lords Day

Wee present Jeremiah Shiers for not frequenting the pub-  
lick worship of god vpon the lords Day

A Court of Pleas held at Wells the 5<sup>t</sup> Day of March  
1688 befor Maj<sup>r</sup> John Daveese Esq<sup>r</sup> Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Francis Hooke M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheclewright and John Wincoll  
Justices of the peace

No actions appeareing the Jury is Dismissed

Grand Jurymen to be speedily Chosen in every town viz<sup>t</sup>  
Kittery : 5 : yorke 3 — wells. 2. Sacoe. 2 : Scarburoug and  
Falmouth. 2 :

The returnes of the Juryes of Inquest vppon the vntime-  
ly Death of Samuell Lord of Barwick Robert Houston of  
Dover and Thomas Litlefeild of Wells the said Juryes are  
are allowed one shilling p man, to say twelue shillings each  
Jury, five shillings each Coroner and two shillings each Con-  
stable to be paid out of the respectiue Estates of the  
deceased

Lycence is Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Sargent of Sacoe to  
keepe a house of publick Entertainment for the yeare En-  
sueing

## PART II, FOL. 4.

June 18th                      Letters of Administration is granted vnto  
 1690  
 p 2 Justices                  Sarah Whinicke of Scarborough on the Estate  
 & ye Clarke                  of her husband Joseph Whinicke late of Scar-  
 borough deceased and shee is to bring in a true Inventor.  
 and giue bond according to law at the next Court of sessions

[4]

Province                      July 15 : 1690  
 of Maine

In their Maties names A Court of sessions of  
 the peace held at yorke before Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davese Deputy  
 p<sup>r</sup>sident Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost and John  
 Wincoll Justices of the peace

The Grand Jury : viz <sup>t</sup>	Mr Nathaniell	Raines foreman
Nicholas Weekes	Ichabod Plaisted	Jesper Pulman
Jabez Jenkins	John Harman	Dominicus Jordan
John Heard	Arthur Kane	John Bray
Thomas Rice	Samuell Bragdon	Thomas Adams

George Norton su<sup>m</sup>ond to answer his p<sup>r</sup>sentment for  
 selling rum Cyder and beere by retaile is Cleared

George Norton bound by recognisance to answer for  
 retailing strong Drinke without licence is fined to our sov-  
 eraign lord the King the su<sup>m</sup> of fve pounds & Court fees,  
 George Norton desired apeale which could not be granted  
 because y<sup>e</sup> law is positue in that case

William More sumoned to answer his p<sup>r</sup>sentment plead-  
 ing his licence to sell Drinke is Cleared paying fees

Letters of Administration Granted to Richard Endle of  
 Kittery on the Estate of his brother John Endle Deceased

PART II, FOL. 3.

amounting to the Vallue of nineteen pound sixteen shillings and nine pence and phillip Addams acknowledged himselfe Indebted by way of recognisance vnto our soveraigne lord & lady William & Mary King and Queen of England & in the sum of forty pounds mony On condition that Richard Endle shall truely Administer acording to law & sd Richard Endle tooke oath to the Inventory any more Estate appeare to add it

Timothy yeales suūoned to ansvere his p<sup>r</sup>sentment for not frequenting the publick worship of god on the lords Dayes vppon his promise of reformation is Cleared paying Court fees

William Hilton Called to Ansvere his p<sup>r</sup>sentm<sup>t</sup> for not frequenting the publick worship of god on the lords Dayes vpon his promise of reformation is Cleared paying Court fees

Sarah the wife of Samson Anger presented for not frequenting the publick worship of god on the lords Day vppon her acknowledgmt & pmise of amendm<sup>t</sup> is passed by shee paying fees

Nathaniel Kene not appeareing to ansvere his recognisance of twentie pounds Currant Mony Dated June 19<sup>th</sup> 1690: his sd recognizance is Declared forfeit but vpon his petition his recognizance is respited and Continewed to the next Court

Joshua Dowling his recognizance respited till the next Court of sessions

Jeffery Currier for abuseing one of their Maties Justices of the peace M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Deamant in open Court and for say-

ing the said Deamant was a lyer is fined to our souveraine Lord & Lady the king & Queene the sum of five pounds and to be bound to the good behaiour with sure . . . in the sum of fifty pounds untill the next sessions of the . . . ace & to stand Cõmitted till it be performed

## [5]

The Grand Jury Exhibited a p̃sentm̃t against Samuell Mathews and Abraham Kelly for abusing their Ma<sup>ties</sup> Constable of the northern Isles of Shoules both strikeing of sd Constable & sd Kelly taking away his staff The said Mathewes is fined forty shillings and the sd Kelly is fined fifty shillings to their Ma<sup>ties</sup> and to pay Court fees and to stand Cõmitted till payment be made      paid for Kelly By Alex : Maxwell

Thomas Mawaring Chosen and sworne Grand Jury man for y<sup>e</sup> northern Isles of Shoules

Jeffery Currier being brought by warrant before this Court for speakeing Mutanous words in publick tending to the breach of their Ma<sup>ties</sup> peace is to be admonished and to pay costs and fees of Court

Samuell Cater and Hugh Allard being Cõmitted to yorke Goale by vertue of a Mittimus from M<sup>r</sup> Roger Kelly appeared at this Court and no pson appeareing to prosecute against them haveing paid officers fees

Joseph Banks Complained of for strikeing Nathaniell Adams while he was on their Ma<sup>ties</sup> service gaurding of a prisoner, is fined to y<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> ten shillings in Mony

Thomas Harris fined to y<sup>r</sup> Majesties three shillings and fourpence for sweareing



Whereas there is Great Complaint made of severall abuses taken notice of in ordinaryes by excessive Drinking of rum, flipp &c: the Il consequence whereof is pubickly seene in the misbehaviour of severall persons in y<sup>e</sup> presence of authority and otherwise, for the prevention of the like for the future it is therefore ordered

That from henceforth there shall not be any rum or other strong liquor or flip be sold vnto any Inhabytant of the town by any ordinary keeper therein Directly or Indirectly, Except in Case of great nesessity as in Case of sickness &c: nor shall any ordinary keeper sell vnto any stranger more then one gill for a person at one time, and all Ciuell officers, Especially select men and constables in the respectiue townes in this province are required to take Especiall Care by Inspecting any suspitious house or houses where any such abuses or profanenesse may be acted, and in Case any ordinary keeper shall presume to transgress this order he shall Imediately forfeit his licence

The Gran Jurys presentments viz<sup>t</sup>

Inprimo: Jeffery Currier for swearing:

Abraham Parker for theft:

William More for retailing liq<sup>r</sup>:

Abraham Preble for marrieing Contrary to law:

William Hilton for not Comeing to Mitting:

Joseph Doniell for not Comeing to Mitting:

Adrian Fry & famely for not Coming to Mitting

William Munsay for not Comeing to mitting

John Longmaid for not Comeing to Mitting

Thomas Langly for not Comeing to Mitting

John Billin for not Coming to Mitting

Richard White for not Coming to Mitting

John Linscott for fornication

Province

[6]

of maine

In their Mat<sup>ties</sup> names

A Court of pleas held at yorke the 16<sup>th</sup> Day  
of July 1690 Before Major John Daveses Dep<sup>ty</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sident  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost and John Wincoll  
Justices of the peace

The Jury of tryalls viz<sup>t</sup> John penwill Foreman

John Harman

Thomas Rice

Jesper Pulman

Nicholas Weekes

Ichabod Plaisted

Dominicus Jordan

Jabez Jenkins

Arthur Kane

John Bray

John Heard

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bragdon

Thomas Adams

Mr Peter Weare is plaintiff in an action of the Case for a  
Debt Due by bill to the vallue of Nine pound currant mony  
&c Contra Elizabeth Stover Executrix and relict of Silves-  
ter Stover Defendent/ The Jury finds for the defendent  
Costs of Court

Maj<sup>r</sup> John Daveses is plaintiff in an action of the Case for  
non payment of five pounds six shillings and twopence  
in Mony or there abouts Contra Charles Brisson defendent  
The Jury finds for the plaintiff five pounds six shillings and  
two pence in mony or as mony or goods Equivalent and  
Costs of Court

A day of solemn fasting and prayer appointed to be kept  
throughout this province on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant  
July

William Bray apointed keeper of the Goale at yorke and  
is to be paid foure pounds p Annem as mony

George Norton Complained of for vain sweareing and  
proued by 3 witnesses is fined ten shillings and for his  
abusiuw words against the Court and Minister of yorke is to

giue bond of ten pound for his good behaviour till the next Court and stands Comitted till it be Effected

Joseph Johnson being brought before this Court vpon suspision of killing Samson Aingers horse vpon Examination Ingeniously Confessed that he went to Cap<sup>t</sup> Aleocks Garrison and fetched a speare and kild sd Aingers horse being himselfe alone and no other pson Confederate with him

Province

[7]

of Maine

In their Ma<sup>ties</sup> names

A Court of sessions of the peace held at yorke the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of february 1690 : before Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davesse Dep<sup>ty</sup> p<sup>r</sup>si-  
dent Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke & John Wincoll Justices of the  
peace

The Grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup> John Penwill Foreman : Jeremia Stover

John Harman	Arthur Beale	Samuell Bragdon
Jabez Jenkins	Silvanus Nock	Jesper pulman
John Heard	John Wheelewright	Dominicus Jordan
Thomas Rice	Arthur Kane	William More
James Sayword	Joseph Weare	Jacob Remich

John Longmaid p<sup>r</sup>sented for not Coming to meeting  
vpon his his acknowledgment is Cleared paying fees 2<sup>s</sup>

Letters of Administration is granted to m<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Fox-  
well of the Estate of her Husband phillip Foxwell late of  
Kittery deceased the Inventory Deliverd in vpon her oath  
and surety taken

Nicholas Frost Indicted for theft is by the Grand Jury  
found guilty and puts himself vpon tryall by god & the  
King : he is fined forty shillings or whipt fiftene lashes and

## PART II, FOL. 7.

to pay Costs and giue bond for the good behauiour In the sum of fifty pound

Administration is granted to M<sup>r</sup> Samuëll Penhallow of the estate of Christopher Grant late of Barwick deceased and Cap<sup>t</sup> Franc . . Hooke stand bound with sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Penhallow that he shall bring Inventory of y<sup>t</sup> Estate & administer according to law, a the sd Penhallow paid seven shillings and six pence for the same by order of the Deputy president

Nathaniell Kene for abuse of the Constable in the Execution of his office is fined ten shillings and to pay Costs & stand Committed till it be Done, the Costs allowed are ten shillings

Whereas the Justices of this province haue no publick allowance for their time and Charges at Courts &c : wee Doe therfor according to pattent preuiledge and grant of the proprietor take seven shillings and six pence for probats of Wills, grants of Administration, Licences for ordinarys & six shillings p action for the Jurys of tryalls besides Entry mony & this by order of the Councill/

Richard Ellett Constable of Kittery owned in Court that Nicholas Frost never offered any abuse when he had him by by warrant in his Custody

The grand Jurys presentments	Sarah Anger for not frequenting the publick worship of god
viz <sup>t</sup> "	Joseph Carline & Elizabeth his wife for not comīng to y <sup>e</sup> publick worship of god
	John Linscott for being fudled
	George Norton & Hannah Grant for not Comīng to y <sup>e</sup> publick worship of god
	Margaret Buckland for fornication      o 1 <sup>m</sup> ?
	Nicholas Frost for theft

Province [8]  
 of maine February 25 1699 In their Maties names

A Court of Comon pleas held at yorke Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davese  
 Dep<sup>ty</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sident Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke M<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuell Whelewright and John Wincoll, theire Maties Jus-  
 tices of y<sup>e</sup> peace

The Jury of tryalls: M<sup>r</sup> John Penwill foreman  
 John Harman Daniell Stone Thomas Baston  
 William Young Andrew Neale Richard Cutt  
 Joseph Molton Humphrey Axell James Sawyer  
 Silvanus Nock Steven Toby

James Littlefeild and Mary Littlefeild are plaintiff in an  
 action of trespass vpon the case for withholding of ten thou-  
 sand foote of merchantable pine boards Contra William  
 Sayer defendant The Jury finds for the plaintiff ten  
 thousand foote of Merchantable pine to be delivered accord-  
 ing to Covenant or the vallue of the boards, and Costs of  
 Court, two pound fourteen shillings mony

George Norton Appellant Contra Samuell Daniell from a  
 Judgment obtaind against him before Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davese of  
 twenty two shillugs and the pence, the Court finds for y<sup>r</sup>  
 Appellant the revercion of the former Judgment & Costs of  
 Court

Nathaniell Raines appellant versus William More from a  
 Judgment obtained before Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davese of thirty six  
 shillings Damage and seven shillings ten pence Costs the  
 Jury finds for the appellant the reversion of the former  
 Judgment and costs of Court twenty Eight shillings Mony

Henry Goddard by vertue of a letter of attorney from  
 Elizabeth Stover Did in her name & behalfe appeare before  
 this Court and acknowledge a Judgment of six pounds in

mony to Peter Weare and Costs of Court allowed seven shillings nine pence

Maj<sup>r</sup> John Davesse is plaintiff in an Action of trespass on the Case Contra Samuell Hill defendent for damage Done to his said Sloope to the vallue of thirty pound mony: The Jury finds for the plaintiff six pounds eight shillings and five pence Damage Mony and Costs of Court twenty four shillings and six pence: The Defendent appeales to the next Court of appeales

Administration is granted to Israell Harden on the Estate of William Frost Sen<sup>r</sup> Late of wells Deceased and sd Harden & William Frost Jun<sup>r</sup> stand bound to o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Lord & lady the King & Queene in the sum of eighty pounds y<sup>t</sup> the said Israell Harden shall administer on sd estate according to law

Administration is Granted to John Wooddin & Katherine his wife of the Estate of James Littlefeild late of wells Deceased and said Wooddin and Joseph Stover stand bound vnto our soveraigne lord and lady the King and Queen in the sum of two hundred and seventy pounds that the said John Wooddin and his sd wife shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

[9]

Robert Stewart not prosecuting his appeale against John Reding is according to law fined forty shillings

A Court of sessions of the peace appointed to be holden at yorke on the first Tuesday of June next and a Court of Comōn pleas the next Day following in the same place

A Day of publick humiliation appointed to be kept the third Wednesday in March next & all servile labour is forbidden on that Day



Administration is granted vnto Nathaniell Kene of the Estate of John Wilson Late of Kittery Deceased

Whereas Nathaniell Kene hath taken away a certain Jersey boy named Joseph Eastknop (by warrant from Maj<sup>r</sup> Davese) from John Alcock who had receiued him by Execution and being put into the Constables hands and thereby occasioned great Charges to the said Alcock and to the Constable Joseph Curtis, vpon heareing of the case the Court finds for John Alcock ten shillings costs and for Joseph Curtis the Constable one pound eightene shilling six pence Costs

John Linscot bein p<sup>r</sup>sented by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for fornication referring his triall to god & the King is fined twenty shillings or to receiue ten stripes at the post and to pay fees of Court: fve shillings

Administration is granted to m<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hull of the Estate of her deceased father M<sup>r</sup> Edward Rishworth and the sd Mary hull & John Wheelwright stand bound to our soveraigne Lord and Lady the King and Queen in the su<sup>m</sup> of seventy eight pounds that the sd Mary hull shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

Licence is granted to Lieu<sup>t</sup>: Joseph Storer of wells to keepe a house of publick Entertainment for retailing of strong liquor wine beere and Cyder &c. for the yeare Ensueing he keepeing good order according to law and no other to be granted in wells for the time being

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke and M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright are Chosen and Impowred a Co<sup>m</sup>ittee to settle the Estate of Lewes Beane (late of yorke Deceased) amongst his Children

Province

[10]

of Maine In their Mat<sup>ies</sup> names June 2<sup>d</sup> 1691

A Court of sessions of the peace held at yorke before y<sup>r</sup>  
Mat<sup>ies</sup> Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident & Justices of the peace

The names of the Grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup>

James Sawyer	Andrew Neale	Alexander Maxwell
Joseph Molton	Steven Tobie	Richard Ellett
William Young	Humphry Axtell	Richard Cutt
Daniell Stone	William Peprill	

This Court Grants Administration to Daniell Maning of Ipswich of the Estate of Samuell Saward late of yorke Deceased and the sd Daniell Maning James Sayward & Joseph Molton stand bound to our soveraine Lord and Lady the King & Queen in the sum of thirty four pound that the sd Daniell Maning shall Administer on sd Estate according to Law

Ordered that James Emery late Constable of Barwick shall with a fortnight make vp his accounts with the select men and pay what he is behind in gathering vp the rates Committed to his hands or be liable to pay it out of his owne Estate

Joshua Downing is Cleared from his bond of the good behavior hee paying Court fees

Ordered that the select men of Kittery shall forthwith veine and Lay out such highwayes in the town of Kittery as are in any wise Interrupted or hindred by fences or otherwise and Especially in the lower part of the towne that they may be made conveniently passable for horse and foote because of the present Complaint mad to this Court

It appearing to this Court that the garrison formerly in the possession of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Holmes at Quamphigon is and will be of great vse for the security of those parts against the Co<sup>m</sup>on Enemy it being now in the Custody of m<sup>r</sup> William Patridge he haueing men there & promising to keepe the same for the vse aforesd so long as he can or vntill this Court or the authority of this pvince shall see cause otherwise to Dispose of the same for the vse aforesd & Whereas sd Court is Informed that sd Holmeses widdow with some other abettors haue threatened the destruction thereof it is further ordered that Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost is appointed and Impowred to send for sd widdow Holmes & her abettors letting her and them know this Court order & If he find the Information to be true to punish as the matter of fact may require or bind the party or partys offending against this order over to the next Court held in sd province there to answeere the same

This Court is adjourned vntill the last tuesday of this Instant June as also the Court of pleas adjourned to the next Day following which will be the first Day of July next where all persons shall haue liberty to bring new Comenced actions as well as those already Depending & all Jurors & others already summoned for both Courts are to attend sd Courts at the time appointed

Province [11]  
of Maine In their Ma<sup>ties</sup> names July 1<sup>st</sup> 1691

A Court of pleas held at yorke before the deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident and two Justices of the peace

A Court of sessions of the peace is appointed to be holden at yorke on the first tuesday of october next and a Court

of Common pleas is appointed to be held at yorke aforesd the next Day following and this present Court is adjourned to the same Day and all recognizances presentments and actions depending to stand good for triall at sd Courts where all persons shall haue liberty to bring New Comēced actions and all Jurors in p<sup>r</sup>sent are to appeare and serve at sd Courts

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Comittees of Militia of yorke and wells are Impowred to Impress and take any fatt Cattell (for the suply of Country soldiers) from any person whatsoever Especially from such persons as Desert the province the giueing a true account of what cattell they shall so take

Province In their Mat<sup>ties</sup> names, October 6<sup>t</sup> 1691  
of maine

At a court of sessions of the peace held at yorke before their Mat<sup>ties</sup> Justices of the peace : Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hook Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident, Major Charles Frost and M<sup>r</sup> Samuall Whelewright

Letters of Administration granted vnto Mary Daves of the Estate of her husband Maj<sup>r</sup> John Daves late of yorke Deceased and sd Mary Daves tooke oath to the Inventory of three hundred forty foure pound nineteene shillings and If any More Estate shall appear shee will ad it to sd Inventory And the said Mary Daves John Herman & Thomas Trafton bind themselues Jointly and severally to Our souveraine Lord and Lady the King and Queen in the sum of six hundred Eighty nine pound Eighteene shillings that the sd Mary Daves Administratrix to the sd Estate of her deceased husband Major John Daves shall resond all Just Debts Due from the said Estate

## PART II, FOL. 12.

Let<sup>rs</sup> of Administration granted vnto Rachell Preble of the Estate of her deceased husband Stephen Preble the Estate being valued one hundred seventy one p<sup>d</sup> 12s: & Natt<sup>l</sup> Preble and Sam<sup>l</sup> Bragdon security to the vallue of three hundred forty three pound four shillings that the sd Rachell Preble respond all Just Debts

Administration Granted vnto Sarah Preble of the Estate of her Deceased husband Joseph Preble the Estate being vallued at ninty nine pound ninteene shillings Abraham Preble & John Reding security

Administration granted vnto Hannah Milbery of the Estate of her Deceased husband william Milbery the Estate being vallued thirty nine pound ten shillings Abraham Preble & Natt<sup>l</sup> Preble security

Grand Jurys p <sup>r</sup> sentm <sup>ts</sup>	George Norton for not attending the publick worship of god William Hilton for the same Crime	The town of Kittery for not maintain- ing & allowing the kings highway ac- cording to law
---	--	---

[12]

Charles Brissum Complaines against Jos Carline

It is ordered that the Constable shall deliver vnto Elizabeth Carline one Coate, and Manty Coate, one gold ring, two silke Hoods, one siluer bodkin, which was formerly her Mothers and the rest of the goods into the hands of Charles Brissume

Whereas Sarah Trickie widdow Complaines against George Lidden trespassing vpon her land in pulling Downe her fence and hindring her from planting these severall yeares. for the prevention thereof this Court Doth order

PART II, FOL. 12.

John Wincoll Lieut William Fernald & Mr William Screven  
to veiw their bounds and Make returne theirot to the next  
Court of sessions held in yorke in the province of Maine

It is ordered by this Court that the select men of y<sup>e</sup> town  
of yorke Doe forthwith meet together and make a rate for  
y<sup>e</sup> payment of Mr Shubaell Duñers sallary being for the  
yeare past

It is ordered that there be a Day of publick thanksgiue-  
ing kept on the fift Day of November next & all servile  
worke on that Day is hereby prohibited

Whereas Elizabeth Carline was Justly Convicted of her  
great abuses Done to their Mat<sup>ties</sup> Constable of yorke and  
was ordered to be gagged, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weare became bound  
for her Good behaviour promising that If the sd Elizabeth  
shall in any ways act Contrary to their Mat<sup>ties</sup> lawes with her  
tongue in abusing any person : she will suffer in her owne  
person for sd Elizabeth.

Province In their Mat<sup>ties</sup> names October 7<sup>th</sup> 1691/  
of maine

A Court of pleas held in yorke before their Mat<sup>ties</sup>  
Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost and M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright

It is ordered that the first fines that shall come into the  
treasury of this pvince shall be to satisfie the expences of  
the Grand Jury at the house of Joseph Molton in yorke

It is ordered that there shall be a Court of sessions on the  
last tuesday of December next held at yorke



PART II, FOL. 13.

It is Declared in Court that William Hillton hath forfeited his bond of ten pounds

It is ordered that there be a speedy warrant Issued out for delinquents

Licence is granted to Joseph Molton of yorke for retaileing of wine beere and Liquor and is bound to our sovereign lord the king in the sum of ten pound that he shall keepe good order according to law.

Province [13]

of maine In their Maties names December 29 : 1691

A Court of sessions of the peace holden at yorke before their Maties Deputy p<sup>r</sup>sident & Justices of the peace of this pvince

The names of the Grand Jury viz : Mr John Penwill foreman  
Daniell Stone                      Thomas Rice                      Henry Simson  
Andrew Neale                      Jonathan Hamond                      John Harman  
Stephen Tobie                      Nicholas Cole                      Thomas Wise  
Thomas Hunscome                      Josiah Littlefeild                      Pendleton Flether  
Richard Cutt

George Norton and William hilton being Sumoned & called to answere their presentments appeared not, therefore a especiall warrant to be Issued out against them to the next Court

William Hilton being bound in ten pounds to answere the Complaint of Thomas Wise at this Court & not appeareing his bond is Declared forfeit

PART II, FOL. 13.

Thomas Wise appeareing to prosecute is Cleared of his bond and is now bound in the sum of ten pounds to o<sup>r</sup> sov<sup>rne</sup> Lord the King to prosecute his Complaint against sd Hilton at the next Court

Jonathan Hamond and Josiah Litlefeild for non appearance on the Grand Jury are fined Each of them thirteen shillings & foure pence :

George Snell is plaintiff in an action of Seire Facias to the vallue of seven pound fifteen shillings Money Contra Stephen Hardison defend<sup>t</sup> the Court finds for the plaintiff seven pound fifteen shilling Damage in Money and Costs of Court eighteene shillings

A Court of sesssions of the peace appointed to be held at yorke on the first Tuesday in June Next and a Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on pleas to be held the next Day following in the same place

Thursday the fourteenth Day of January next is appointed to be kept a Day of sollemn fasting and prayer throughout this province

Licence is Granted to Francis Litlefeild of Wells to sell strong beere victualls by retaile in his house

Nathaniell Kene ownd himsefe bound vnto our sovereign Lord & Lady the King and Queen in the sum of twenty pounds that he will personally appeare at the next Court of sessions of the peace in this pvince and in the meane time to be of good to their Ma<sup>ties</sup> and all their leidg subjects

In answe<sup>r</sup>e to a petition of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cutt of Kittery this Court Doth Impower the select men of Kittery with

the towns surveigher to bound his land according to the former agreement of Mr Robert Cutt with the sd towne

The grand :	Wee present the lower part of Kittery for
Jurys pre :	want of a ferry at sd point
sentments :	Wee present phillip babs and Liddia Brag-
viz :	den for fornication
	Wee p'sent George Norton & William Hil-
	ton for not frequenting the publick wor-
	ship of God
Stephen	presents John Cater and Mary Wittam for
Tobie	fornication
	Wee present Thomas Adams for theft
Jn <sup>o</sup> Penwill	presents John Bracy for a coimon lyer

## [14]

At a court of sessions of peace held at yorke before Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke, Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whelewright & Mr Abraham Preble, their Mat<sup>ies</sup> Justices of the peace in this County of yorkshiere the first Day of Novem<sup>br</sup> 1692/

Viz<sup>t</sup> :

John Wincoll Chosen Clarke

The names of the Grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup>

John Harman foreman

Thomas Rice James Plaisted Nicholas Cole John Nason

John Alcock Thomas Trafton Jeremy Storer Thomas Spiney

John Banks Samuell Hath Daniell Goodin Alexander Denett

The new Highway lately cutt by order of Major Hutchinson betweene yorke & pascataque river from Thomas Traftons to John Woodmans is approued of and a ferry to be kept from Withers point to Strawberry banke and to be al-

lowed fifteen pence for a man & horse & five pence for a man when he goes alone The sd ferry being settled vpon John Woodman & his heires, he and they keeping and attending it with sufficient boate or Gundelo for horse and man

The Constables of yorke & well Complaining to this Court that they prosecuting hue & cry after Thomas Healy, a soldier vnder Cap<sup>t</sup> Converse and John Boden a soldier vnder Cap<sup>t</sup> Rogers, they both stood vpon their gaurd and would not be taken, it is therefore ordered that their respectiue Captains shall be desired to secure them that they may be forth comeing for their answere

A ferry appointed to be kept at Thomas Traftons over york river & to be allowed six pence for horse & man & two pence for a single person

Margaret Buckland p<sup>r</sup>sented for fornication is sentenced to receiue eleven stripes on the bare skin or to pay a fine of forty shillings to their Mat<sup>ies</sup> forthwith & M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheelwright to see y<sup>e</sup> Execution Done

This Cour orders Jn<sup>o</sup> Wincoll y<sup>r</sup> Clarke to take the records of this County into his Custody (that are with M<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson in Boston) and to peruse them as occasion may require

Administration is Granted to Hannah Preble on the Estate of her husband John Preble late of yorke deceased and the said Hannah Preble and Leiuf Abraham Preble stand bound to our soveraigne Lord & lady the King & Queene in the sum of a hundred & fifty pounds that the sd Hannah Preble shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

Thomas Adams ownes himselfe equally bound with Sarah Masterson & Arthur Bragden in the late Administration Granted to said Sarah Masterson March 8<sup>th</sup> 169½

## [15]

The widdow Elizabeth Addams is Joined with her sone Thomas Adams in the Administration on her deceased husbands Estate

The Estate of Nathaniell Addams being 60<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> is to be delivered to the widdow Elizabeth Addams fo the vse of Nath Adams Child

Administration is granted vnto Leiut Abraham preble of yorke on the Estate of Henry Simson late of yorke deceased and said Leiut Abraham Preble and Lewes Beane stand bound vnto y<sup>r</sup> Mat<sup>ties</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> sum of foure hundred and thirty pounds that the sd Abraham Preble shall Administer on sd estate according to law

Administration is granted to Benjamin Preble on the Estate of Cooper, & sd Benjamin Preble and Job Curtis stand bound to o<sup>r</sup> sou<sup>rn</sup> Lord & Lady the King & Queene in the sum of seventy six pound that the said Benjamin Preble shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

John Woodman freed from his bond for the peace

Administration granted to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Were on the Estate of her deceased Husband Peter Were late of yorke an sd Mary Were as principle and John Harman as surety stand bound vnto o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Lord & Lady the King & Queen in the sum of foure hundred sixty & two pounds that sd Mary were shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

A court of sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace appointed to held at yorke on the last tuesday of March next

Administration is Granted vnto Abraham Preble Jun<sup>r</sup> and John Harman on the Estate of Nathaniell Preble deceased and sd Abraham Preble Jun<sup>r</sup> & John Harman stand bound vnto our soveraigne Lord & Lady the King & Queen in the sum of two hundred pounds that they the sd Abraham Preble Jun<sup>r</sup> and John Harman shall Administer on sd Estate According to law

Administration is granted to Elizabeth Parsons on the Estate of John Parsons her husband Deceased and sd Elizabeth parsons as principle and William Hilton and Thomas Trafton as suretyes stand bound to our soveraigne Lord and Lady the King and Queen in the sum of a hundred and twenty pounds that the sd Elizabeth Parsons shall Administer on sd Estate according to law

Matthew Austin of yorke hath Lycence to keepe a house of publicke Entertainement giueing twenty pound security and sd Austin ownes himselfe bound vnto o<sup>r</sup> soveraigne Lord & Lady the King & Queen in the sum of twenty pounds to obserue the lawes provided in that Case for the regulating of ordinaryes

## [16]

Phillip Bab and Liddia his wife presented for fornication are sentenced to receiue seven stripes a peece on the bare skin or to pay forty shillings and M<sup>r</sup> Preble to see Execution Done

Thomas Addams p<sup>r</sup>sented for suspision of theft is Cleared paying 5<sup>s</sup>

Ordered that what Damage shall be done to Nicholas Weeks by the New highway goeing through his land he shall be satisfied according to law :



Ordered that the twenty acres of land between bass coue and the Mill in yorke that was John perses be forth with laid Laid out by the select men of yorke according to y<sup>e</sup> grants

The grand Juryes p<sup>r</sup>sentm<sup>ts</sup>

Wee present James Warrin & Mary his wife of barwick for fornication

Wee also p<sup>r</sup>sent William Fost & Margery his wife of Barwick for fornication

Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent Mathew austin of yorke for selling strong drinke by retale

Wee present Jeremiah Molton of yorke for selling strong drink by retale

Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent Hannah Frethy widdow of yorke for selling strong drink by retayle

Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent Rachell Credefur y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Credefur for fornication

of wels Wee present Jane Littlefeild for selling strong  
Drinke by retaile

of wells Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent John Clais & Nathaniell Clais for  
selling strong drink by retaile

[17]

County of A Court of sessions of the peace held at yorke  
yorkshiere Aprill 4 1693 before Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Whelewright  
and Leiut Abraham Preble Esqu<sup>rs</sup> their Ma<sup>ties</sup>  
Justices of this County

The names of y<sup>e</sup> grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup> Thomas Donell  
John Alcock Thomas Abbet Sen<sup>r</sup> John Banks Jonathan Hamond  
Richard Bryer Daniell Goodin Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch John Claise  
Thomas Spiney James Plaisted Mr Jun<sup>r</sup> Whelewright  
Alexander Denet Thomas Trafton John Heard

PART II, FOL. 17.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis hooke chosen Treasurer of the County of  
yorke

Mr John Woodman freed by proclamation from his bond  
to y<sup>e</sup> peace paying fees

Francis Avant freed by proclamation from his bond to y<sup>e</sup>  
peace paying fees

Hannah Frethy being presented by the Grand Jury for  
selling strong Drinke by retaile vppon her acknowledgment  
is Cleared paying fees 3<sup>s</sup> and hath liberty to sell beare sider  
& victualls

Lycence Granted to Mr John Wheelewright to sell strong  
beere cyder and victualls in the town of Wells for y<sup>e</sup> yeare  
Ensueing pd 5<sup>s</sup>

John Clayse & Nathaniell Clayse being presented for sell-  
ing strong Drinke by retaile are Cleared paying Cour fees :  
6<sup>s</sup> pd

Mathew Austin being presented for selling strong Drinke  
by retaile is Cleared paying Court fees, 3<sup>s</sup>

Joseph Storer of wells is licenced to sell strong beere cy-  
der and victualls in the town of wells for the yeare ensueing

Jeremy Molton presented for selling strong Drinke vppon  
his submission to the Court is Cleared paying fees 3<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

The Constable of yorke ordered to Deliver the Goods  
taken out of the hands of Nathaniell Blackledg in to the  
hands of Henry Milbery for his security

Mr William Screven & Richard Cutt for non apearance on the Jury are fined 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> a peece — passed by

County      A Court of Common pleas held at yorke before  
of yorke      Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Alcock Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Charles Frost and M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright  
y<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices of peace aprill 5 1693

no business appearing the court is Dissolved

Arthur Beale being apprehended on suspision of stealeing a Jett or boat buckett & a peece of a roade from Cap<sup>t</sup> Hooke and being found in his boate saith he knowes not how they came there is sentenced to pay thirty shillings to Cap<sup>t</sup> Hooke and to pay a fine of twenty shillings to y<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> or to receiue ten stripes and to pay Costs 5 shillings

Arthur beale stands bound in fue pounds to appeare at the next Quarter sessions to answer John Reding in behalfe of Roger Kelly for a Coate of his found in sd beals boate

[18]

John Reding in behalfe of Roger Kelly stands bound in fue pounds to prosecute Arthur beale at the next Quarter sessions

Vppon complaint of Dorathy Moore of yorke, the select men of yorke to lay out a highway to the land that was formerly James Wiggins land

Administration is granted to James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Phineas Hull late of yorke Deceased and sd James & his father James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> stand bound in the sum of

thirty pounds that the said James Emery Jn<sup>r</sup> shall bring in a true Inventory of sd Estate to the next Quarter sessions and Administer on sd Estate according to law

A Court of oyer and Terminer held by especial Comission for tryall of Murther &c before Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost & M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright at yorke :  
 Aprill 5<sup>t</sup> 1693/

The Grand Jury :

Jonathan Hamond :	William Sayer	James Litlefeild
Nicholas Cole	Jeremy Molton	John Banks
John Claise	Lewes Beane	Thomas Spiney
John Wheelewright	Thomas Donell	Alexander Denett
		Thomas Trafton

The Grand Jury passing vpon the Indictme against Baker Nason brought in their verdict and found that Baker Nason Did Kill his brother Jonathan Nason

The names of the Jury of life and Death

Joseph Hamond foreman

Mr John Shapleigh	John Morrell	John Harman
Nicholas Weeks	Nathaniell Raines	Richard Bryer
Peter Dixon	L <sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer	John Alcock
Richard King	Arthur Cane	

The Juryes Verdict viz<sup>t</sup>

Whereas Baker Nason was Indicted to this Court for wilful murdering of his brother Jonathan Nason

The Jury finds him not Guilty

Jos Hamond foreman

The Court accepts y<sup>e</sup> verdict  
 & allows for costs 14<sup>s</sup> : 15<sup>s</sup> : 06<sup>d</sup>

County

[19]

of yorke A court of sessions of the peace held at yorke  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1693 before Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis  
 1693 Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost Esq<sup>rs</sup> and others their  
 Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace of this County of  
 yorke

The Constable of Wells Joseph Taylor being called & not  
 Makeing returne of his warrant to summon in the Grand Jury  
 is fined 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

The names of the Grand Jury

Mr William Screven foreman

Leiu <sup>t</sup> William Fernald	Benoni Hodsden	Arthur Kane
Mr John Shapleigh	James Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathaniell Raines
Richard King	Thomas Manaring	Lewes Beane
Jonathan Hamond	Samuell Bragden	Richard Cutt

Lycence is Granted to James Stagpole of barwick to sell  
 by retaile beere Cyder rum provision and lodging he giue-  
 ing ten pounds bond to their Ma<sup>ties</sup> to obserue the laws in  
 that case provided

As an addition to Mr John Whelewrights licence Aprill  
 4<sup>th</sup> he hath liberty to sell wine Rhum

The Grand Jury for the next yeare

Mr William Sceven Benoni Hodsden James Emery Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Cutt John Leighton Richard Rogers Richard Endle  
 Samuell Bragdon Sen<sup>r</sup> Arthur Bragdon Sen<sup>r</sup> Richard Bray  
 Ezekiell Knights Daniell Litlefeild Jonathan Litlefeild

Iles of Shoules to Choose a man & Mr Kelly to giue him  
 his oath

PART II, FOL. 20.

Rachell Credefur p<sup>r</sup>esented for fornication appeared not but her husband appeareing in her behalfe referd it to the Court and is fined twenty shillings or the woman to receiue seven stripes on the bare skin at the post and M<sup>r</sup> Wheelwright to see the Execution speedily Done

M<sup>r</sup> William Screven & M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cutt being fined 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> a peece for non appearance on the Jury giueing satisfieing answers were Cleared payin fees 2<sup>s</sup>

Jane Littlefeild being presented for selling strong Drinke witho . . Lycence by retaile in two presentments refers it to the Court is fined twenty shillings & costs of Court five shillin . . eight shillings is remitted and the rest paid

Arthur Beale appeareing to answeare his bond giuen of 5 p . . . . at the last Quarter sessions to answer John Reding in beha . . of Roger Kelly for a Coate of sd Kellys found in sd beales boate beale is fined ten shillings to their Ma<sup>ties</sup> & to pay 15<sup>s</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roger Kelly and fees 5<sup>s</sup>

Richard Beale answering to his presentment is to . . . .  
. . monished and to pay fees five shillings : which . . . .

[20]

Alice Mathrell being Called to answeare her presentment appeared not she not appeareing is to answeare before three Justices

James Smith answerceing in behalfe of his wife who was p<sup>r</sup>esented for fornication refers it to y<sup>e</sup> Court & is fined twenty shillings & fees 5<sup>s</sup>

Hannah Freathy hath Liberty granted to sell beere cyder and victualls she keeping good order in her house



Mr Roger Kelly hath lycence granted to sell rhum wine beere cyder for the yeare Ensueing & victualls

Lycence is Granted to John Woodman to keepe a publick Entertainment for men and horses to sell Rhum wine Cyder beere & victualls giueing bond to obserue the lawes

The widdow Elizabeth Parsons Complaining against William Hilton for taking a cow from her sd Hilton is ordered to returne the cow to her or another as Good in her roome

At a quarter sessions this 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1693/  
presentments made to sd Court by the grand Jury

Wee present the Constable of Barwick for breach of his oath in not Makeing a returne of a somons according to law wherein he was required to sumon in to this Court severall Delinquents as in page 60

Wee present Cap<sup>t</sup> John Littlefeild of Wells for selling Drinke by retale without lycence

Wee present Jane Littlefeild of wells for selling Drinke without lycence in page 26

Wee present Mr John Wheelewright and Joseph Storer of wells Inkeepers for keeping keeles and boules at their houses Contrary to law page 27.

Wee present the Constable of the northerne parts of the Isles of Shoules for breach of oath in not makeing a true returne of a warrant wherein he was required to warne a town meeting and to sumon in the Jury men according to law page 60 :

Signed by me William Screven foreman  
& by consent & order of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Juro<sup>r</sup>

County  
of york

[21]

October 3<sup>d</sup> 1693

At a Court of sessions of the peace held at wells befor  
y<sup>e</sup> majesties Justices of the peace viz<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Francis Hooke  
Mr Samuell Whelewright Mr Roger Kelly & Mr Abraham  
Preble Esqu<sup>rs</sup> this 3<sup>d</sup> Day of October 1693

The names of the Grand Jury Viz<sup>t</sup> Mr William Screven  
foreman

Mr Richard Cutt	Benoni Hodsden	Arthur Bragden
Richard Endell	James Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Litlefeild
Richard Rogers	Samuel Bragden	Daniell Litlefeild
John Leighton	Richard Bray	Ezekiell Knights

Thomas Manary of the Isles of Shoules sumoned to serue  
of the Grand Jury & not appeareing Is fined thirteen shil-  
lings & 4 pence

Nathan Lord Constable of Barwick in answeare to his pre-  
sentment for not makeing retorne of his warrant to sumon  
delinquents is Cleared paying fees

Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Whelewright p<sup>r</sup>sented for keeping Keeles  
neare his ordinary is Cleared

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer is also Cleared of the like p<sup>r</sup>sentment

George Perkins of the Isles of Shoules Constable p<sup>r</sup>sented  
for breach of oath in not Makeing retorne of a warrant &c  
Mr Roger Kelly is Impoured to heare & Determine it

James Warren and Mary his wife and William Fost & his  
wife being presented for fornication & doe withdraw & will  
not be found by the Constable it is ordered that the Clarke  
shall giue Especiall warrant to seize them and take tenn

pounds bond of each for their appeareance at the next sessions or keepe in safe Custody for their appeareance there

Arthur Beale appeareing to answere his bond & the Complaint of Mr Nathaniell Raines for stealeing a bay mare & colt & sd Raines not being in Capasity to make out the Charge at present but saith he can & will Doe it their bonds are continewd vntill the next sessions in January next

Matthew Austin of yorke his lycence for keepeing of the ordinary is Renewed for the yeare Ensueing

### The Jury for the next yeare

Leiu <sup>t</sup> Storer	Thomas Adams	Nicholas Tucker
Jonathan Hamonds	Job Young	Thomas Dering
Samuell Hatch	Thomas Abbett Sen <sup>r</sup>	John Morrell
Daniell Levingstone	William Spencer	Samuell Spiney
William Lakeman		

Jeremiah Molton being brought before this Court for threatening the Constable of yorke to shoot him when he was in the Execution of his office & sd Molton haueing a gun in his hand Did also threaten to shoot a Justice of y<sup>r</sup> peace viz<sup>t</sup> Leiu<sup>t</sup> Preble that was present with the Constable, is fined to y<sup>r</sup> Majesties the sum of ten pounds and to giue fifty pounds bond to y<sup>r</sup> Maties for his good behaviour and appearan . . at the next Quarter sessions and to pay Costs: viz<sup>t</sup>

[22]

	£	s	d
To the Constable of yorke.....	00	03	00
To Phillip welch a witness.....	00	03	00
To Andrew Shaw a witness....	00	01	00
To the recognisance.....	00	02	06
To the Sherriff.....	00	08	06
To fees of court.....	00	04	00
	01	02	00

vppon his humble acknowl-  
edgm<sup>t</sup> and request the  
Court remits three pounds  
of the said fine of ten  
pounds, the other seven  
pounds to be forthwith  
payd.

Jeremiah Moulton appeareing before this Court Did acknowledge himselfe to stand bound to our soveraigne Lord and Lady King William and Queen Mary in the sum of fifty pounds that he will be of good behaviour toward their Maties and all their leidge subjects and to make his personall appeareance before their Maties Justices at the next Quarter sessions to be held at wells on the first tuesday of January next and for security binds over his houses and lands in yorke whereon he now Dwells

Ordered that the hay in controversy between Leinſ Abraham Preble and Jeremiah Molton be by the Constable of yorke delivered to said Abraham Preble haueing given forty shillings bond to answere sd Molton at the next Quarter sessions in what Claime he may make to the said hay

Vppon Complaint of Dyvers persons for want of the records It is ordered that the Clarke of the court shall goe to Boston for the records that are with Mr Hutchinson and with Captin Scottow takeing the aprobatation of his Exelency and Councill

At a Court of Quarter sessions held by their Maties Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace at Wells October y<sup>e</sup> 3. 1693/

Wee the Grand Jury hereafter Mentioned  
of Kittery

Wee present John Gowen alias Smith and Mercy Hamon that was for fornication presentable p the law fo : 16

Wee present William Saunders and Sary his wife for vn-  
necessary travaileing on the lords Day — page : 28 : 29

Wells presented for want of a paire of stockes  
p the appointment & in the behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury

Signed by me William Screven foreman

Wee present Kittery : Barwick yorke & Wells for not  
takeing due Care to provide them Ministers according to  
law

Signed p me William Screven foreman

[23]

County

January 2<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

of yorke A Court of sessions of the peace held at Wells  
before Maj<sup>r</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost  
& M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Wheelewright Esq<sup>rs</sup> their Ma<sup>ties</sup>  
Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace in y<sup>e</sup> County of yorke

The names of the Grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup>

Jonathan Hamond foreman

Leiu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer	Job young	Samuell Spiney
Samuell Hatch	Nicholas Tucker	Isack Remich
Thomas Adams	Thomas Dering	Jabez Jenkins
Daniell Levingstone	John Morrell	Rowland young

William Spencer fined 13s 4d for non appeareance on the  
Grand Jury

William Sanders & his wife presented the last quarter ses-  
sions for vnnessesary travelling on the lords Day the heare-  
ing of it is referd to the next Quarter sessions at yorke

Arthur Beale bound by recognisance in ten pound to this  
Court appeared

Complaint being Entred the last sessions by m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell  
Raines against Arthur Beale for stealeing a bay mare and  
Colt and their bonds Continewed till this Court for tryall  
Arthur Desires a Jury which is Granted for the tryall of y<sup>e</sup>  
Case and the Jury of tryalls are as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>

Jonathan Hamond foreman,	Job young	Samuell Spiney
Samuell Hatch	Nicholas Tucker	Isack Remich
Thomas Adams	Thomas Dering	Jabez Jenkins
Daniell Levingstone	John Morrell	Rowland young

Mr Nathaniell Raines plaintiff against Arthur Beale defendant the Jury finds for the defendant Costs of Court one pound seventeene shillings and three pence and twelue shillings to the Constable of yorke

The Grand Jury for the next yeare  
 Richard Tozer  
 Joshua Downing Rouland young John Morrell John Cooper  
 Mr John Whelewright Mr William Peprill Joseph Wilson  
 Jeremy Storer Nicholas Tucker Jabez Jenkins  
 Nathaniell Clayes Thomas Dering

Joshua Remich being bound to this Court with suretyes his bonds are Continewed till the next sessions

Mr Preble & Jeremiah Moltons Case about the hay is continewed till the next sessions

James Warren Junr Voluntarily appeareing for his owne and his wifes presentment for fornication is fined twenty shillings & to pay 5<sup>s</sup> fees which he paid Down

Mercy Gowen Alias Smith being presented for fornication vpon her Humble petition to Excuse her absence is fined thirty shillings & to pay fve shillings fees which was paid

[24]

Arthur Beale bound by recognisance to apeare at this Court to answere for Discourageing a soldier who was hired to goe to Sacoe to relieue Daniell Merrey and Conveying said soldier away is fined fifteene shillings and to pay Costs viz<sup>t</sup> the recognisance 2<sup>s</sup> Cour fees 5<sup>s</sup> the bill of costs 8<sup>s</sup> in all 15<sup>s</sup>

Jeremiah Molton being bound over vnto this Court vppon the Good behaviour & being vppon his delivery from his bonds there came in New Evidence against him by Majr



Hooke for threatening sd Maj<sup>r</sup> Hooke in the high way : at the first sd Molton denied that he met sd Maj<sup>r</sup> Hooke alone but soone after said that If he did threaten him the sd Maj<sup>r</sup> Hooke provoaked him to it : the Court vppon the sd Moltons request for respiting the case till the next Quarter sessions at yorke, Did grant it, and his bonds are continewd vntill sd Court.

Robert Hilton presented by y<sup>e</sup> grand Jury for Exessiue Drinkeing & it appeareing to be at least the second time is fined fīue shilings to the pore of the towne of wells and to stand bound to the good behaviour with suretyes in the sum of ten pounds till the next Quarter sessions & sd Robert Hilton to pay y<sup>e</sup> Clarks fees 2<sup>s</sup> pd

Robert Hilton as principle & m<sup>r</sup> John Whelewright and Jonathan Hamond as suretyes acknowledg themselues bound vnto our soveraigne lord & Lady the King & Queene in the sum of ten pounds that the said Robert Hilton shall be of good behaviour till the next Quarter sessions and sd Robert Hilton acknowledgeth his land & meadowes in wells to stand Engaged to sd Whelewright & sd Hamond for their security

Whereas there is great Complaint for want of the records this Court with the advice of the grand Jury Doe order that the records of this County which are at Boston shall be speedily sent for and brought to Leuif william Fernalds House vppon his Island and Kept there till further order and y<sup>e</sup> Clarke of this Court to fetch them as soone as may be and the sheriff to Deliver him thirty shillings to pay for the bookes in Cap<sup>t</sup> Scottows hand which are a part of the County records

Presentments made by the Grand Jury at a Court of sessions held at wells this second Day of January 1693/

Wee present Samuel Miller and Mary Neale the wife of  
the sd Samuel Miller for fornication

Wee present Robert Hilton for Excessiue Drinking

Jona<sup>t</sup> Hamond foreman

[25]

At a court of sessions of the peace held at yorke the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Day of Aprill 1694 before Maj<sup>r</sup> Francis Hooke Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Charles Frost & M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Preble Esqu<sup>rs</sup> theire Mat<sup>ies</sup>  
Justice of this County of yorke

The Grand Jury were M William Peprill foreman

M <sup>r</sup> Josua Downing	Nathaniell Clayes	John Morrell
M <sup>r</sup> John Whelewright	Rowland Young	Joseph Wilson
Jeremy Storer	Nicholas Tucker	Richard Tozer
Nathaniell Raines	Thomas Dereing	John Cooper

Josuaa Remick appeareing to answere his bond for appear-  
ance at this Court the woman that was the occasion of his  
bonds by Charging him sd Remick of being the father of  
the Child she was great withall and being not yet delivered  
sd Remick his bonds are continewd to the nex Quarter  
sessions

Samuell Miller appeareing to answere his presentment for  
fornication ownes the fact and is fined thirtie shillings and  
court fees or ten stripes and fees and his wife to be su<sup>m</sup>oned  
to answere at the next sessions

Robert Hilton Cleared from his bond of the good behau-  
iour by proclamation

Thomas Rice fined for sweareing ten shillings to the pore  
of the towne of Kittery & fees

John Woodman fined ten shillings to the poore of the towne of Kittery for sweareing & fees

John Wooman Thomas Rice Jabez Jenkins and John Wormwood are fined five shillings a peece for Quarrelling and fees of Court and John Woodman to stand bound to their Mat<sup>ies</sup> in five pound to the Good behaviour till the next sessions

Lycence is Granted vnto Sarah Nason to keepe a house of publicke Entertainment to sell wine, Rhum Cyder beere &c for the yeare Ensuing and stand bound vnto y<sup>r</sup> Mat<sup>ies</sup> and Jabez Jenkins stands bound with her that shee shall obserue the law in that Case provided

Lycence is granted to Leiu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer to keepe a house of publicke Entertainment to sell wine rhum cyder beere &c: for the yeare Ensueing and ownes himself bound to their Mat<sup>ies</sup> in the sum of tenn pounds to obserue the laws provided in that Case

[26]

Lycence is Granted to M<sup>r</sup> John Wheelwright to keepe a house of publicke Entertainment to sell wine, Ruhm, Cyder, beere &c for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Ensueing and ownes himselfe to stand bound vnto their Mat<sup>ies</sup> in the sum of ten pounds to obserue the lawes provided in that Case

Lycence is Granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Peprill to sell wine, ruh, Cyder, and beere &c: by retale out of Dores for the yeare Ensueing

Presentments made by the Grand Inquest for the body of this County of yorke at a Court of Quarter sessions held at yorke the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1694

PART II, FOL. 26.

Witnes  
Christian  
Remick Wee present James Stagpole for selling strong  
drinke by retale

Witnes  
Major Frost Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent Edward Baile & Elizabeth Baile for  
Com̄itting fornication

Wee p<sup>r</sup>sent John Lisen & Mary his wife for Com-  
mitting fornication

Wee present John Furbush for breach of the sabbath

W<sup>m</sup> Peprell foreman

At an Inferiour Court of Comon pleas held at yorke  
Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> 1694

Phillip Atwell acknowledged a Judgement of ten pounds  
in fish at price Currant to M<sup>r</sup> Francis Tucker of New Castle  
in the province of New Hamsheire Merc<sup>t</sup>

John Tiney Sen<sup>r</sup> acknowledged a Judgment of foure  
pounds: viz<sup>t</sup> fifty shillings thereof to be paid in fish at price  
Currant and the other thirty shillings in Mony to M<sup>r</sup> Fran-  
cis Tucker of the towne of New castle in the province of  
New hamshiere Merch<sup>t</sup>

The Grand Jury for the Court Ensueing are

John Harman foreman

Thomas Goodin	James Plaisted	William Lakeman
Abraham Lord	Nathaniell Raines :	William Sayer
Enoch Hutchins	Peter Dixon	John Eldredg
Joseph Weekes	Richard Gowell	Thomas Cole
Leiu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer	Jonathan Litlefeild	

[27]

William and Mary by the Grace of god of  
 England Scotland France and Ireland King and  
 Queen defenders of the faith &<sup>a</sup> To our trustey  
 & welbeloued William Stoughton, John Rich-  
 ards, Nathanael Saltonstall, Wait Winthrop,  
 John Phillips, James Russell, Samuella Sewall,  
 Samuella Appellton, Bartholomew Gedney, John

Hathorn, Elisha Hutchinson, Robert Pike Jonathan Cor-  
 win John Joyliffe, Adam Winthrop, Richard Middlecutt,  
 John Foster, Peter Sergeant, Joseph Lynde, Samuella Hay-  
 man, William Bradford, John Walley, Barnabas Lathrop,  
 Job Alcock, Samuella Donnel, Silvanus Davis, Isaac Ad-  
 dington, Francis Hooke, Charles Frost, Samuella WHEEL-  
 wright, Abraham Preeble, Roger Kelly, and William Lake-  
 man Esquires Greeting, Know ye that wee haue Assigned  
 you and Every one of you Jointly and severally our Jus-  
 tices to keepe our peace in our County of yorke within our  
 province of the Massachusetts bay in New England, and to  
 keepe and Cause to be kept all lawes & ordinances made for  
 the Good of the peace and for the Conservation of the same  
 and for the quiet rule and government of our people in all  
 and every the articles thereof in the County aforesaid ac-  
 cording to the force forme and Effect of the same, And to  
 Chastise and punish all persons offending against the fforme  
 of these said lawes and ordinances or any of them in the  
 County aforesd as according to the fforme of these lawes and  
 ordinances shall be fit to be done, And to Cause to Come  
 before you, or any of you all those persons who shall  
 threaten any of our people in their person or in burning their  
 houses, to find Sufficient security for the peace or for the good  
 behauiour towards vs and our people and If they shall refuse  
 to find such securitie then to Cause them to be kept safe in  
 Prison vntill they find such security We haue also assigned you  
 and every three or more of you (wherof any of you the sd

Job Alcock Samuell Donnell Francis Hooke Charles Frost & Samuell Wheelwright shall be one) our Justices to Enquire by the oath of good and lawfull men of the County aforesaid by whom the truth may be the better knowne, of all and all manner of petty larcenys, thefts trespasses florestallings Regratings Ingrossings and Extortions whatsoever and of all and singular other Misdeeds and offences of which Justices of the peace May or ought lawfully to Enquire, [28] by whomsoever or howsoever Done or perpetrated or which hereafter shall happen howsoever to be Done or attempted in the County aforesaid, And of all those who in the county aforesaid haue either gone or Ridden or that hereafter presume to goe or ride in Companies with armed force against the peace to the Disturbance of our people; and also of all those who in like manner haue lien in waite, or hereafter shall presume to lie in waite to maim or kill our people, And also of Innholders and of all and singular other persons who haue offended or attempted or hereafter shall presume to offend or Attempt in the abase of waights or Measures or in the sale of victualls against the formes of the lawes and ordinances or any of them in that behalfe made for the common good of this province and the people thereof in the County aforesd; And also of all sherriiffs, bayliffs, Constables goalers and other officers whatsoever who in the Execution of their offices about the premises or any of them haue vnlawfully demeaned themselues, or hereafter shall presume vnlawfully to demeane themselues, or hereafter shalbe Careless remiss or Negligent in the County aforesaid and of all and singular articles and Circumstances, And all other things whatsoever by whomsoever and howsoever Done or perpetrated in the County aforesaid or which shall hereafter happen howsoever to be done or attempted in any wise more fully concerning the truth of the premises or any of them And to Inspect all Indictm<sup>ts</sup> whatsoever so before you or any of you taken or to be taken or made or



taken before others late Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and not as yet determined and to make and continew the process therevpon against all and singular persons so Indicted before you vntill they be apprehended. render themselues, or be outlawed; And to heare and determin all and singular y<sup>e</sup> petty larcenys, thefts trespasses, forestallings Regrateings, Ingrossings, Extortions, vnlawfull assemblyes, Indictments aforesaid, And all and singular other the p<sup>r</sup>misses according to law And therefore We Command you and Every of you that you dilligently attend the keeping of the peace lawes and ordinances and all and singular other the p<sup>r</sup>misses, And at certaine Dayes and places, which you, or any such three, or more of you as is aforesd shall in that behalfe appoint, or by law shall be appointed to make Inquiry vppon the premises, And heare and determin all and singular the p<sup>r</sup>misses and performe and fullfill [29] the same in forme aforesaid Doeing therein that which to Justice apperteineth according to the Laws and ordinances aforesaid And we Command by vertue of these presents the Sherriffe of the said County of yorke that at certaine Dayes and places which you or any such three or more of you as aforesaid shall make known vnto him, or that shall be by law appointed as aforesd he cause to come before you or such three or more of you as aforesaid, such and so many good and lawfull men of his Bailiwick by whom the truth in the premises may be the better known and Enquired of In Testimonie whereof wee haue Caused the publick seal of our province of the Massachusetts bay in New England to be herevnto affixed: Witness S<sup>r</sup> William Phips K<sup>nt</sup> our Captain Generall and Governour in Cheife in and over our said province of the Massachusetts bay at Boston the thirtieth Day of May in the fourth yeare of our Reign Annoq<sup>d</sup> Dmi 1692

William Phips

By order of his Ex<sup>cy</sup> the  
Gouerno<sup>r</sup> and Councill  
Jsa : Addington Sec<sup>y</sup>

County      At their Majestyes Court of Quarter sessions of  
of yorke      the peace holden at yorke the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of July  
1694 before their Mat<sup>ies</sup> Justices : viz Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Francis Hooke, Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost and M<sup>r</sup>  
Abraham Preble Esqu<sup>rs</sup>

The names of the Grand Jury viz<sup>t</sup> : M<sup>r</sup> John Harman foreman  
Leiu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer      James Plaisted      Thomas Goodin  
Abraham Lord      Peter Dixon      William Sayer  
Enoch Huchins      Richard Gowell      John Eldredge  
Joseph Weekes      Jonathan Litlefeild : Thomas Cole

John Furbush being p<sup>r</sup>sented for breach of sabbath is sentenced to be Admonished & is Cleared payin officers fees : 5<sup>s</sup>

James Stagpole for selling strong drinke by retale nothing appeareing and haueing lycence is Cleared

Edward Baile and Elizabeth Baile p<sup>r</sup>sented for fornication : are fined to their Mat<sup>ies</sup> twenty shillings a peece or to receiue five stripes a peece & pay five shillings fees : y<sup>e</sup> fine & fees paid

John Lisson and mary wife presented for Co<sup>m</sup>mitting fornication are fined to y<sup>r</sup> Mat<sup>ies</sup> 25<sup>s</sup> a peece or to receiue five stripes a peece and fees 5<sup>s</sup> : paid

Nicholas Morrell bound to this Court : his bond is Continued to the next sessions

The verdict of the Jury of Inquest on the vntimely Death of Richard Pope is allowed in Court

The verdict of the Jury of inquest on the vntimely Death of Thomas Milfort is allowed in Court

Peter Dixon hath Lycence Granted to him to sell beer Ale Cyder perry & Cakes at a litle house Distant from the publick meetting neare Christian Remichs for the yeare Ensueing and to giue ten pounds bond according to law

James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> bound by recognisance to this Court is fined to their Ma<sup>ties</sup> twenty shillings for his abuse of Major hooke and stopping the highway and to giue ten pounds bond for the Good behaviour till the next sessions for his abuseiue carriage before the Court this Day and to stand Comitted till payd

Daniell Emery bound by recognisance to this Court is fined 3s 4d and 5s fees & to stand Comitted till payd: & is all paid

Job Emery bound by recognisance to this Court is fines to y<sup>r</sup> majisties 25<sup>s</sup> and fees 5<sup>s</sup> & to stand Comitted till paid is

Lycence Granted to John Morgridg to sell beer, cyder bread and victualls for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Ensueing & to giue bond according to law

[31]

Lycence granted to James Stagpole to sell by retale beer Cyder victualls horsmeate & lodgeing for y<sup>e</sup> yeare Ensueing and to giue bond according to law

John Woodman Cleared of his bond by proclamation & fees paid

Isaac Remich his offence forgiuen vppon his pettition: & fees paid

Mr Jeremy Molton cleared of bond by pclamation vppon his humble pettition, & fees paid

Joshua Remich bound by recognisance continewed to this Court for being the reputed father of a bastard Child by Sarah Lisson being legally proued is sentenced to pay two shillings six pence p weeke from y<sup>e</sup> birth of the Child towards the Maintenance of it for seven yeares Ensueing and to Giue sufficient bond to pay it Quarterly in mony to said Sarah Lisson at her fathers house and to giue bond with sufficient surety for his good behaiour till the next Quarter sessions and to pay Costs & to stand Co<sup>m</sup>mitted till it be performed as aboue, : the Costs allowed said Lisson is twenty shillings : which was paid to sd Lisson in Court

Sarah Lisson being convicted of fornication in haueing a bastard Child is fined to their Majesties to pay 30<sup>s</sup> or to receiue 9 lashes on the bare skin at the post, the fine being paid she is Cleared

John Tomson bound by recognisance to this Court for his vncivell Carriage with Sarah Lisson, Lieing on the bed with her is fined to their Mat<sup>ies</sup> to pay ten shillings & costs 3<sup>s</sup> is payed & Cleared

Ordered that the Sheriff shall pay ten shillings to James Warren Constable of Kittery out of the fines for his labour and Charges about James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> and his sones

Christian Remich and Peter Dixon stand bound with Joshua Remich in ten pounds to their Majestyes that said Joshua Remich shall be of good behaviour towards their Majestyes and all their leidg subjects till the next Quarter sessions

Joshua Remich as principle and Christian Remich and Isaac Remich as sureties acknowledge themselves Jointly and severally to stand bound vnto their Majesties in the sum of fifty pounds that the said Joshua Remich shall pay two shillings and six pence p weeke in money to Sarah Lisson or to her order at her fathers house in Kittery for seven yeares from the birth of her Child according to the sentence of this Court this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1694/

The presentments of the Grand Jury : viz<sup>t</sup>

Wee present Sarah Lesson for fornication

Wee present Mary Theyfts for fornication

John Harman foreman

County

[32]

of York

At their Majesties Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court of Comon pleas holden at York July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>o</sup> 1694 — before Maj<sup>r</sup> Francis Hook Major Charles frost and Cap<sup>tn</sup> Job Aleock Esq<sup>r</sup> their Majesties Justices of this County of York

	1 James Plaisted fforeman/	7 Thomas Trafton
Jury	2 Benjamin Nason	8 Benjamin Preble
of tryall	3 William Gooden	9 John Green
	4 Joseph Tayler	10 Rowland Williams
	5 Moses Littlefield	11 John Spinney
	6 Jeremiah Molton	12 Jonathan Littlefield

John Shepard is Plaintiff in an action of y<sup>e</sup> case for unjustly and forcibly detayning land as p attachment, versus Nathaniell Keen Defendant. The Jury finds for the Plaintiff the land in Controuersy and Costs of Court

The Court accepts the verdict and y<sup>e</sup> Costs allowed, 2<sup>£</sup> : 10<sup>s</sup> : 10<sup>d</sup> / The Execution served Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>o</sup> : & returned Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

John Pickerin is Plaintiff in an action of y<sup>e</sup> case versus m<sup>rs</sup> Mary Champernoun Defendant for detayning a pcell of Marsh or money as p attachm<sup>t</sup>

The Plaintiff withdraws his action/

James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> & Joshua Downing in behalfe of the town of Kittery are Plaintiffs versus John Leighton Defendant for not fulfilling an agreement with y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Kittery &c as p attachment

Cast out of Court

Bill of Costs allowed : 11s

[33]

Abraham Lord is Plaintiff in an action of the Case, versus Ensigne Thomas Abbet and Sarah Nason Defendants for entring upon and holding in possession a Certain Legasie in Land giuen by Abraham Conley as p attachment, The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff the Marsh and land in Controuersie and Cost of Court — The Defendant appeales to the next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court

Thomas Abbet & Sarah Nason Principles and John Morrell & Jabes Jinkins Sureties own themselues bound to their Majesties in 200<sup>ll</sup> to prosecute y<sup>e</sup> appeale to Efect at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Super<sup>r</sup> Court

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Joseph Hamond is Plaintiff in an action of Slander, Contra : Joshua Downing Defend<sup>t</sup> for saying he was a great lyer &c. The Jury ffinds for y<sup>e</sup> plaintiff ten shillings & cost of Court 1<sup>ll</sup> : 12<sup>s</sup> : 8<sup>d</sup> — which y<sup>e</sup> Defendant payd in Court : 2<sup>ll</sup> : 12<sup>s</sup> : 8<sup>d</sup>



2 <sup>d</sup> Jury	1 Mr W <sup>m</sup> ffernald fforeman	1 Jeremiah Molton
of tryall	2 Mr John Shapleigh	2 Thomas Trafton
	3 Benjamin Nason	3 Benjamin Preble
	4 William Gooden	4 John Geer
	5 Joseph Tayler	5 Rowland Williams
	6 Moses Littlefield	6 John Spinney
		7 Jonathan Littlefield

The Case of appeale of John Ball Plaintiff Contra Elizabeth Berry Entred y<sup>e</sup> last Court Aprell: 4<sup>o</sup>: 1694 and referred to this Court, is referred to the next Court of pleas at Wells

[34]

County                      October: 2<sup>o</sup>: 1694  
of York    At their Majesties Court of Session of y<sup>e</sup> peace  
   held at Wells before Maj<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Hooke Major  
   Charls ffrost Mr Samuell Wheelright Mr Sam-  
   uell Donnell and Lieu<sup>t</sup> Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup>,  
   their Majesties Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace

The names of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury

1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman	
2 Jeremiah Molton	8 William Goodin
3 Rowland Williams	9 Jonathan Littlefield
4 Thomas Trafton	10 Joseph Tayler
5 Benjamin Nason	11 Moses Littlefield
6 Lewis Bean	12 Benjamin Preble
7 John Spinney	13 Humphrey Spencer

John Geer not appearing on the Grand Jury is fined to their Majesties: 13<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup>

Nicholas Brown not appearing on the Grand Jury is fined to their Majesties 13<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup>

Nicholas Morrell bound to y<sup>e</sup> last Sessions by recognisance and continued to this Court is continued to y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions

Mary Theyfts presented by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for ffornication is fined to their Majesties thirty shillings or to receiue seuen stripes at y<sup>e</sup> post and pay five shillings ffees/ the Sentence to be Executed before Maj<sup>r</sup> Hook within Eight dayes

John Gowen Alias Smith presented by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for ffornication being Su<sup>m</sup>oned & called and not appearing a speciall warrant to be Issued out for his contempt of Authority and for his appearance at y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions

## [35]

Lysence is granted to M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Amerideth to sell bere sider and victualls by retayle and to giue ten pound bond to keep good order according to law in that case provided

Joshua Remich is by proclamation cleared from his bond of the good behauiour

Mary Miller being presented & su<sup>m</sup>ond to answer for ffornication & resining herselfe to the pleasure of the Court is fined to their Majesties thirty shillings or to receiue seuen stripes and pay 5<sup>s</sup> ffees and Sentence to be Executed within Eight dayes before Maj<sup>r</sup> Hooke

Lycence is granted to Matthew Austin to keep a house of publike Entertaynment according to law in the house he now liues in for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing upon y<sup>e</sup> bond that he formerly gaue, Octob<sup>r</sup> 1692

William ffoost and Margery his wife presented for ffornication and submitting themselues to this Court, are ffined to

their Majesties 20<sup>s</sup> a piece and Costs of Court 5<sup>s</sup> or to  
receiue seuen stripes a piece at y<sup>e</sup> post & 5<sup>s</sup> ffes

ordered that: fforty shillings p añ be payd to a Prison  
keper at York

James Emery Sen<sup>r</sup> being called and not appearing to  
answer his bond for y<sup>e</sup> good behaiour his bond is continued  
till the next Sessions

[36]

Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 1694

At an Inferiour Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on pleas held at Wells the  
2<sup>d</sup>. day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1694

John Ball is Plaintiff in an action of appeale Contra :  
Elizabeth Berry Defendant from a Judgement giuen by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Hook in an action of Trespass the day of 169

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defen<sup>d</sup>ant a confirmation of the  
former Judgement & costs of Court : 6<sup>s</sup>

The Grand Jury for y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions

Jonathan Hamond fforeman

Jeremiah Molton

Moses Littlefield

Rowland Williams

John Spinney

Thomas Trafton

William Goodin

Benjamin Nason

Jonathan Littlefield

Lewis Bean

Joseph Tayler

Benjamin Preble

[40]

**William and Mary** by the grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland **King** and **Queen** Defenders of the faith &c. **To all** to whom this shall come Greeting, **Know ye** that we haue assigned and doe hereby Constitute and appoint You Samuel Wheelwright Job Alcott Charles ffrost and William Peperill Esq<sup>rs</sup> our Justices of our Inferiour Court of Common pleas within our County of York, And you or any three of you to hear Try and Determine all causes and Matters Ciuill by by law Cognizeable in said Court, And to award Execution thereupon accordingly, with authority to use and exercise all powers and Jurisdictions belonging to y<sup>e</sup> said Court, pursuant to an Act of our great and Generall Court or Assembly of our Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Entituled an Act for y<sup>e</sup> Establishing of Iudicatories and Courts of Justice within y<sup>e</sup> same/ And to doe that which to Justice doth appertain according to law. In Testimony whereof we haue Caused the Seal of our said Prouince to be hereunto affixed.

**Witness** William Stoughton Esq<sup>r</sup> our Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gouvern<sup>r</sup> and Comander in Chiefe in and ouer our said Prouince of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay with y<sup>e</sup> aduise and consent of y<sup>e</sup> Councill at Boston the Sixth day of March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  In y<sup>e</sup> seuenth year of our Reign

W<sup>m</sup> Stoughton

**By** order of the Lieuten<sup>t</sup>

Gouvernour and Council

Is<sup>a</sup> Addington Sec<sup>ry</sup>

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall Comission Transcribed and compared

p Jos Hamond Regist<sup>r</sup>

[47]

Anno  
169 4-5

## County of York

Justices

At their Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions held the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  at Wells before ffancis Hook Charles ffrost Samuel Wheelwright & Samuel Donnell Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of their Majesties peace for this County

Proclamation being made, the Grand Jurors summoned to appear, to inquire between our Soueraign Lord & Lady the King and Queens Majesties and y<sup>e</sup> body of this County were as ffolloweth.

## Jurors

	1	Jonathan Hamond foreman	
	2	Jeremiah Molton	Moses Littlefield 8
	3	Rowland Williams	Benjamin Preble 9
Jurors	4	Thomas Trafton	Edmund Gatch 10
	5	Lewis Bean	James Warren 11
	6	Jonath <sup>n</sup> : Littlefield	Joseph Weare 12
	7	Joseph Taylor	Nicholas Cole 13

John Spinney being warned and not appearing upon the Grand Jury is fined to their Majesties : 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

[48]

Anno

169 4-5

Nich Morrell

Nicholas Morrell being bound to this Court by recognesance & not appearing in time his bonds are Continued till the next Quarter Sessions

John Braun  
and Annah  
Langley

John Braun being bound to this Court by Recognisance for comitting y<sup>e</sup> act of ffornication with Annah Langley appeared in Court & owned the ffact and is sentenced to receiue seven stripes upon the Naked back : or to pay thirty shillings to their Majesties & ffees 4<sup>s</sup>

the ffees being payd, he is acquitted  
and the said Annah to be sumōnd to y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter  
Sessions

Richard Rogers being bound to this Court by Recogni-  
sance for abusive carriage toward m<sup>r</sup> Joseph  
Richd Rogers  
of Spruce Creek Curtes is fined five shillings to their Majesties &  
fees : 4<sup>s</sup>

fine & ffees being payd hee is acquitted

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bryar being bound to this Court by the Complaint  
Richd Briar of Nathaniel Keen and appearing in Court was  
Cleared by proclamation — ffees payd

[49]

Anno  
169 4-5 Nathaniell Keen bound to this Court by Re-  
Nathaniell Keen cognisance by the Complaint of Rich<sup>d</sup> Briar  
appeared in Court and cleared by proclamation.  
fees payd

Benjamin Nason being bound to this Court by Recogni-  
sance for Swearing Cursing and taking the name  
Benja:  
Nason of God in vaine ffrequently and being Leagally  
for Swear- Convicted he is Adjudged to pay ten shillings to  
ing &c y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Kittery for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore  
thereof, and to be Admonished — ffees payd

It is ordered at this Court that Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Storer M<sup>r</sup>  
James Plaisted and Peter Dixon shall view the  
Bridge at  
Spruce creek bridge built by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Curtes ouer Spruce  
Creek and Judge of the Cost thereof according  
to the best of their understanding and make return thereof  
to y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions



Presentmts  
of ye grand  
Inquest

Presentments brought into this Court by the  
Grand Jury is as follows

We prest Nathaniell Keen for suspicion of Murdering a  
Negro woman as appears by seuerall Euidences

[50]

Anno  
1694-5

Wee present Mr William Godsoe for not ffre-  
quenting the publike worship of God upon the

Lords day

We present Sarah Sanders the wife of William  
presentmts Sanders for not ffrequenting the publike  
worship of God upon the Lords day

We present Constant Rainking and his wife for not ffre-  
quenting y<sup>e</sup> publike worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present John More for selling Rhum without Lycence  
by retayle

Jonathan Hamond

fforeman.

[51]

Anno  
1695  
Justices

At their Majesties Court of Sessions held at  
York at York Aprill 2<sup>o</sup> : 1695 : before Charles ffrost  
Samuel Wheelwright Samuel Donnell Abraham  
Preble & Roger Kelly : Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of their  
Majesties peace for this County of York

Proclamation made the Grand Jury summoned to appear  
are as ffolloeweth

	Mr John Wheelwright	1	fforeman	
	Lieut Jeremiah Storer	2	Christian Remich	8
Jurors	Nicholas Cole	3	Peter Dixon	9
	Mr Nathaniel Rayns	4	Joseph Couch	10
	John Parker	5	Peter Lewis	11
	Joseph Banks	6	John Heard	12
	Arthur Bragdon	7	Thomas Gooden	13

PART II, FOL. 51<sup>a</sup>.

Nicholas Morrell being bound to this Court by the continuance of his Recognisance for being the reputed ffather of a Bastard Child by Sarah ffry, made his appearance and noe Euidence appearing against him he is acquitted, — paying ffes : 16<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Nicholas  
Morrell

Sarah Sanders being presented for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> publique worship of God upon the Lords day, appeared in Court and upon promise of reformation she is acquitted, paying ffes : 2<sup>s</sup> and to be admonished

Sarah  
Sanders

Admonition giuen & ffes payd in Court

[51<sup>a</sup>]

Anno 1695 Constant Rainking and his wife being presented for not ffrequenting the publique worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day the said Rainking apeating in Court to answer for himself and his wife, promising reformation are acquitted paying ffes : 4<sup>s</sup> and to be Admonished/ which was done in Court

Rainking  
and his wife

Mr William Godsoe being presented by the Grand Jury for not frequenting the publique worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day appeared in Court and being Admonished & paying ffes he is acquitted

Will Godsoe

John More being presented for selling Rhum without Lycence, appeared in Court, and is acquitted paying ffes : 3<sup>s</sup>

Jno More

John Nelson & Elizabeth Hayly y<sup>e</sup> now wife of John Nelson being presented by the grand Jury for Comitting ffornication, he appearing in Court and being Leagally Convicted are ffined to their Majesties fine & twenty shillings a piece, or to be whipt five stripes

John Nelson  
& his wife

a peece upon their naked backs/ ffine & ffes 5<sup>s</sup> payd in Court

Presentments

Presentments made by the Grand Jury are as ffolloweth

We present William Staey of Barwick for not ffrequent-  
ing y<sup>e</sup> publike worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

[51<sup>b</sup>]

Anno  
1695

Wee present the Town of Kittery for not haue-  
ing a pound

We present Alice Methrill of Kittery for not  
ffrequenting the publike worship of God upon the Lords  
day

We present Rich<sup>d</sup> Kearle of Kittery for not ffrequenting  
the publike worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present John Granger of Kittery ffor not  
Presentmts ffrequenting the publike worship of God upon the  
Lords Day

We present Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter of York for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup>  
publick worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords dayes

We present Phillip Atwell of Kittery for not ffrequenting  
y<sup>e</sup> publike worship of God upon the Lords day

We prest Annah Braun of York for ffornication

We present William Thomas of Kittery for not ffrequent-  
ing the publike worship of God upon the Lords day

We present Robert Clark of Kittery for a Co<sup>m</sup>on Drunk-  
ard and an Idle pson

We present Arthur Bale of York for fencing in the Kings  
high way

We prest Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pepprell of Kittery for hauing Tan pits  
uncouered & unfenet in or Joyning to y<sup>e</sup> Kings high way  
w<sup>ch</sup> is very dangerous both for man & beast

[52]

Anno 1695  
 Abraham Preble &  
 Mary his wife

We present Abraham Preble, of York Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Bragdon his now wife for comitting ffornication. Abraham Preble and Mary his wife appeared at this Court and owned the ffact and are ffined to their Majesties ffifty shillings and to pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup>, or to receive ffive stripes upon their naked backs & pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup> and to stand Comitted till it be done The ffine and ffees paid in Court & they Acquitted

These presentments Agreed upon & consented to by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury, and brought into Court by John Wheelwright fforema<sup>n</sup>

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Storer m<sup>r</sup> James Plaisted and Peter Dixon for obseruing y<sup>e</sup> Court order in vieweing y<sup>e</sup> bridge at Spruce Creek and makeing their return to this Court:

Spruce Creek Bridge

are allowed: 10<sup>s</sup> that is 6<sup>s</sup> to Lieu<sup>t</sup> Storer and 2<sup>s</sup> a piece to each of y<sup>e</sup> other.

Aprill 1<sup>st</sup> 1695/ we underwritten being ordered by the Court to set a Valluation of the worth of the Bridge at Spruce Creek built by M<sup>r</sup> Curtes haue vallued it at ten pounds in mony.

Jeremiah Storer  
 James Plaisted  
 Peter Dixon

It is ordered & agreed by y<sup>e</sup> Justices in Quarter Sessions that the Judges of the next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court at Kittery are to be requested to determine whether the County of York in generall or town of Kittery shall be at y<sup>e</sup> Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Bridge aboue mentioned

## [53]

Anno 1695      Lycence is granted to Thomas More to keep a ferry ouer York Riuer nere his dwelling house he keeping a sufficient boat or vessell to transport horse & man and to giue good attendance, for which he giues bond of ten pounds to their Majesties.

Lycences      Lycence granted to Lieut Joseph Storer to keep a publique house of Entertainment and to retayle all sorts of Strong drink: giuing bond of ten pounds to their Majesties to obserue the law in such cases provided.

Lycences      Lycence granted to m<sup>r</sup> John Wheelwright to keep a publique house of Entertaynment and to retayle all sorts of strong drink at his now dwelling house in Wells, giuing bond of ten pounds to their Majesties to obserue the law in such Cases provided.

Lycence granted to Sarah Nason to keep a publique house of Entertaynment at her now dwelling house in Barwick and to retayle all sorts of strong drink she Entring into recognisance of ten pounds to their Majesties to obserue the law provided in such cases.

Lycence granted to Matthew Austine to keep a publique house of Entertaynment at his now dwelling house at York and to retayle all sorts of strong drink, giuing bond of ten pounds to their Majesties to observe the law provided in such Cases.

## [54]

Anno 1695      Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Peprell to retayle all sorts of strong drink at his now dwelling house at Kittery giuing bond of ten pounds to their Majesties to obserue the law provided in such Cases.

## PART II, FOL. 55.

### County of York

At their Majesties Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on pleas held at  
 Justices York. the 2<sup>o</sup> day of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1695 before Samuel  
 Wheelwright Job Alcock Charles ffrost and Wil-  
 liam Peprill Esq<sup>rs</sup> their Majesties Justices of this County.

### Proclamation made

The Jury of tryalls are as ffollows

Jurors sworn	1 Mr John Wheelwright fforeman	
	2 Lieu <sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Storer	7 Arthur Bragdon
	3 Nicholas Cole	8 Joseph Couch
	4 Nathaniel Rayns	9 Peter Lewis
	5 John Parker	Jury 10 John Heard
	6 Joseph Banks	Sworn 11 Christian Remich
		12 Peter Dixon

Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Pickerin is Plaintiff in an action of Debt ver-  
 sus M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Champernoun Defendant for w<sup>th</sup>-  
 Cap<sup>tn</sup> Pickerin holding twenty pounds payd by y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff for  
 Mrs Champr- Cap<sup>tn</sup> ffran : Champernoun Deceased as p attach-  
 noun ment

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff twenty pounds in money  
 sued for twenty one pounds Interest money and  
 verdict Cost of Court/ The Court accepts y<sup>e</sup> verdict

Bill of cost : 1<sup>l</sup> : 17<sup>s</sup> : 3<sup>d</sup> : allowed in Court.

[55]

Anno: 1695

### County of York

At his Majesties Court of Sessions held at York July 2,  
 Justices 1695 before Charles ffrost, Samuel Wheelwright,  
 Job Alcock Samuel Donnell Will<sup>m</sup> Pepprell and  
 Abraham Prebble Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of his Majesties peace for  
 the County of York



The names of the Grand Jury summoned to appear are as followeth.

	1	Mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheelwright	8	Christian Remich
	2	Jeremiah Storer	9	Peter Dixon
Jurors	3	Nicholas Cole	10	Joseph Couch
	4	Nath : Raines	11	John Heard
	5	Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	12	Ensign Abbet
	6	Joseph Banks	13	Nicholas.Brown
	7	Arthur Bragdon		

Peter Lewis      Peter Lewis not appearing upon the Jury : is fined to his Majestie thirteen shillings and four pence

Willm Stacy      William Stacy being presented for not frequenting the publick Worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords Day appeared in Court and promising reformation is acquitted paying fees 5<sup>s</sup>

John Grangiar      John Grangiar being presented for not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> Publick Worship of God upon the Lords day : he making application to Maj<sup>r</sup> ffrost one of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Justices & submitting himself & promises reformation is acquitted paying fees 5<sup>s</sup>.

[56]

Rich<sup>d</sup> Karle      Rich<sup>d</sup> Karle being presented for not frequenting the Worship of God &c and making application to this Court by his humble petition is sentenced to be admonished before the next Justice of Peace & to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup>.

Walter Burks being bound to this Court by Recognisance  
for abusing Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnell one of his Maj<sup>ties</sup>  
Justices by lifting up his hand against him and  
giuing him threatning speeches is sentenced to be  
Whipt, fūe strip . . upon the naked back & pay fees 8<sup>s</sup> or  
to pay fifty shillings fine to his Majestie and pay fees : 8<sup>s</sup>

Upon his humble petition the Court has remitted 25<sup>s</sup> of  
his fine and clear'd of his bonds paying fees

Arthur Beale being presented by the Grand Jury for  
fencing in the Kings high way

This Court orders that the Select men of York  
& survey<sup>rs</sup> forthwith lay out a convenient high  
way from the Lower ferry at York . . Cap<sup>t</sup> Rains his Braue  
boat harbour and w<sup>t</sup> other ways are needfull : And to make  
return of their doings theirin to the next Quarter Sessio . .  
and especially to make report referring to the way for which  
s<sup>d</sup> Beale is presented.

In answer to the petition of Mr William Godsoe the  
Court orders that Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> ffernald Mr Elihu  
Gunnison and Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutt Select men of Kittery  
shall forthwith Lay out the land mentioned in s<sup>d</sup>  
petition according to Grant

There being seuerall persons summoned to appear at this  
Court, which haue made default, it is ordered by this Court  
that a Speciall Warrant shall be [57] forthwith granted to  
the Sheriff to seize the s<sup>d</sup> persons and secure them so that  
they appear at the next Quarter Sessions to answer their  
Contempt

## Presentment

Presentment made by the Grand Jury is as followeth

We present Andrew Shaw for a common Drunkard and for a common Lyar

wittness  
Hugh Crocket

This presentment 'greed upon and Consented to by the Grand Jury and brought into Court by John Wheelwright, foreman

Licence is granted to James Stagpole to keep a publick house of Entertainm<sup>t</sup> he giuing bond w<sup>th</sup> security as the Law directs : Ensign Abbet & W<sup>m</sup> Stacy sureties

Licences

Licence is granted to John Shepard to retayle bear syder perry & Victualls giuing bond with security as the Law directs

Licence granted to John Morgrage to retayle bear ale sider perry and victualls he giuing bond of ten pounds payable to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> to obserue the Law provided in such Cases

Licence is granted to Peter Dixon to keep a publick house of entertainm<sup>t</sup> & to retayle all sorts of strong drink at his now dwelling house, and also to keep a ferry over the Riuer Piscataqua from Kittery to Portsm<sup>o</sup> side near his s<sup>d</sup> dwelling house he giving bond with

Anno  
1695

[58] Sureties according to Law to obserue and perform the law in such cases made and provided

Licence granted to Joan Dearing Widdow to keep a publique house of entertainment giuing bond according to Law.

Licence granted to the widow Hannah ffreathy to retayle bear sider ale perry and Victualls giuing bond according to law

Licence granted to Katherine Paul to sell bear &c

County of York

At his Majesties Inferior Court of Common Pleas held at  
York July 2<sup>d</sup> 1695, before Samuel Wheelwright Job Al-  
cock Charles ffrost & William Peprell Esq<sup>rs</sup> his  
Justices Majesties Justices for this County of York

Proclamation made

The Jury of Tryalls are as followeth

	1	Mr John Wheelwright foreman	
	2	Jeremiah Storer	8 Christian Remich
Jurors	3	Nicholas Cole	9 Peter Dixon
	4	Nath <sup>l</sup> Raines	10 Joseph Couch
	5	Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	11 Jn <sup>o</sup> Heard
	6	Joseph Banks	12 Tho <sup>s</sup> Abbitt
	7	Arthur Bragdon	

[59]

Anno 1695.  
Philip White & Eliz:  
Gowen Mr Philip White Plaintiff in an action of the  
Case versus Eliz : Gowen Defendant for detaining  
& w<sup>th</sup>holding from the Plaintiff one half part of  
all y<sup>e</sup> Estate both reall and psonall belonging to  
Trustrum Harris or Harriden Deceased

Verdict The Jury finds for the Plaintiff the premises  
sued for and Costs of Court

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheelwright foreman.

The Court accepts the Verdict

The Defendant appeales to the next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court holden  
for this County of York according to Law Eliz : Gowen as  
Principle & Leiu<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shapleigh & John Heard as Sureties  
own themselues bound to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> King Will<sup>m</sup> his succes-  
sors in 80<sup>lb</sup> bond to prosecute the said appeal to Effect at the  
sd Superi<sup>r</sup> Court.

Elihu Gunnison Plaintiff in an action of the Case ver-  
sus Rich<sup>d</sup> Endle Defendant for Entring upon a  
pcell of Land in Spruce Creek as p Attachm<sup>t</sup>  
uersus Richard Endle appeared in Court and owned a  
Judgment for the Land sued for

[60]

Anno County of York  
1695

At his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Court of Quarter Sessions held at  
Justices Wells Octobr<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1695 before Charles ffrost Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
Wheelwright Job Alcock, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnell Will<sup>m</sup> Peprill  
Abraham Preble & Roger Kelly Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of his Maj<sup>ties</sup>  
peace for the County of York

Roger Kelly Esq<sup>r</sup> non appearance

Jno Newmarch John Newmarch chosen to be Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> Courts  
for this County and sworn to the true Discharge of y<sup>t</sup> office  
in Court.

### Proclamation made

The names of the Grand Jury summoned to appear are as  
followeth.

	1 John Wheelwright foreman	
	2 Jeremiah Storer	8 Thomas Abbit
	3 Nicholas Cole	9 John Heard
Jurors	4 Nath <sup>ll</sup> Rains	10 Peter Dixon
	5 Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	11 Peter Lewis
	6 Joseph Banks	12 Joseph Couch
	7 Arthur Bragdon	13 Rich <sup>d</sup> Gowell

Whereas Peter Lewis not appearing in time at the last  
Quarter Sessions of the peace upon the Grand  
Peter Lewis Jury was fined to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> it is ordered  
by this Court that the said Lewis hath his fine Remitted.

Andrew Shaw Anna Brawn & Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter being summoned personally to appear in Court to answer their presentments Exhibited against them by the Grand Jury they not appearing it is ordered by this Court that Charles Frost Sam<sup>l</sup> Donnell & Will<sup>m</sup> Pepprill Esq<sup>rs</sup> shall cause the said Shaw Brawn and Carter also Sarah ffry now the wife of Nicholas Morrell who was presented for fornication to appear before them when and where they shall think fitt and determine their Contempt of authority and presentm<sup>ts</sup>

Andrew Shaw  
Anna Brawn  
Richd Carter  
&  
Sarah ffry

Elisha  
Engerson

Anno  
1695

Elisha Engerson being bound to this Court by Recognizance [61] on suspicion of Adultery it not being proved against him is discharged paying fees 11<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> fees paid

Alice  
Metherill

Alice Metherill of Kittery made Oath in Court that Jn<sup>o</sup> Thomson of Kittery is the father of that respective bastard Child which she hath lately brought forth and no other man

Alice  
Metherill

Alice Metherill being brought before this Court for having a Bastard child and it being aggravated by severall Circumstances It is ordered by this Court y<sup>t</sup> she be whipped 10 stripes upon the naked back & pay fees 15<sup>s</sup> or to pay five pounds to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> & fees and to stand Committed untill the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be answered

John  
Thomson

John Thomson being brought before this Court by Recognizance for being the reputed father of a bastard child which Alice Metherill charges him with it is ordered by this Court y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Thomson shall pay towards the maintainance of the Child to Alice Metherill 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> p week to be paid monthly in money from the time of the childs birth being brought forth y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of



August, During the Courts pleasure and to pay fees 11<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and to stand Committed till he bring sufficient suretys for his true performance thereof.

Mary Remich being brought before this Court by Recognizance for scolding and fighting it is ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Court y<sup>t</sup> she receiue publick admonition & pay fees 6<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> publick admonition giuen in Court & fees paid

Will<sup>m</sup> Thomas & Philip Atwell being brought before this Court by a speciall warrant for their Contempt of authority in not answering to present<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against [62] then by the Grand jury for not frequenting the publick worship of God upon the Lords day as p<sup>r</sup> summons warned it is ordered by this Court that they Receiueing publick admonition and promising future reformation & paying fees 6<sup>s</sup> a peice are discharged & to stand Committed untill the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be answered, fees payd.

There being seuerall persons at this and y<sup>e</sup> Last Court of Quarter Sessions w<sup>ch</sup> haue made default it is ordered by this Court y<sup>t</sup> a speciall Warrant shall be granted to the Sheriff to seize y<sup>e</sup> said p<sup>rs</sup>ons and them secure so that they may appear before any two of the Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace of this County when and where they shall be appointed to answer for their contempt & presentments. Also y<sup>t</sup> a Warrant be giuen to the Sheriff or his deputy p<sup>rs</sup>onally to summons Sarah ffry now y<sup>e</sup> wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Morrell to answer to a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against her by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for fornication, before any two or more of y<sup>e</sup> Justices of this County when and where said Justices shall appoint.

It being hazardous traueilling w<sup>th</sup> prisoners to the Co<sup>m</sup>on goale by reason of y<sup>e</sup> Indian Enemy also y<sup>e</sup> Goale being

much out of Repair it is ordered by this Court y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff shall Constitute any house which he thinks most conuenient for a common County Goale for the present.

Licence is granted to Joan Crafts to keep a publick house of Entertainm<sup>t</sup> at the house w<sup>r</sup> she now liues  
 Licence She giuing in bond w<sup>th</sup> security as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs at the next meeting of three of y<sup>e</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace of this County at M<sup>r</sup> Pepprills.

Presentm<sup>ts</sup> Presentments made by y<sup>e</sup> grand Jury at y<sup>s</sup> Court are as followeth

We present Sarah Gullishaw of Kittery for Committing fornication

[63]

Anno 1695 We present y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery, The Town of York & the Town of Wells for not Choosing a county Treasurer John Wheelwright foreman

[64]

County of York

At his Majesties Inferior Court of Common pleas held at Wells Octobr 1<sup>st</sup> 1695 before Samuell Wheelwright Job Alcock Charles Frost and Will<sup>m</sup> Pepprill Esq<sup>rs</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Justices for this County of York

Proclamation made

No actions entred the Jury are discharged

## County of York

The Reasons of Appeal of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gowen alias Smith Administratrix to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of her late husband William Gowen alias Smith of Kittery dec<sup>d</sup> Appell<sup>t</sup> against Phillip White Defendant from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Inferior Court of

Eliza  
Gowens  
reasons  
of appeal  
uersus  
White

Common pleas held at York for the County of York on the first tuesday of July last To y<sup>e</sup> Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Boston for the s<sup>d</sup> County of York on the last tuesday of October Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1695.

1 That y<sup>e</sup> Judgment rendred at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Inferiour Court of Pleas for y<sup>e</sup> now Defend<sup>t</sup> against y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sent appellant is erroneous and contrary to Law and ought to be reversed for y<sup>t</sup> an action of Detinue cannot by Law be maintained ag<sup>t</sup> an Administ<sup>r</sup> of an Administ<sup>r</sup> for withholding goods Chattells &c.

2 That if y<sup>e</sup> Appellant was liable to such action as y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> com<sup>i</sup>enced against her there is no evidence to make her lyable to respond the defend<sup>ts</sup> demaund for y<sup>e</sup> proof against her is a Judgment of a Generall Court w<sup>ch</sup> is still in force for any that appears to y<sup>e</sup> Contrary to y<sup>e</sup> Court and the Defendant must either bring a Scire facias or com<sup>i</sup>ence a new action upon y<sup>e</sup> Judgment but cannot bring y<sup>t</sup> originall action and make y<sup>t</sup> Judgment his evidence and ground of action

3 That y<sup>r</sup> is such incertainty in the writt for the things in Demaund as no Judgment can be rendred for or any Execution [65] granted upon such Judgment the Law requires certainty in all actions and the things sued for must be certainly set forth & expressed in the writt so y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same may be plain and intelligible to y<sup>e</sup> Court and Jury and y<sup>e</sup> writt claims only one half part of y<sup>e</sup> reall and personall Estate of one Trustrum Harridon, w<sup>ch</sup> is as great an incertainty w<sup>t</sup> it is as may be for There is no certainty of w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> reall Es-

tate sued for is how many number of acres, or wheather  
 they are upland or meadow, what houses mills  
 or buildings or in what County Town province or  
 territory they lye in or how butted and bounded  
 all which ought to haue been particularly speci-  
 fyed & set forth in y<sup>e</sup> attachment otherwise y<sup>e</sup> reall Es-  
 tate sued for is as incertaī as y<sup>e</sup> Land in the moon.

Eliza  
 Gowens  
 Reasons  
 of Appeall

That the personall Estate is as incertainly specified in y<sup>e</sup>  
 writt as y<sup>e</sup> Reall there being no mention made therein of  
 any particular nor of any vallue not so much as y<sup>e</sup> name of  
 beds Chairs pewter brass or any manner of houshold stuff  
 w<sup>ch</sup> ought to haue been set forth in y<sup>e</sup> writt otherwise right  
 can not be administered to either party

That y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> Doth not shew forth any title to y<sup>e</sup> Reall  
 Estate for he deriues his Right from an Administration  
 granted him by y<sup>e</sup> prerogatiue Court of y<sup>e</sup> Archbishop of  
 Canterbury which can giue him no interest in y<sup>e</sup> Reall  
 Estate.

That y<sup>e</sup> Action commenced is both for a reall and Person-  
 all Estate w<sup>ch</sup> cannot be connexed in one processe all which  
 being duly weighed and Considered by y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Court  
 and Jury the Appellant hopes they will see good Reason to  
 reuerse y<sup>e</sup> former Judgm<sup>t</sup> and allow her Reasonable Costs.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Newton Attorney  
 for y<sup>e</sup> Appellant.

A true Coppy of the originall transcribed & therewith  
 Compared here Entred upon Record this 14<sup>o</sup> day of Octo-  
 ber 1695 p Jn<sup>o</sup> Newmarch Clericum

frost Samuel Wheelwright and William Peprill Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of his majesties peace for this County, met this 29<sup>o</sup> of October 1695, In Kettery to hear and determine severall defaults w<sup>ch</sup> should haue been answered at y<sup>e</sup> sd Court :

Anna Brawn being brought before us by uertue of a speciall warrant for her contempt of authority in not appearing at his majesties Court of Quarter Sessions held at York on the first tuesday of July Last past to answer to a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against her for fornication, it is ordered that she pay ten shillings for her contempt of authority, or be whipt three stripes upon her naked back and pay fees, and to pay thirty shillings for committing of fornication or be whipt seven stripes upon her naked back & pay fees thirteen shillings and to stand committed till y<sup>e</sup> Judgm<sup>t</sup> be answered

John Brawn and Anna his wife humbly petitioning to us for a remission of part of her fine upon consideration of their Condition we haue seen Cause to remitt her ten shillings.

Andrew Shaw being brought before us by uertue of a speciall warrant for his contempt of authority in not answering to a Presentment Exhibited against him by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for being a common drunkard and a common Lyar when he was summoned, it is ordered that he pay ten shillings for his contempt and fees and stand committed till it be done and that he pay fifteen shillings [67] for his Presentm<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> Town and pay fees or to sit in the stocks three hous and pay fees 13<sup>s</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> and to stand committed 'till y<sup>e</sup> Judgm<sup>t</sup> be answered

Richard Carter being brought before us by uertue of a

Richd  
Carter

speciall warrant for his contempt of authority in  
not answering to a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against  
him by y<sup>e</sup> Grandjury for not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> Pub-  
lick Worship of God on the Lords day it is ordered that the  
sd Carter receiue publick admonition and promising Refor-  
mation for y<sup>e</sup> future and paying fees 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> is discharged & to  
stand committed untill y<sup>e</sup> Judm<sup>t</sup> be answered, admonition  
giuen :

Thos  
Trafton

Thomas Trafton addressing to us for liberty to keep a  
publick house of entertainm<sup>t</sup>, it is granted to him  
till the next Quarter Sessions provided he make  
his address to the Court for a licence and that till  
then he obserue y<sup>e</sup> Law made and provided in such cases

At a meeting of Charles ffrost Sam<sup>l</sup> Wheelwright & Wil-  
liam Pepprell Esq<sup>rs</sup> three of his Majesties Justices for the  
County of York

These are to order yee Select men for the Town of  
Kittery that yee forthwith take y<sup>t</sup> Care of and make y<sup>t</sup> Pro-  
uision for Alice Metherill and her Children w<sup>ch</sup> the Law  
requires of you they being persons destitute of any habita-  
tion.

[68]

169 5-6  
Anno

County of Yorke

Justices

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions  
holden at Wells January 7<sup>o</sup> 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Before Charles  
ffrost Samuel Wheelwright Job Alcock Sam<sup>l</sup> Donnell  
and William Peprell and Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of  
his Majesties peace for this County of Yorke



Proclamation made

The Grand Jury Sumōned to appear are as follows

	1 John Wheelwright fforeman		
	2 Nicholas Cole	7 Thomas Abbet Sen <sup>r</sup>	Grand
Jurors	3 Jeremiah Storer	8 John Heard	Jurrs
	4 James Plaisted	9 Peter Lewis	
	5 William Sayer	10 Joseph Couch	
	6 John Parker	11 Arthur Bragdon Sen <sup>r</sup>	
		12 Rich <sup>d</sup> Gowell	
• Ju <sup>rs</sup> Sworn : in Cour.	13 Isaac Remich	Nathll Rayns and Joseph Banks not appearing on ye Jury ac- cording to Sum- ons are fined to his Matie 13s 4d each	

William Goodden being presented to this Court by the Grand Jury for Re-  
 Wm Gooddens presentmt  
 tailing Rhum & sider is sentenced  
 to pay forty shillings to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Kittery  
 for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of s<sup>d</sup> Town. and to pay ffees : 4<sup>s</sup>. ffees  
 payd in Court

Mr Joseph Curtes being presented to this Court by the  
 Grand Jury for Retayling of Rhum & sid<sup>r</sup> is sen-  
 Mr Curtis presentmt  
 tenced to pay forty shillings to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of  
 Kittery for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of said Town and to  
 pay fees : 4<sup>s</sup> — ffees payd in Court

This Court taking into serrious consideration y<sup>e</sup>  
 Joshua Remichs petition  
 humble Petition of Joshua Remich praying liberty  
 to take into his charge & care or to put out to  
 some [69] other pson the child that was laid to his charge  
 by Sarah Lisson — This Court orders that the said Sarah  
 Lisson shall be sumōned to appear at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter  
 Sessions to giue her Reason why y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Remich may not dis-  
 pose of s<sup>d</sup> Child as aforesd.

There being complaint made to this Court that the Meeting house at Kittery point is very much out of repair soe y<sup>t</sup> it is very uncomfortable to meet in — Therefore this Court orders that y<sup>e</sup> Select men of that part of Kittery forthwith cause y<sup>e</sup> same to be repayed, and to rayse money upon y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants belonging to that p<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Town by way of rate for y<sup>e</sup> doing of it.

Whereas the Records or Town Books of Cape Porpus are not to be found in this County, for want whereof seuerall of the propriet<sup>rs</sup> of land there are very like to come to Damage, And this Court being aduised that said Records were comitted to the care & custody of John Puddington late of Cape Porpus by S<sup>r</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Andros, doth order that y<sup>e</sup> Clerk shall with all conuenient speed send to James Puddington, son of s<sup>d</sup> John Puddington, in whose custody they are supposed to be that he forthwith send them safely to y<sup>e</sup> Clerk of this Court — and he to keep them till further order.

This Court orders that y<sup>e</sup> Select men of y<sup>e</sup> lower part of Kittery shall with all couenient speed lay out a conuenient high way from Kittery point to Stirgeon Creek and other conuenient high ways into y<sup>e</sup> woods to y<sup>e</sup> seuerall out lots in that part of the Town — And that M<sup>r</sup> William Peprill shall & is hereby ordered to be with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Select men at y<sup>e</sup> doing of it. And to make return of their doing therein to y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions/ M<sup>r</sup> Peprill to appoint y<sup>e</sup> time when to doe it, and to giue notice to the Select men.

[70]

It is ordered by this Court that y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York shall lay out a conuenient high way or Country Rode from York Town through y<sup>e</sup> woods to y<sup>e</sup> head of Cape Nuddeck Riuer by y<sup>e</sup> Mill and from thence to y<sup>e</sup> back side of Auerells pond or where they shall find it most conuenient to come to y<sup>e</sup> old Road.

high way  
from York  
to Cape  
Nuddeck  
&c

Itt is ordered by this Court that y<sup>e</sup> Select men of y<sup>e</sup> lower part of Kittery shall appoint some meet pson in that part of the Town for a Sealer of Leather it being neglected in y<sup>e</sup> season of it and complaint being made to this Court for want of that officer it is ordered as afores<sup>d</sup>

Culler  
of leathr

Euerits com-  
plaint again . .  
Woodman

Whereas Complaint is made to this Court by Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Eueret & Sargeant Daniel Black against John Woodman of Kittery for not giuing due attendance at y<sup>e</sup> fferry from Kittery to Portsm<sup>o</sup> — Itt is ordered by this Court that y<sup>e</sup> said Woodman shall be sum<sup>n</sup>oned to answer at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions to be holden at York.

Lycence is granted to M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Curtes to retayle all sorts of drink & victualls &<sup>c</sup>, he giuing bond w<sup>th</sup> sureties according to law well & truly to obserue the law in such cases made & provided.

Lycenses

Lycence is Granted to John Woodman to Retayle all sorts of strong drink victualls &<sup>c</sup> giuing security to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such Cases made and provided

Lycence is Granted to John Leighton to retayle all sorts strong drink victualls &<sup>c</sup> giuing bond w<sup>th</sup> sureties to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such cases made and provided

## [71]

Lycence Granted to Thomas Trafton to retayle all sorts of drink victualls & Giuing bond w<sup>th</sup> sureties duly to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such Cases made & prouided

Allowed y<sup>e</sup> Constables for su<sup>m</sup>oning y<sup>e</sup> Select men to answer the presentm<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> seuerall Towns in this County for not Chusing a County Tresu<sup>r</sup>

vizt To John Cooper..... : : 03:  
 To Richd Endle..... : : 03:  
 To Sephn Tobey..... : : 01:  
 To Moses Littlefield..... : : 01:

Witness

Josiah Clark

Wm Sanders

Jno Thorne

Ephm Joy

Benjm Louell

Presentm<sup>ts</sup> giuen by the Grand Jury to this Court

We present William Goodden of Barwick for selling by retayle Rhum & Sid<sup>r</sup>/ this presentm<sup>t</sup> ans<sup>w</sup><sup>rd</sup>

Witness

Richd Comer

Thos ffauor

We present Jeremiah Molton of york for selling Rhum by Retayle

We present Mr Joseph Curtes of Kittery for selling by retayle strong drink/ answered in Court

We present John Nelson of Kittery for a co<sup>m</sup>on presentm<sup>ts</sup> Drunkard and for Cursing Swearing & Quarrelling in his drink

We present Rich<sup>d</sup> Green & his wife of Kittery for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> publique worship of God

We present Alice Hanseum & Mary Miller of Kittery for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> publique worship of God.

## [72]

Witness

Wm Gooden

Eph: Joy

Walter Abet

We present James Stagpole of Barwick for suffering seuerall p<sup>ns</sup>ons to sit drinking in his

House at unseasonable times to Excess & many of them Inhabitants and on y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath day.

We present Alexander Maxell of Yorke for selling sider by Retayle.

We present Robert Junkins of York for selling sider by Retayle

John Wheelwright fforeman.

[73]

1695-6  
Anno

County of York

Justices  
of Inferred  
Court

At his Majesties Inferiour Court of Common pleas holden at Wells: before Samuella Wheelwright Job Alcock Charles ffrost & William Pepprill Esq<sup>rs</sup> his Majesties Justices for this County, January 7<sup>o</sup> 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Proclamation Made

The names of the Jury of Tryalls summoned to appear are as followeth, viz<sup>t</sup>:

	1 John Wheelwright fforeman	
	2 Jeremiah Storer	7 Thomas Abbet Sen <sup>r</sup>
Jurrs	3 Nicholas Cole	8 John Heard
	4 James Plaisted	9 Peter Lewis
	5 W <sup>m</sup> Sayer	10 Joseph Couch
	6 John Parker	11 Joseph Hill
Jur <sup>rs</sup>	Sworn in Court	12 Lewis Bean

Nicholas Gowen alias Smith is plaintiff in an action of Trespass for cutting and carrying away about five or 6 load of hay from y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mary Twisdens Marsh at York as p attachment versus Sarah Chadbourn Defendant

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> Costs of sute  
the Court accepts y<sup>e</sup> verdict/ Costs Allowed 1<sup>£</sup> : 19<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>

John Thomson Plaintiff in an action of y<sup>e</sup> case for Defam-

ing and Injuring him in his name & Estate as p attachm<sup>t</sup>,  
versus Alice Medrell Defendant

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> Costs of sute

Costs Allowed 00<sup>£</sup> :16<sup>s</sup> : 06<sup>d</sup>.

1696

Anno

Justices

[74]

County of York

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions  
held at york, April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1696 before Charles ffrost Samuel  
Wheelwright Job Alcock Samuel Donnell Willi Pepperill &  
Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace for this County.

The names of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury are as follows

Jurrs	1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman	
	2 Daniel Littlefield	8 Jacob Remich
	3 Jonath Littlefield	9 Thomas Hunscom
	4 Thomas Donnell	10 Daniel Goodwin
	5 Arthur Cane	11 Nicholas Gowen
	6 Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunniwill	12 Richard Briar
	7 Abraham Preble	13 Richard Endle

Roger Dearing not appearing to serue on y<sup>e</sup> Jury accord-  
ing to su<sup>m</sup>ons : is fined to his Majesty : 13<sup>s</sup> : 4<sup>d</sup>

Wm Peperill  
Esqr Tresur

Mr William Pepperill is Chosen Tresur<sup>r</sup> for this  
County of York.

John Nelson of Kittery not appearing according to su<sup>m</sup>ons  
to answer his presentm<sup>t</sup>: It is ordered by this  
Court that a Speciall warrant be giuen out to  
seize y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Nelson and secure him soe that he ap-  
pear at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions to be holden for this  
County to answer for his contempt, as also for his presentm<sup>t</sup>

John  
Nelson  
to answer



Rich<sup>d</sup> Green  
& his wife  
to be Admon-  
ished and pay  
ffees

Rich<sup>d</sup> Green & his wife being presented for not  
ffrequenting the public worship of God, And  
making their humble supplication to Maj<sup>r</sup> ffrost  
one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices and promising reforma-  
tion are sentenced to be admonished before y<sup>e</sup> next Justice,  
& to pay fees : 8<sup>s</sup>.

## [75]

Mary Miller being presented for not ffrequenting the pub-  
lic worship of God and not appearing according to sumons  
the Court orders that a special warrant be Issued forth to  
seize & secure y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mary Miller soe that she appear before  
his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions to be holden  
for this County to answer her contempt as alsoe for her  
presentm<sup>t</sup>

James Stacpole being presented to this Court for suffer-  
ing bad orders in his house &c as p y<sup>e</sup> presentment, is for  
his ofence sentenced to pay twenty shillings for y<sup>e</sup> use of  
his Ma<sup>tie</sup> and to be Admonished : & pay fees 5<sup>s</sup>

Admonition rec<sup>d</sup> & ffees payd in Court

Alexander Maxel being presented for selling sider by re-  
taile without lycence, is sentenced to pay forty shillings to  
y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York for use of pore thereof And to pay  
ffees : 5<sup>s</sup> : fees payd in Court.

Ensign Nathaniel Rayns being bound to this Court by  
Recognizance by y<sup>e</sup> complaint of Arthur Beal, appeared in  
Court to answer and at y<sup>e</sup> hearing thereof is Adjudged to  
pay to his Majestie : 15<sup>s</sup> and to pay ffees : 5<sup>s</sup> : 9<sup>d</sup> :

ffees payd in Court—and he is cleared of his Bonds.

Arthur Beal being bound to this Court by recognezance  
by complaint of Ensign Raynes, appeared in Court and at  
y<sup>e</sup> hearing thereof is sentenced to pay to his Majestie

twenty shillings, and to pay ffees : 5<sup>s</sup> : 9<sup>d</sup>/ ffees payd and he is cleared of his bonds.

## [76]

John Woodman being bound to this Court by recognizance, by complaint of Isaac Remich & John Staple for swearing, appeared in Court and at y<sup>e</sup> hearing thereof is sentenced to pay 8<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Kittery for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay ffees : 5<sup>s</sup> ffees payd in Court, and he is cleared of his bonds

Isaac Remich & John Staple being bound to this Court by recognizance, by complaint of John Woodman for abusing him s<sup>d</sup> Woodman & drawing blood of him, appeared in Court and upon Leagall conuiction are sentenced to pay to his Majestie 20<sup>s</sup> a piece and to pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup> each, And to stand bound to his Majestie his success<sup>rs</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> sum of ten pounds for their good behauir till y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions.

Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Pickerin is surety for Isaac Remich and Jacob Remich is suretie for John Staple.

Jeremiah Molton being presented by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for selling Rhum by retayle, is sentenced to pay ffourty shillings to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup>

ffees payd in Court.

Lycence is granted unto Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer to keep a public House of Entertainment & to retayle all sorts of strong drink he giuing bond according to law/

Mr John Wheelright has Lycence granted him to sell all sorts of strong drink by retayle & to keep a public house of Entertainment.

Lycence is granted to Mr James Playsted to retayle bear syder and victualls at his now dwelling house

[77]

Lycence is granted to Matthew Austine to keep a public house of Entertainment & to retayle all sorts of strong drink at his now Dwelling house

It is ordered by this Court that Mr Samuel Donnell Lie<sup>t</sup> Preble & m<sup>r</sup> James Playsted shall forthwith view the Prison at york & see whats amiss in it, and cause it to be repayred and to be payd by y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff out of that ten pounds which was giuen to y<sup>e</sup> County by y<sup>e</sup> Generall Court.

Prison  
to be re-  
payred

It is ordered that y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff forthwith prouide a payr of Iron Bilbows for y<sup>e</sup> Prison & to be payd out of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> ten pound

It is ordered that twenty pounds be forthwith rayسد upon this County of York, by warr<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> County Tresur<sup>r</sup>, Whereof Kittery is to pay ten pounds: york: 5<sup>£</sup> and Wells five pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Defraying of y<sup>e</sup> public Charge of y<sup>e</sup> County.

County At his Majesties Inferi<sup>or</sup> Court of pleas held at  
of York York Apr<sup>ll</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1696 before Samuel Wheelwright  
Job Alcock Charles ffrost & W<sup>m</sup> Pepperill Esq<sup>rs</sup>  
his Majesties Justices for this County of York

The names of y<sup>e</sup> Jury of tryalls are as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>

- |                                   |                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Jonathan Hamond foreman         |                            |
| 2 Daniel Littlefield              | 8 Jacob Remich             |
| 3 Jonath <sup>n</sup> Littlefield | 9 Thomas Hunsecomb         |
| 4 Thomas Donnell                  | 10 Daniell Goodwin         |
| 5 Arthur Cane                     | 11 Nich <sup>o</sup> Gowen |
| 6 Rich <sup>d</sup> Huniwill      | 12 Rich <sup>d</sup> Briar |
| 7 Abraham Preble                  |                            |

## [78]

William Parsons is Plaintiff in an action of the Case for withholding a horse as p attachm<sup>t</sup>, versus Baker Nason Defend<sup>t</sup>

The Jury for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff y<sup>e</sup> horse sued for and Costs of sute/ Costs allowed 2<sup>£</sup> : 13<sup>s</sup> : 00<sup>d</sup>

Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Pickerin is Plaintiff in an action of the case for a Debt of 3<sup>£</sup> : 11<sup>s</sup> : 3<sup>d</sup> due by bill from the Estate of John Deament Deceased, versus John Woodman & Nathaniel Raynes Defend<sup>ts</sup> The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff his Debt sued for and Costs of sute/ Costs allowed 1<sup>£</sup> : 14<sup>s</sup> : 00<sup>d</sup>

John Woodman & Nath<sup>l</sup> Rayns appeal to y<sup>e</sup> next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court to be holden for this County of York & sd Woodman & Rayns as principles and Thomas Rice as surety own themselves bound to his Ma<sup>tie</sup> King William his Succes<sup>rs</sup> in 7<sup>£</sup> bond to prosecute their appeal to Effect

M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Cutt Suruiuing heir of John Cutt Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> is plaintiff in an action of y<sup>e</sup> Case for a debt due by Book to y<sup>e</sup> vallue of six pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence, versus Thomas Rice Defendant. The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defendant Costs of Court/ Cost allowed 0<sup>£</sup> 9<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

Maj<sup>r</sup> William Vaughan is plaintiff in an action of Debt of twenty six pounds as p attachm<sup>t</sup> versus John Buckland Defend<sup>t</sup>

John Buckland came into Court & owned a Judgement of thirty one pounds fourteen shillings due to Maj<sup>r</sup> vaughan from s<sup>d</sup> Buckland in money which is in full of all acco<sup>ts</sup> & concerns between said Vaughan & Buckland relating to y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutt Deceased.

John Woodman Appeal<sup>t</sup> from a Judgm<sup>t</sup> obtayned against him of thirty seuen shillings & nine pence at a hearing of y<sup>e</sup> case March 16 : 169<sup>8</sup> before W<sup>m</sup> Pepprell Esq<sup>r</sup> versus Thomas Trafton Defend<sup>t</sup>.

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Appeal<sup>t</sup> a Reuersion of y<sup>e</sup> former Judgm<sup>t</sup> and costs of Court. Costs allowed 2<sup>s</sup> : 0<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>

## [79]

Thomas Rice came into Court and owned a Judgment of nine pounds & 2<sup>d</sup> due to Maj<sup>r</sup> William Vaughan from s<sup>d</sup> Rice in money.

Presentments made by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury at y<sup>e</sup> Quart<sup>r</sup> Sessions held at York : Apr<sup>ll</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> : 1696

We present Thomas Walters for doing Seruile Lab<sup>r</sup> that is to say lading his sloop upon y<sup>e</sup> day of Humiliation which was upon y<sup>e</sup> second day of this Ins<sup>t</sup>

presentmts

We pres<sup>t</sup> Thomas More of York for selling strong drink without Lycence

We present Nicholas Smith and Hannah Hodsden, now the wife of s<sup>d</sup> Smith for comitting ffornication.

Nicholas Smith and Hannah his wife appeared in Court and submitting themselues are sentenced to pay to y<sup>e</sup> use of his Majestie twenty shillings a piece & to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup> : or to receiue fife stripes a piece upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back : & pay fees : The fine and ffees both payd down in Court

We present Rich<sup>d</sup> Bray for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present Abraham Parker of York for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present Edmund Gage of Kittery for profane swearing & for being Drunk.

We present Thomas Hooper for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present John Braun Jun<sup>r</sup> for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

[80]

We present John Thompson & Elizabeth Paul now y<sup>e</sup> wife of s<sup>d</sup> Thompson for comitting ffornication.

We present Katherine Paul for selling Rhum and wine by Retayle without Lycence.

We present Christopher Banfield and Grace Banfield his wife for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present Edward Waymouth & Hester his  
Presentints wife for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We prest y<sup>e</sup> Widow Taylor for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present W<sup>m</sup> Godsoe and wife for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Allen for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon the Lords day

We prest Nich Turbet & Eliz : his wife for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> publick worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present Peter Wittum Sen<sup>r</sup> & Peter Wittum Jun<sup>r</sup> for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day  
Jonath : Hamond fforeman



Anno  
1696

[82]

County of York

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions held at York  
 Justices July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1696, Before Charles ffrost Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
 Wheelwright Job Alcock Samuel Doñel W<sup>m</sup> Pep-  
 rill Abraham Preble and Roger Kelly Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of  
 the peace for this County

Proclamation made

The Jury su<sup>m</sup>oned to appear are as follows

	1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman	
	2 Daniel Littlefield	8 Jacob Remich
	3 Jonathan Littlefield	9 Thomas Hunscom
Jurrs	4 Thomas Donnell	10 Daniel Goodwin
	5 Arthur Cane	11 Nicholas Gowen
	6 Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunniwill	12 Roger Dearing
	7 Abraham Preble	13 Joseph Couch

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bryar being su<sup>m</sup>oned and not appearing on y<sup>e</sup> Jury  
 is fined to his Ma<sup>tie</sup> 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Walters being presented for doing servile labour  
 upon y<sup>e</sup> day of Humiliation presenting his resons of Nesses-  
 sity of his soe doing, is acquitted, paying fees : 5<sup>s</sup>

Isaac Remich & John Staple being bound to y<sup>e</sup> good be-  
 hauiour, appeared in Court and nothing appearing against  
 them ; are Cleared of their bonds.

[83]

John Nelson being brought to this Court by special War-  
 rant for his contempt in not appearing at y<sup>e</sup> last Quarter  
 Sessions according to Summons to answer a presentment of  
 the Grand Jury Exhibited against him for being a common  
 Drunkard and for cursing swearing and quarreling, is for

his offences fined five and twenty shillings, to be payd to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Kittery for y<sup>e</sup> use of the pore thereof and to pay ffes of Court : 10<sup>s</sup> : And to stand comitted till done/ And to giue bond of ten<sup>£</sup> to be of good behauir till y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions. ffine & ffes payd in Court.

John Nelson Principle and Edmund Gage and Thomas Hooper Sureties doe own themselues firmly bound and obliged to our Soueraigne Lord King W<sup>m</sup> his Success<sup>rs</sup> in the sum of ten pounds sterling, Joyntly & seuerally that the said John Nelson shall be of good behauir till the Next Quarter Sessions.

Nelsons  
bond

Mary the wife of Samuel Miller being brought to this Court by Special Warrant for her contempt in not appearing at the last Quarter Sessions according to Summons, to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> of the Grand Jury for not ffrequenting the public Worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, is for her offence to be admonished and to sit one hour in y<sup>e</sup> Stocks at Kittery point on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of this Instant and to pay ffes : 5<sup>s</sup>.

ffes payd in Court.

[84]

John Thomson and Elizabeth his wife presented for Comitting ffornication, s<sup>d</sup> Thomson appeared for himselfe and in behalfe of his wife, owned y<sup>e</sup> ffact and referr<sup>d</sup> it to the Court, Are sentenced to receiue five stripes a piece upon their Naked backs. & pay fees 10<sup>s</sup> or to pay five & twenty shillings a piece to his Majestie and to pay ffes of Court : 10<sup>s</sup> and to stand comitted till done.

William Godsoe and his wife presented for not ffrequent-  
ing y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon the Lords  
day : the s<sup>d</sup> Godsoe appeared, and being Legally  
couicted is for his offence to pay 5<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of  
the pore of Kittery : And to pay ffes 5<sup>s</sup>

Presentmts  
answered

his wife bringing Euidence that she often frequ<sup>ts</sup> y<sup>e</sup> public Worship of God : is acquitted.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bray not being su<sup>m</sup>oned to answer his present<sup>t</sup> at this Court is to be su<sup>m</sup>oned to answer at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions to be holden at wells.

Christoph<sup>r</sup> Banfield and his wife presented for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon the Lords day they making application to Maj<sup>r</sup> ffrost one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Justices, are acquitted paying fees of Court 4<sup>s</sup> a piece.

Edward Waymouth & his wife presented for not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God, producing Euidence that they haue been sometimes at Douer Meeting are acquitted, paying ffes of Court : 4<sup>s</sup> a piece

## [85]

The widow Martha Tayler presented for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day she presenting her humble petition & promising reformation is acquitted paying ffes 4<sup>s</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Allen, & Nicholas Turbet & his wife presented for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day : presenting their Humble petitions to this Court, are acquitted paying ffes : 4<sup>s</sup> each

Peter Wittum Sen<sup>r</sup> and Peter Wittum Jun<sup>r</sup> not appearing to answer their presentm<sup>ts</sup> according to Su<sup>m</sup>ons It is ordered that a special warr<sup>t</sup> be forthwith granted to y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff or Constable, to answer their contempt at y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions

Rich<sup>d</sup> Milberry and Mary his wife formerly Mary Winchester, being presented to this Court for comitting ffornica-

tion s<sup>d</sup> Milberry appeared in Court for himselfe and in behalfe of his wife to answer the s<sup>d</sup> presentment, And owning the ffact they are sentenced to receiue fīue stripes a piece upon their Naked backs and to pay ffes of Court 5<sup>s</sup> a piece. or to pay fīue & twenty shillings a piece. and pay ffes : 5<sup>s</sup> a piece and to stand comitted till done.

ffine & ffes payd in Court.

Jurrs to be payd by the Towns where they dwell	It is ordered at this Court that y <sup>e</sup> Grand Jur <sup>rs</sup> shall be payd by the seuerall Towns to which they doe belong, considering there is at pres <sup>t</sup> noe money in y <sup>e</sup> Tresu <sup>rs</sup> hand, And this to continue till ffurther order/
--	---

Constant Raynking & his wife being presented to this Court for not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, he apeared in Court to answer for himselfe [86] and his wife, are for their ofence fined fīue shillings a piece, to be payd to the Select men of York for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay ffes of Court : 2<sup>s</sup>

ffes payd in Court

Abraham Parker being brought to this Court by speciall order to answer his contempt in not appearing to answer his presentment according to su<sup>m</sup>ons, is for his ofence sentenced to sit in y<sup>e</sup> Stocks one hour : & to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup> and to be Admonished for his not Attending y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day : for which which he was presented.

Alexand<sup>r</sup> Maxell and Agnes his wife presented to this Court for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God he apeared in Court and being Admonished, promised reformation, is acquitted paying fees of Court : 2<sup>s</sup> which was payd in Court

Daniell ffurbish presented to this Court for endeavouring to catch ffish upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day appeared in Court, and is for his ofence to pay : 5<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of pore of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery and to pay fees : 1<sup>s</sup>

Lycence granted to Katherine Paul to keep a public house of Entertainment, and to retayle all sorts of strong drink victualls &<sup>c</sup> She giuing bond with suretys as y<sup>e</sup> law directs.

## [87]

Lycence granted to Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pepril to retayle Rhum wine sider &<sup>c</sup>, he giuing bond with sureties to obserue the laws made & provided for y<sup>e</sup> Regulation of such houses

Lycence granted to James Stackpole to keep a public house of Entertainment at his now dwelling house, and to  
 Lycences retayle all sorts of strong drink & victualls he  
 giuing bond with sureties to observe y<sup>e</sup> law made  
 and provided in such Cases.

Lycence granted to John Shepard to retayle bere Cyder and cakes and ale he keeping & obseruing y<sup>e</sup> law made and provided in such Cases

Lycence granted to Joanna Dearing, widow, to keep a public house of Entertainment And to retayle Rhum wine Cyder bere &<sup>c</sup> giuing bond with sureties to obserue and keep y<sup>e</sup> law made & provided in such Cases.

Lycence granted to y<sup>e</sup> Widow ffrethy to keep a public house of Entertainm<sup>t</sup> And to retayle Rhum wine bere Cyder &<sup>c</sup> giuing bond with sureties to obserue & keep y<sup>e</sup> law made for y<sup>e</sup> Regulation of such houses.

Lycence Granted to Thomas More to keep a ferry ouer

York Riue<sup>r</sup> as formerly he giuing due attendance as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs in such Cases.

Presentments made by the Grand Jury to this Court are as ffolloweth —

York We present Rich<sup>d</sup> Milberry & Mary answered  
Winchester, now the wife [88] of s<sup>d</sup> Milberry for comitting  
ffornication

We present George Norton & Shedrach Norton his son  
for doing seruile labour upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day by breaking  
ground Rowing and Sayling out of York Harbour this was  
done on the Lords day.

Answered We present Alexander Maxel & Agnes his wife  
for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God  
upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

Answered We pres<sup>t</sup> Constant Reignking & Hannah his wife  
for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God  
upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

answered We present Abraham Parker and Sarah his  
wife for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God  
upon the Lords day.

Kittery We present y<sup>e</sup> Lower part of Kittery for not  
keeping a ffery ouer y<sup>e</sup> Riu<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Great Island  
according to law.

Presentsmts We present y<sup>e</sup> Lower part of Kittery for not  
hauing a pound according to law.

We present m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Curtis for Incombring y<sup>e</sup> Kings  
High way namely y<sup>e</sup> bridge near his house by setting a Gate  
and Piling of wood upon s<sup>d</sup> Bridge to y<sup>e</sup> great Hinder-  
ance of Trauailers.

We present y<sup>e</sup> Middle part of Kittery for not keeping the  
Kings high way Clear & ffkazable between m<sup>r</sup> Joshua Down-  
ings & Thomas Hunscoms.



We present y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery for not keeping a sufficient bridge ouer Stirgeon Creek.

Answered We present Daniel ffurbish for Indeauouring to cath fish on the Lords day/ We present Joseph Abbet for breaking y<sup>e</sup> Kings peace by throwing a man down and striking him seuerall blows/ We present Katherine Neal for doing seruile work, to say making a shirt upon y<sup>e</sup> last day of thanksgiving

Answered We present Mr Peprils two Tanners Namely John Robinson and James Tryworgye for doing seruile work vpon y<sup>e</sup> last day of thanksgiving by seraping of hides vpon y<sup>t</sup> day and doing other work in the Tanyard.

These presentm<sup>ts</sup> agreed on by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury/

Jonathan Hamond foreman

[89]

Anno

1696

Court of  
Pleas

Justices

County of York

At his Majesties Inferiour Court of Coimon pleas held at York July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1696 Before Samuel

Wheelwright Job Alcock Charles ffrost & William Pepril Esq<sup>rs</sup> his Majesties Justices for this County of York.

Proclamation made

The names of the Jury of tryalls are as follows

Jurrs

- |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman    |                   |
| 2 Daniel Littlefield          | 7 Abraham Preble  |
| 3 Jonath: Littlefeild         | 8 Jacob Remich    |
| 4 Thomas Donnel               | 9 Thomas Hunscom  |
| 5 Arthur Cane                 | 10 Daniel Goodwin |
| 6 Rich <sup>d</sup> Hunniwell | 11 Nicholas Gowen |
|                               | 12 Roger Dearing  |

Samuel Cutt is Plaintiff in an Action of the case for a Debt Due by Book to y<sup>e</sup> vallue of ffifty fve pounds versus Joseph Wear : Defend<sup>t</sup>

The Plaintiff withdraws his Action

Costs allowed y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> 00<sup>£</sup> : 14<sup>s</sup> : 06<sup>d</sup>

The Quarter Sessions is Adjourned till the 20<sup>o</sup> of this Inst<sup>t</sup> at Kittery point at y<sup>e</sup> house of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Peprill

[90]

Anno	At an Adjournment of the Quarter Sessions
1696	
Adjourn	from York July 7 <sup>o</sup> : 1696, held at Kittery : July :
ment	20 <sup>o</sup> 1696 before Maj <sup>r</sup> Charles ffrost Samuel
of ye Sessions	Wheelwright Job Alcock Samuel Donnel and
	William Peprel Esq <sup>rs</sup> Justices of his Majesties peace for this
	County

Peter Wittum Jun<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court to answe<sup>r</sup> his contempt &c, is for his offence to sit in the Stocks one hour and is to pay ffes : 5<sup>s</sup> : and to stand comitted till done

John Robertson and James Treworgie being presented for doing seruill labour on a day of thanksgiuing, appeared in Court and pleading Nessesity are acquitted paying ffes 5<sup>s</sup> a piece and to stand comitted till done.

John Robertson & his wife appeared in Court to answer for their not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, Are for their offence to be Admonished, And to pay ffes : 2<sup>s</sup>.

Sarah Gullishaw appeared in Court to answer her presentment Exhibited against her for comitting ffornication, is for

her offence to receive five stripes upon her Naked back, at y<sup>e</sup> post, And to pay fees five shillings, or to pay five & twenty shillings to his Majestie, and fees 5<sup>s</sup>, And to stand committed till done/ the fine & fees payd in Court

Stephen Hardison & his wife appeared in Court to answer for their not frequenting the public Worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day are for their offence to be Admonished, And to pay fees : 4<sup>s</sup>

Admonition received and fees payd in Court.

## [91]

Anno  
1696

Elisha Clark and his wife appeared in Court to answer for their not frequenting the public worship of God upon the Lords day, Are for their offence to be Admonished, and pay fees three shillings.

Admonition received in Court

Adjournmt  
of ye Sessions

Thomas Dearing appeared in Court to answer for his not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, Is for his offence to be Admonished and to pay fees : 2<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>.

Admonition received and fees paid in Court.

Mary Miller the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller, for her Contempt of Authority in not appearing according to Summons to answer her presentment, and further Agreavations therein, Is for her offence to receive five stripes at y<sup>e</sup> post upon her Naked back and to pay fees 2<sup>s</sup>, or to pay twenty shillings and fees : 2<sup>s</sup>/ 12<sup>d</sup> payd in Court and fees, and she is acquitted.

[92]

Anno  
1696

## County of York

Justices

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions  
held at Wells Octobr The 6<sup>th</sup> 1696, before Charles  
ffrost Samuel Wheelwright Job Alcock Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnel Wil-  
liam Peprel and Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup>

## Proclamation made

The names of the Grand Jury are as followeth

Jurors

- |                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman |                    |
| 2 Daniel Littlefield       | 9 Thomas Hanscome  |
| 3 Jonath Littlefield       | 10 Roger Dearing * |
| 4 Arthur Kane *            | 11 Richard Briar   |
| 5 Thomas Donnell           | 12 Andrew Neal     |
| 6 Daniel Goodwin           | 13 Benjamin Preble |
| 7 Nicholas Gowen           | 14 Job Young       |
| 8 Jacob Remich             | 15 James Spinney   |

Jos: Abbett  
presentmt  
Answered

Joseph Abbett being presented for breach of the Kings  
peace, by throwing down a man and striking of  
him seuerall blows, Is for his ofence fined to his  
Majestie six shillings, and to pay ffees: 4<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup>,  
and to stand committed till it be payd.

Katherine  
Neals pr-  
sentment  
answered

Katherine Neal being presented for doing of  
servile labour on y<sup>e</sup> day of thanksgiuing, her  
husband appearing in her behalfe, and pleading  
Ignorance, she is acquitted, paying ffees: 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> ffees payd  
in Court

Richd Briar  
Acquitted

Richard Briar being Delinquent in not appear-  
ing on y<sup>e</sup> Jury y<sup>e</sup> Last Sessions: and amerced to  
pay to our Soueraign Lord y<sup>e</sup> King: 13<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup>. Upon  
his Application to this Court is acquitted, paying ffees: 2<sup>s</sup>  
6<sup>d</sup>/ ffees payd in Court.

1696  
annoq

John Nelson is Cleared of his bonds of good behau<sup>r</sup> by proclamation

## [93]

Humphrey Sca<sup>m</sup>on being brought to this Court by the Sheriff as a prison<sup>r</sup> for some Misdemeni<sup>r</sup>/ And the said Sca<sup>m</sup>on as principle and M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutt as surety do own themselues bound and firmly obliged Joyntly & Seuerally to our Souereign Lord King William his Successors in the sum of ten pounds that y<sup>e</sup> said Sca<sup>m</sup>on shall psonally appear at y<sup>e</sup> next Quarter Sessions holden for this County, and there to answer to what shall be aleged against him by William Pepril Esqu<sup>r</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Kings behalfe and to abide the order of Court therein and not to depart w<sup>th</sup>out Lycence, and to be of the good behau<sup>r</sup> till then.

The Town of Kittery being presented for not keeping a sufficient Bridge ouer Stirgen Creek, &<sup>c</sup>/ M<sup>r</sup> Josh : Downing to answer in behalfe of s<sup>d</sup> Town.

It is ordered by this Court that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Bridge shall built within six weeks from y<sup>e</sup> date hereof, upon the fforfiture of fve pounds to be payd to the Tres<sup>r</sup> of this County, for y<sup>e</sup> use of the s<sup>d</sup> County, and to pay ffees : 4<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>.

Job Young appearing in Court and owning himselfe Guilty of breach of y<sup>e</sup> Kings peace by Striking of a man Is for his offence fined to his Majestie : 6<sup>s</sup> and to pay fees : 1<sup>s</sup> and to stand Comitted till done.

## Presentments

## [94]

Presentments made by the Grand Jury this Court

York We present Constant Raining and Hannah his wife for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon the Lords day.

We present Abraham Parker & Sarah his wife for not attending the public worship of God on y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present m<sup>rs</sup> Mary Plaisted wife of m<sup>r</sup> James Plaisted for not attending y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

**Presentmts** We present Rowland Young Sen<sup>r</sup> for Swearing seuerall sinfull oaths.

**Kittery** We present John Staple and Mary his now wife for committing fornication.

We present Peter Staple & Mary his wife for fornication

We present Peter Staple for swearing & cursing.

We present John Staple for swearing and cursing

We present Samuel Pray for Cursing.

We present William Graunt & Martha his now wife, for comitting ffornication.

Jonathan Hamond fforeman

[95]

Anno  
1696-7

County of York

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held at wells January the 5<sup>o</sup>: 1696 before the Honour<sup>d</sup> Charles ffrost Samuel Wheelwright Samuel Donnel W<sup>m</sup> Pepril and Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup>, Justices of his Majesties Peace in this Countie of York.

Proclamation made/ the Comission for holding s<sup>d</sup> Court  
Read

The names of the Jury of Inquest to Enquire betwixt



our Soueraign Lord the King and the body of this County are as followeth vidz<sup>t</sup>

Grand Jurrs	1 Jonathan Hamond fforeman	
	2 Daniel Littlefield	8 Thomas Hunscom
	3 Jonathan Littlefield	9 Abraham Preble
	4 Thomas Donnel	10 Abraham Lord
	5 Daniel Goodwin	11 Arthur Bragdon
	6 Nicholas Gowen	12 Benjamin Preble
	7 Jacob Remich	13 Jeremiah Storer

Mr Roger Dearing and Arthur Came not appearing to serue on the Jury according to Sumons are fined to his Majestie : 13<sup>s</sup> : 4<sup>d</sup> a piece.

Humphrey Scaṃon appearing at this Court to answer his bonds of good behaiour, and nothing appearing against him he is acquitted from his s<sup>d</sup> bonds paying the ffees of Court. ffees paid in Court.

Abel Molton of york being brought to this Court to answ<sup>r</sup> for some Misdemenio<sup>rs</sup> as p Euidence giuen in against him desires to be tryed by a Jury, the Court grants it/ The Jury are the psons aboue named except Arthur Bragdon onely

The Jury finds Abel Molton Guilty of speaking abusive words against authority, for which abusive speeches the s<sup>d</sup> Molton is sentenced by this Court to pay three pounds to the use of his Majestie and to pay ffees : 12<sup>s</sup> and to stand Comitted till it be payd/ fine & ffees paid in Court.

he presenting his humble petition, the Court remits 30<sup>s</sup> of his fine

[96]

Baker Nason being brought to this Court by Recognesance nothing appearing against him he is discharged of his said Recognesance by Proclamation/ fees of Court payd.

Rowland Young Sen<sup>r</sup> appearing at this Court to answer a presentment Exhibited against him by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for Swearing seuerall Sinfull oaths, is for his offence to pay to the Select men of York: six shillings for the use of the pore of said Town, and to pay ffees: 4<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup>

ffine and ffees payd in Court.

Abraham Parker and Sarah his wife being presented for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day they applying themselves to one of his Majesties Justices of this County and promising reformation are acquitted paying ffees 4<sup>s</sup>/ ffees payd in Court.

Seuerall of the Town of Barwick presenting their humble Petition to this Court relating to the Irrigular and Illeagall proceeding of the Select men thereof by giuing warrant for the raysing of money upon the Inhabitants to satisfie for y<sup>e</sup> building of a house for the Ministry without Consulting the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants the Court Thinks Meet upon Mature Consideration to order that there shall be a public Meeting of the Inhabitants, and that the gathering of the rate comitted to the Constable shall be suspended till y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants haue had a Meeting for their better satisfaction and in Case of none agreement between said Select men and Town, they shall chuse two Indifferent men which are unconcerned, who shall view y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> house and Compute the Cost as near as may be and alsoe Examine the Select mens Accounts and giue their Determination thereof under their hands which shall be Complied with, and a Rate Imediately made to reimburse y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Select men what is adjudged their due to be payd in Money or otherwise as shall be ordered.

[97]

Samuel Spinney presenting his humble Petition to this Court to haue a conuenient high way from his homestead to

his out Lot This Court taking it into Consideration doe order a high way to be Layd out according to his Petition if there be Land there to be found.

William Grant of Barwick and Martha his now wife being presented by the Grand Jury for comitting ffornication s<sup>d</sup> Grant appearing to answer for himselfe and wife, giuing satisfying reasons for his s<sup>d</sup> wiues not appearing, and he owning the ffact, they are sentenced to pay to the use of Majestie fine and twenty shillings a piece and ffees: 10<sup>s</sup>, or to receiue fine stripes a piece upon their Naked backs at the Post, and to pay ffees afores<sup>d</sup>, and to stand Comitted till the fine be payd or Execution done/ fine and ffees payd

Lycence Granted to John Woodman to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retaile all sorts of strong drink he obseruing the laws and orders made and  
 Lycenees provided for the regulation of such houses.

Lycence is granted to John Leighton to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retayle all sorts of strong drink &c he obseruing the Law made and provided for y<sup>e</sup> regulation of such houses.

Mr Joseph Curtis has Lycence granted him to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retaile all sorts of strong drink he obseruing the Law made and provided for y<sup>e</sup> Regulation of such houses.

[98]

Presentments made by the Grand Jury to this Court of Sessions at wells upon the 5<sup>o</sup> day of January: 1697

We present William Parsons and Hannah  
 Wells Wheelwright the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Parsons for  
 Comitting ffornication/

We present Joseph Credifor and Rachel his wife for not ffrequenting the pubic worship of God upon the Lords day.

We present Elizabeth Denmark the wife of James Denmark for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of  
 Presentmts God upon the Lords day/ We present Rebeckah Mackanney the wife of Rob<sup>t</sup> Mackanney for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon the Lords day/ We present William Sawyer and Joseph Sawyer for doing seruile Labour upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, by trauailing from Kittery to Wells with burdens.

We present Matthew Young and Elin<sup>r</sup> Hayns  
 York his now wife for cōmitting ffornication.

We present Peter Nowel for selling deliuering and receuing pay for a horse upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present Martha Taylor for not ffrequenting  
 Kittery y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day/ We present Mary Allen the wife of Walter Allen for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day/ We present Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Turbet for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon ye Lords day.

We present the widow Sarah Chadborn for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon the Lords day/

We present Moses Woster for striking and abusing his wife upon the Lords day seuerall times/

We present Elizabeth Bracket for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon the Lord day.

Jonathan Hamōnd fforeman

William Parsons appearing at this Court to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against himselfe and wife, by the Grand Jury as apears aboue for Comitting ffornication, s<sup>d</sup> parsons owning the ffact are [99] ffor said offence sentenced to pay to the use of his Majestie fīue and twenty shillings a piece and to pay fees : 2<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>/ his s<sup>d</sup> wife for resons shewed to y<sup>e</sup> Courts satisfaction Excused for her not appearing/ fine and ffes paid in Court.

Joseph Credifor and his wife and Elizabeth Denmark appeared to answer their presentm<sup>ts</sup> for not frequenting the public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, are for their offence, admonished by the Court, and to pay fees: 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> a piece/ fees payd

Peter Staple Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife, and John Staple and Mary his wife being presented by the Grand Jury for Comitting fornication, and s<sup>d</sup> Peter and John Staple for swearing and Cursing, the said Peter Staple and his wife being su<sup>m</sup>oned to appear at this Court to answer for their offence, And for theyr not appearing according to Su<sup>m</sup>ons It is ordered that a speciall warrant be granted by the Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> Court to seize y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> p<sup>so</sup>ns and bring them before his Majesties Justices at y<sup>e</sup> Next Quart<sup>r</sup> Sessions to be holden at york to answer for their Contempt and alsoe for their s<sup>d</sup> presentment.. And alsoe a speciall warr<sup>t</sup> to be granted for Constant Raining & Hannah his wife for their not appearing according to Su<sup>m</sup>ons to answer their presentm<sup>t</sup> at this Court. And Su<sup>m</sup>ons granted for Jn<sup>o</sup> Staple & his wife to answer.

Anno  
1696-7

### County of York

An Inferiour Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on pleas held at  
Inferior Court of pleas Wells on the 5<sup>o</sup> day of January: 169<sup>6</sup> Before  
Samuel Wheelwright Charles ffrost Samuel Donnel & W<sup>m</sup> Peppril Esq<sup>rs</sup>/

Proclamation made, and Comission Read for holding s<sup>d</sup> Court/ Noe business appearing the Court is Desolu<sup>d</sup>/



[100]

William the third by the grace of God, of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defend<sup>r</sup> of the faith &c/ To our trusty and beloued Samuel Wheelwright Charles ffrost W<sup>m</sup> Peppril and Samuel Donnel Esq<sup>rs</sup> Greeting/ Whereas the Great and generall Court or Assembly of our Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in America haue lately reuiued the Act ffor establishing of Judicatories and Courts of Justice within our s<sup>d</sup> Prouince Except such paragraphs, articles clauses and sentences thereof as haue been heretofore repealed altered or otherwise provided for by the Generall Assembly and with such further alterations and amendments as we have signified our Royall plesure to be necessary, upon our disallowance of the s<sup>d</sup> act to cōtinue and abide in full force untill the end of the first Sessions of the Generall Assembly of our said Prouince to be begun and held upon the last Wednesday in May next anno 1697 and noe longer, We have Assigned and Doe hereby Constitute and appoint you or Justices of our Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas within our County of Yorke during the continuance of the s<sup>d</sup> act and you or any three of you to here try and Determine all causes and Matters ciuil by Law cognizeable in s<sup>d</sup> Court With authoritie to use & exercise all powers and Jurisdictions belonging to the same, and to award Execution and to doe that w<sup>ch</sup> to Justice doth appertain according to Law In Testimony whereof We have caused the publick Seal of our Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay afores<sup>d</sup> to be hereunto affixed Witness William Stoughton Esq<sup>r</sup> our Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gouvern<sup>r</sup> and Comand<sup>r</sup> in Chief in and over our s<sup>d</sup> Prouince at Boston the Sixteenth day of octob<sup>r</sup> 1696, In the Eighth year of our Reign. W<sup>m</sup> Stoughton

By order of the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gouvern<sup>r</sup>

and Council

Is<sup>a</sup> Addington Sec<sup>y</sup>



A true Copie of the origenall Comission Transcribed and  
Compared this third day of february : 1697

p Jos : Hamond Regist<sup>r</sup>

[101]

Anno  
1697

County of York

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions held  
at York Apr<sup>ll</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1697 Before Charles ffrost Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheel-  
wright Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnell William Peprill and Abraham Preble  
Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices of his Majesties peace for s<sup>d</sup> County

Proclamation made & Comission read for hold s<sup>d</sup> Court

The names of Grand Jury are as follows

1 John Leighton fforeman

2 W<sup>m</sup> Sayer

8 Sam<sup>ll</sup> ffernald

3 Josiah Littlefield

9 Richard Rogers

4 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hatch

10 James Goodwin

5 Jeremiah Molton

11 Arthur Bragdon

6 Lewis Bean

12 Abraham Lord

7 Robert Cutt

13 Arthur Came

M<sup>r</sup> William Pepril Chosen County Tresur<sup>r</sup> for this year

Roger Thomas being bound ouer to this Court by Recog-  
nesance upon suspicion of Stealing a parcel of Money from  
Mary Dixon, Nothing appearing against him he is Cleared of  
his bonds.

Alexander Thompson Cleared of his bons for appearing at  
this Court by Proclamation.

William Sawyer being presented for doing serule Labour

upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, being Legally Conuicted is for his said offence to pay fīue shillings fine to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Wells for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay fees : 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

ffine and ffees payd in Court

## [102]

Moses woster appearing to answer his presentment for striking his wife upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, he being Leagally Conuicted thereof is sentenced to pay twenty shillings fine for y<sup>e</sup> use of his Majestie for breach of the peace in striking his wife, and to pay fīue shillings for breach of y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath, and ffees : 4<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>, and to stand Comitted till done/ payd in Court.

Sarah Chadborn appearing to answer presentment for not fīrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day is for her offence to be admonished and to pay ffees of Court fīue shillings 6<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till done.

Admonition giuen and fees payd in Court.

Peter Nowell appearing to answer his presentment for breach of Sabbath as appears p s<sup>d</sup> presentmt on Record, he Submitting himselfe to y<sup>e</sup> Court is for his offence fined fīue shillings for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of York and to pay fees of Court : four shillings 6<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till done, payd in Court

Matthews Young and Ellin<sup>r</sup> his wife appearing to answer their presentments for Comitting fīornication, they owning the ffact are Sentenced to receiue nine stripes a piece upon their Naked backs at y<sup>e</sup> post, or to pay fīue & twenty shillings a piece for y<sup>e</sup> use of his Majestie, and to pay fees nine shillings, and to stand Comitted till it be done.

Upon their humble petition ten shillings of their fine is remitted, the rest payd in Court.

Elias Weare & Magdalen his wife being presented to this Court for Comitting ffornication they owning y<sup>e</sup> fact are sentenced to Receiue nine stripes a piece upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back or to pay fve & twenty shillings a piece and ffees : 9<sup>s</sup> : 3<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till done/ ffees payd in Court

## [103]

Thomas Trafton being presented to this Court for Retailing of Strong drink without Lycence, he pleading of y<sup>e</sup> time of renewing his Lycence is sentenced to pay ten shillings to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of York, and to pay ffees : 2<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>. ffees payd in Court.

Elizabeth Trafton being brought to this Court by Complaint of Sargeant Daniel Black, for her and her sons abusive Carriage toward him s<sup>d</sup> Black in the Execution of his office she being Leagally Conuicted is sentenced to be admonished and to pay ffees of Court : 5<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> — payd in Court

Mr James Plaisted appearing to answer in behalfe of his wife to answer her presentm<sup>t</sup> for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, she being under some bodily Infirmary hindering her own appearance, Is for her offence to pay ffees : 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and to be admonished : ffees payd in Court.

Y<sup>e</sup> Lycence is granted to Lieut Joseph Storer of Wells to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retale all sorts of strong drink and Victualls he giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law made and prouided in such Cases.

Mr John Wheelwright has Lycence granted to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retale all sorts of strong drink and victualls he giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law made and prouided in such Cases ✓

## [104]

Lycence is Granted to Mr James Plaisted of York to retail all sorts of strong drink and Victualls, he giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> Law made and provided in such Cases

Lycences Matthew Austine has Lycence granted him to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retale all sorts of strong drink and victualls he giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such Cases made & provided

Lycence is granted to Joan Crofts to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retaile all sorts of strong drink and victualls she giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such Cases made and provided

Lycence is granted to John Morgrage to retail Victualls beer and Cyder he giuing bond to obserue y<sup>e</sup> law in such Cases mad and provided

Thomas Trafton has Lycence granted him to retaile all sorts of strong drink and victuall and to keep a public house of Entertainment he giuing bond to obserue the Law made and provided in such Cases

prest  
ments Presentments made by the Grand Jury to y<sup>e</sup>  
Court of Quarter Sessions held at York Apr<sup>ll</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> 1697.

We present Elias Weare & Magdaleen Adams his now wife for Comitting ffornication.

We present George Spencer & Brawn his now wife for Comitting ffornication

We present Thomas Trafton for retayling strong drink without Lycence.

We present The Towns of York and Kittery for the Defect of Braue boat Harb<sup>r</sup> Bridge.

[105]

We present the Town of Kittery for not repairing the  
High way from York bounds to Spruce Creek

York Apr<sup>ll</sup> 6. 1697

John Leighton forem<sup>n</sup>

At his Majesties Inferiour Court of Comon pleas held at  
York April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1697, before Samuel Wheelwright Charles  
ffrost Samuel Doñell and William Pepril Esq<sup>rs</sup> his Majesties  
Justices appointed to hold s<sup>d</sup> Court.

The Names of y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Tryalls are as ffolloweth —

1 John Leighton fforeman	7 Sam <sup>ll</sup> ffernald
2 W <sup>m</sup> Sawyer	8 Robert Cutt
3 Josiah Littlefield	9 Rich <sup>d</sup> Rogers
4 Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hatch	10 James Goodwyn
5 Jeremiah Molton	11 Arthur Bragdon
6 Lewis Bean	12 Abraham Lord

James ffoul is Plaintiff in an Action of y<sup>e</sup> Case for De-  
taining three pounds in money as p Attachm<sup>t</sup> Versus Na-  
thaniel Johnson Defendant

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff three pounds sued for and  
Cost of sute. John Leighton fforeman

Bill of Costs brought in and allowed : two pounds ffifteen  
shillings & 6<sup>d</sup> p Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelwright

[106]

County of York

At his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Court of Sessions held at York Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.  
1697

Before Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wheelwright Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnell William Pepprill and Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup> his Mat<sup>ies</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace for s<sup>d</sup> County.

Proclamation made

The names of the Grand Jury are as followeth

- |                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 John Leighton fforeman |                    |
| 2 William Sayer          | 8 Baker Nason      |
| 3 Josiah Littlefield     | 9 John Heard       |
| 4 Samuel Hatch           | 10 Richard Rogers  |
| 5 Lewis Bean             | 11 Robert Cutt     |
| 6 Jeremiah Molton        | 12 Samuel ffernald |
| 7 Arthur Bragdon         | 13 Nicholas Gowen  |

John Staple appearing to answer a presentment of the Grand Jury Exhibited against himself & his now wife for comitting y<sup>e</sup> act of ffornication, the s<sup>d</sup> Staple owning the ffact are sentenced to receiue seuen stripes a piece on y<sup>e</sup> Naked back at y<sup>e</sup> post or to pay unto his Majestie 25<sup>s</sup> a piece, and to pay ffes : 9<sup>s</sup> and to stand Comitted till done/  
ffine & ffes both payd in Court & they are Acquitted

John Staple appearing to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> brought against him by the Grand Jury for cursing & swearing and being Leagally Conuicted is for his offence to pay 5<sup>s</sup> fine for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of Kittery and to be admonished or to sit one houre in the Stocks, and to pay ffes : 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till done/ Admonition receiued, and ffes paid

[107]

George Spencer and his now wife appearing to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> grand Jury brought in against them for comitting the act of ffornication, they owning the ffact are sentenced to be whipt seuen stripes a piece upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back or to pay a fine of ffive & twenty shillings a piece to his Maj-



estie and to pay fees nine shillings. ffine and ffees payd in Court, and they are Cleared.

The Towns of York & Kittery being presented to this Court for y<sup>e</sup> defect of Braue-boat Harbr bridge, Matthew Austine appearing to answer for y<sup>e</sup> Town of York and Lieut John Shapleigh for y<sup>e</sup> town of Kittery, The Court orders that s<sup>d</sup> Bridge be repaired by the last of Apr<sup>ll</sup> next on y<sup>e</sup> forfeiture of fve pound a piece for each town, for his Mat<sup>ties</sup> use, and to pay ffees 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> each town

Lieut John Shapleigh appearing at this Court to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> of the grand Jury Exhibited against y<sup>e</sup> town of Kittery for not repairing the highway between Kittery bounds & Spruce Creek this Court ordereth that s<sup>d</sup> high way be repaired by the last of June next upon y<sup>e</sup> forfeiture of fve pounds to be payd by s<sup>d</sup> town for the use of his Majestie, and to pay ffees : 4<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>

Samuel fernald presenting his humble Petition to this Court for a conuenient high way from his Land lying in y<sup>e</sup> great Coue as p his Petition the Court taking it into Consideration doe order that y<sup>e</sup> Select men for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery or y<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> part of them, shall lay out from s<sup>d</sup> fernalds Land to y<sup>e</sup> water side a conuenient way prouided that if it be any considerable damage to any other man it shall be made up to him in some other place/ And this to be done by the first of Aprill next. And to make return thereof under their hands to y<sup>e</sup> town Clerk

## [108]

Richard Rogers presenting his humble Petition to this Court to haue his Land in the long Reach layd out, that is to say his the line to be run on that side next Peter Staples according to grant the Court taking it into consideration doe

order that the Suruei<sup>r</sup> of Kittery shall run s<sup>d</sup> line by the first of Aprill next. And that according to grant/ And make return thereof under his hand to y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk.

Lycence is granted to Arthur Beal of York to Keep a fferry ouer york Riuer for one year, where Thomas More formerly kept it he keeping a sufficient Boat to transport horse and man and to giue good attendance/ And to be allowed 6<sup>d</sup> for a man & horse that is 2<sup>d</sup> a man & 4<sup>d</sup> an horse, for w<sup>ch</sup> he stands bound to our Soueraign L<sup>d</sup> the King in y<sup>e</sup> sum of ten pounds.

Jeremiah Moulton being complained of to this Court for retailing strong drink without Lycence, he appearing in Court and owning the ffact, the Court taking it into consideration and duly weighing all circumstances doe acquit him from any fine that might by law be Impos<sup>d</sup> he giuing bond as ffolloweth & to pay ffees : 3<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>

Jeremiah Molton owns himselfe bound & firmly obliged to our Souer<sup>n</sup> L<sup>d</sup> King William his Success<sup>rs</sup> in the sum of ten pounds that for time to come he will neither directly nor Indirectly sell any strong drink without Lycence.

Samuel Bragdon Sen<sup>r</sup> being complained of to this Court for retailing of strong drink without Lycence he appearing in Court and being Legally Conuicted is adjudged to pay 40<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> use of the pore of York, and to pay ffees : 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and to stand comitted till payd/

Upon his humble Petition the one half of y<sup>e</sup> fine is remitted

## [109]

Samuel Bragdon Jun<sup>r</sup> being Complained to this Court for his abusive carriage toward Abraham Preble Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his Majesties Justices, appearing in Court and being Legally

Conuicted is fined to his Majestie 30<sup>s</sup> and to pay ffees: 8<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> and to stand Committed till it be payd/ And stands bound & firmly obliged to o<sup>r</sup> Soueraign Lord y<sup>e</sup> King in y<sup>e</sup> sum of ten pound to be of y<sup>e</sup> good behauior till the Next Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> Peace

Thomas Rice and his two Sons Thomas and Richard brought to this Court as Prisoners upon of feloniously taking away and conceasealing of goods from seuerall psons. And upon Examination in Court the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Rice Jun<sup>r</sup> owned & confessed in Court that he had stolen a shallops foresaile fishing lines bread and pork out of James Blagdons shallop and a parces of ffish from Clarks Island belonging to Rich<sup>d</sup> oliuer & William Tucker the s<sup>d</sup> goods being found in the Custodie of Thomas Rice Sen<sup>r</sup> giues Just cause of Judging him Guilty of being priuie to y<sup>e</sup> fact — the s<sup>d</sup> foresaile fishing lines bread & pork taken from Blagdons boat vallued at 4<sup>£</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> fish taken from Clarks Island val<sup>d</sup> at 1<sup>£</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> The s<sup>d</sup> psons submitting themselues to y<sup>e</sup> Court are sentenced as ffolloweth vidz<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Rice Sen<sup>r</sup> for concealing s<sup>d</sup> goods is to receiue ffifteen stripes upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back or to pay 4<sup>£</sup> fine to his Majestie and to pay to M<sup>r</sup> James Blagdon twelue pounds and to Rich<sup>d</sup> olliur & Wilt Tucker 3<sup>£</sup>: 6<sup>s</sup>: And Thomas Rice Jun<sup>r</sup> is sentenced to pay ffiftie shillings to his Mat<sup>ie</sup> or to receiue twelue stripes at y<sup>e</sup> post upon his Naked back, And Rich<sup>d</sup> Rice to be admonished and soe acquitted/ And y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Thom<sup>r</sup> Rice Sen<sup>r</sup> to pay ffees & other Charges as ffolloweth.

That is to say

	s	d
To Wm Pepprill Esqr.....	£01	07 00
To ye Constable Weeks & ye Sheriff.....	02	11 06
To Mr James Blagdons charges.....	01	14 09
To the Kings Atturney, Capt Pickerin.....	00	10 00
To the Clerk of ye Court.....	00	07 00
	6	10 3

and to stand Comitted till done.

[110]

Lycence is granted to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary ffrost to keep a publick house of entertainment she giuing bond to obserue the laws made and prouided in such Cases.

Lycence is granted to John Leighton, he obseruing the laws made & prouided in such cases.

Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Donnell he obseruing the laws made & prouided such cases

Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Pepperill he obseruing the laws made & prouided in such cases.

Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Curtis he obseruing the laws made and prouided in such cases.

Lycence granted to Joanna Dearing she obseruing the laws made and prouided in such Cases.

All these aforenamed haue liberty to sell all sorts of strong drink.

It is ordered by this Court that thirty pounds shall be raysed by rate upon y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this Countie for defraying of the charge thereof/ And that there shall be a Comission<sup>r</sup> Chosen in each Town who are to meet at York y<sup>e</sup> last Tuesday of March next to compute y<sup>e</sup> Towns Estate, in order to raysing s<sup>d</sup> sum of Money

[111]

County York

Presentments agreed upon and brought in by the grand Jury Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1697, to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Sessions at York.

Wells We pres<sup>t</sup> Sarah King for comitting ffornication.

York We present Sam<sup>l</sup> Bragdon Sen<sup>r</sup> for retailing strong strong drink without Lycence — answered in Court.

We present Alexander Maxell for drinking to Excess

We present John Bracie for cursing

We present Thomas ffeauo<sup>r</sup> & Ruth Donnel his now wife for comitting ffornication.

Kittery We present Thomas Starboard for not frequent-  
ing the public Worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day.

We present y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kittery for not laying out high ways according to Law in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

We present John Hought for swearing.

We present ffrancis Herloe for swearing he would cut his wiues throat.

We present y<sup>e</sup> Widdow Taylor, Walter Allens wife, Nicholas Turbet & his wife Sam<sup>l</sup> Brackett & his wife & John ffoots wife, for not ffrequenting the public worship of God upon the Lords day.

John Leighton fforeman

[112]

County York

Anno  
1697-8

At an Inferiour Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on pleas held at York Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1697 Before Samuel Wheelwright William Pepperill & Samuel Donnell Esq<sup>r</sup> his Majesties Justices for s<sup>d</sup> County —

Proclamation made.

The Comission for holding s<sup>d</sup> Court Read.  
and the Jury Impenneled.

The names of y<sup>e</sup> Jury of trialls are as ffolloweth —

John Leighton fforeman

William Sayer

Arthur Bragdon

Josiah Littlefield

Baker Nason

Samuel Hatch

John Heard

Lewis Bean

Robert Cutt

Jeremiah Molton

Sam<sup>l</sup> ffernald

Nicholas Gowen

John Woodman is Plaintiff in an Action of the Case for  
none paym<sup>t</sup> of four pounds as p y<sup>e</sup> attachment

Versus Richard King Defendant

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defendant Costs of suit.

Costs allowed : 1<sup>£</sup> : 4<sup>s</sup> : 0<sup>d</sup>

Capt<sup>t</sup> Francis Raynes is Plaintiff in an Action of Debt due  
upon Accot<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> vallue of 11<sup>£</sup> : 18<sup>s</sup> : as p attachment

Versus Richard Carter Defendant

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defendant Costs of suit

Costs allowed : 16<sup>s</sup> : 9<sup>d</sup> :

[113]

Christian Remich is Plaintiff in an action of Trespass to  
y<sup>e</sup> vallue of twenty five pounds money for cutting down  
trees upon his Land to y<sup>e</sup> Numb<sup>r</sup> of about Sixtie, as p At-  
tachm<sup>t</sup> versus Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney Defend<sup>t</sup>

The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defendant Costs of suite

The Plaintiff Appeals to y<sup>e</sup> next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court to be  
holden for the County of York — And y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Remich Apel-  
lant as principle & Jacob Remich of Kittery & Jaruis Ring  
of Salisbury as Sureties own themselves bound to our Sou-



eraign Lord King William his Success<sup>rs</sup> in the sum of fiftie pounds that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Christian Remich shall prosecute his Appeal to Effect at s<sup>d</sup> Superi<sup>r</sup> Court

Nathaniel Keen is Plaintiff in a suite to compell y<sup>e</sup> making and acknowledging a Deed of Sale for a hundred Acres of Land as p Attachm<sup>t</sup> versus Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Shapleigh Defend<sup>t</sup>

The writ abates by reson there is noe Action Mentioned  
Costs allowed y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> twentie shillings      £1 : 0 : 0

Nathaniel Keen is Plaintiff in an Action of y<sup>e</sup> case for y<sup>e</sup> forfiture of a bond of Eighty pounds, versus Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Shapleigh Defend<sup>t</sup>

The writ abates by reason it is not mentioned what y<sup>e</sup> forfiture is for.

Costs allowed y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

[114]

Christian Remichs Reasons of Appeal from the Judgment of the Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court of Pleas holden at York the first Tuesday in January : 1697 unto the next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court to be holden for The County of Yorke In a case wherein he was Plaintiff against Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney, Which are as followeth

first. My first and generall reson is because I fairly and fully proued my case and yet y<sup>e</sup> Verdict was giuen against me.

2<sup>ly</sup>/ That it was soe we make it thus appear/ our Action was an Action of Trespass for falling of seuerall trees, to the number about Sixty, upon the Land of the Plaintiff/ Now that such trees were fell, and fell upon y<sup>t</sup> very land doe appear by the Testimony of Jacob Remich Joshua Remich Daniel Green & Thomas Spinney Sen<sup>r</sup>/ All these Testifie to the cutting of the trees and that they were Cut upon the Plaintiffs Land, wherein the Case or action is fully proued/ the Jury are to goe by law and Euidence, and by

y<sup>e</sup> law, by the mouth of two or three witnesses euery word shall be Established but here are four substantiall knowing Euidences to the whole soe that what is more is more then is Needfull

3<sup>ly</sup> But we haue alsoe produced the seuerall grants of said land to s<sup>d</sup> Remich and layd out all in one day and bounded and that the s<sup>d</sup> and that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> bounds were run and owned by him and y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>, and seuerall years according to law renewed between them.

4<sup>ly</sup> We haue a gener<sup>ll</sup> order of Legall Town Meeting in Kittery Dated June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1687 wherein they being sensible of some Inconueniency that might come by the naming of the numb<sup>r</sup> of Acres or breadth of bounds in mens Lands did pass this ord<sup>r</sup> for preuention thereof that those antient bounds set between one mans land and an other through y<sup>e</sup> whole Town either by y<sup>e</sup> Select men or Suruei<sup>rs</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> laying out of land, shall stand as the true and lawfull bounds between euery mans Land And what can more be said in y<sup>e</sup> case if firm foundations be remoued what can y<sup>e</sup> Righteous doe or when can [115] any man be safe or quiet, troubling Courts with many woes is not to Clear but darken truth which to auoyd we humbly add that all their Allegations on y<sup>e</sup> dispute are too friuelous to abuse the eares of the Honoured Court and Jury with any further taking Notice of them by way of Answer/ humbly hoping that y<sup>e</sup> case will soe appear to y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> as to reuerse the former Judgment All which I leaue with y<sup>r</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> Subscribing myselfe, y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> humble Seruant

Christian Remich

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall Reasons Transcribed and Compared this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, 1698

p Jos Hamond Cleñ

[116]

County York

At a Court of Sessions held at Wells July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1698  
Before Samuel Wheelwright Samuel Donnell William Pepperrell & Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup>, his Majesties Justices of peace in s<sup>d</sup> County.

Proclamation made

The names of the Grand-Jury are as follows

Imp<sup>rs</sup> Joshua Downing, fforeman

2 Thomas Spinney	8 Andrew Brown
3 Christopher Mitchell	9 Joseph Pray
4 Thomas Thompson	10 John Clayce
5 James Emery	11 David Littlefield
6 Lewis Bean	12 Nicholas Gowen
7 Joseph Banks	13 John Eldridge

The Jury swrne in Court

Joseph Wilson Philip Hubbord & Eliab Littlefield being summoned to appear on y<sup>e</sup> Jury and they being defectiue are fined for their Delinquency to s<sup>d</sup> County : 20<sup>s</sup> a piece.

Alexand<sup>r</sup> Maxell being presented to this Court for drinking to Excess, he making application to M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Donnell, one of his Maties Justices for s<sup>d</sup> County and promising reformation, he is acquitted paying five shillings fine for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of y<sup>e</sup> Town of York and to pay fees : 5<sup>s</sup>

[117]

John Bracy being summoned to appear at this Court to answer a presentment of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury Exhibited against him for Cursing/ And this Court being made senceable that he was not Capable to appear is sentenced to sit in y<sup>e</sup> Stocks at York not exceeding three houres/ Mr Donnell & L<sup>t</sup>

Preble to see y<sup>e</sup> Execution done within one Moneth of y<sup>e</sup> Day hereof and he is to pay ffes of Court, 5<sup>s</sup>

Sarah King appearing at this Court to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against her for comitting y<sup>e</sup> act of ffornication/ She owning the ffact is sentenced to receiue seuen stripes at y<sup>e</sup> Post upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back, and to pay ffes of Court 5<sup>s</sup>, or to pay fife & twenty shillings fine to his Majesty & pay ffes as afores<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till done

ffine and ffes payd in Court.

Thomas ffeauaugh and his wife being su<sup>m</sup>oned to apear at this Court to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> of the Grand Jury Exhibited against them for comitting ffornication and they not appearing, its ordered by the Court that a speciall warrant be granted by the Clerk for their appearance at y<sup>e</sup> Next Sessions at York to answer Contempt as alsoe their presentm<sup>t</sup>

John Hoit appearing to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> against him for swearing, and being Legally Conuicted is fined fife shillings for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore of Kittery and to pay fees of Court: 5<sup>s</sup> and to stand comitted till done

ffine and ffes payd in Court

[118]

The Widow Martha Taylor, Walter Allens wife, Nicholas Turbet & his wife Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bracket & his wife & John ffosts wife not apearig at this Court to answer their presentm<sup>ts</sup> Exhibited against them by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day/ Its ordered by the Court that a speciall Warrant be granted by the Clerk for their appearance at y<sup>e</sup> Next Sessions to be held at York to answer for their Contempt as alsoe to answer their s<sup>d</sup> presentment

The Town of Kittery being presented to this Court, for not laying out high wayes in s<sup>d</sup> Town according to Law/ Mr William Pepperrell appearing in Court to answer in s<sup>d</sup> Towns behalf this Court orders that the Select men of Kittery shall some time between this and y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions lay out such high ways in said Town as are nessessary & conuenient on penalty of paying five pounds to y<sup>e</sup> County Tresu<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> County of York, and to pay ffes of Court 5<sup>s</sup>  
ffes payd in Court.

The Town of Wells being presented for not making a nigh way from John Littlefield Jun<sup>rs</sup> to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hatchs, Mr John Wheelwright appearing to answer in s<sup>d</sup> Towns behalf/ The Court orders that a conuenient high way be made there between & y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions upon penalty of five pounds to be payd to y<sup>e</sup> County Tresu<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of s<sup>d</sup> County and to pay fees : 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>/ ffes payd.

## [119]

Mr Jeremiah Molton Cleared of bonds of: 10<sup>e</sup>

Edmund Gatch brought to this Court by recognezence for stealing a siluer spoon, he owning y<sup>e</sup> ffact is sentenced to receiue five stripes at y<sup>e</sup> post upon the Naked back, and to pay ffes of Court 4<sup>s</sup> or to pay 15<sup>s</sup> fine to his Majesty & fees afores<sup>d</sup>, and to stand Comitted till done.

Thomas Spinney Sen<sup>r</sup> presenting his humble Petition to haue a Survigh upon his old Lott in the great Coue behind Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spinneys house And the Addition at the head thereof and on y<sup>e</sup> North side next Christian Remichs land where there is a present controuersie between his son Sam<sup>ll</sup> and s<sup>d</sup> Remich/ In answer whereunto after Mature Consideration. This Court has appointed Mr William Pepperrell Maj<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Hamond Mr Richard Cutt Ensign John Leighton and Mr William Godsoe Surueigh<sup>rs</sup> to meet upon y<sup>e</sup> place and to run y<sup>e</sup> line between y<sup>e</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> and s<sup>d</sup> Remichs lands according to y<sup>e</sup> antient grants & returns/ And to make true return of their doing therein to y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions to be holden for or w<sup>th</sup>in this County.

Lycence Granted to Matthew Austine of York to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retayle all sorts of strong drink, he giuing bond to obserue in that behalf made and Provided

[120]

Lycence granted to Thomas Trafton to keep a house of public Entertainment and to Retaile all sorts of strong drink, he giuing 10<sup>£</sup> bond to obserue the Law made and provided in such Cases.

Lycence granted to James Plaisted to kepe a house of Entertainment he giving 10<sup>£</sup> bond to observe and keep the Law, in such cases made and Provided

Lycence Granted unto Katharine Paul of Kittery to Keep a house of public she giving bond of 10<sup>£</sup> to observe and keep the Law in such cases made and provided.

Lycence granted to James Stackpole to keep a house of public Entertainmt he giving bond of 10<sup>£</sup> to observe and keep the Law in such Cases made and provided

Lycence granted to L<sup>t</sup> Joseph Storer of Wells to keep a house of public Entertainmt he giueing bond of 10<sup>£</sup> to observe and keep y<sup>e</sup> Law in such Cases made and provided.



Mr John Wheelwright has Lycence granted to keep a house of public Entertainm<sup>t</sup> and to retaile all sorts of strong drink/ he giuing bond to observe and keep the Law In such cases made & Provided

Lycence granted to John Morgrage to retaile all sorts of strong drink, he giuin 10<sup>£</sup> bond to obserue the Law In such cases made and Provided

[121]

Presentments brought in by the Grand Jury

Wells We pres<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Town of Wells for not making a convenient high way betwixt the house of John Littlefield Jun<sup>r</sup> & Samuel Hatches/ Answered

York We Present Susana Young, daughter of Rowland young for Comitting ffornication.

We present Arthur Beal for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence.

We Present Elizabeth Parsons for selling strong drink by retayle without Lycence.

We Present Sarg<sup>t</sup> Daniel Black for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence.

We Present Thomas Hains for falling trees athwart the Kings high way & for Cumbring y<sup>e</sup> same

We present Hannah ffirethy for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence.

Kittery We present Hugh Tucker & his now wife for comitting the act of ffornication

We present Hugh Crocket & his now wife Committing the act of ffornication.

p me Joshua Downing ffloerman

Anno  
1698

[122]

## County of York

At his Majesties Court of Quarter Sessions held at York  
January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1698/ Before Samuel Wheelwright, Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
Donnell William Pepperrell & Abraham Preble Esq<sup>rs</sup> Justices  
of the Peace for s<sup>d</sup> County of York.

## Proclamation made

The names of the Grand Jury are as ffolloweth viz<sup>t</sup>

1 <sup>st</sup> Joshua Downing	fforeman
2 Tho : Spinney	8 Joseph Banks
3 Joseph Wilson	9 Joseph Pray
4 Christoph <sup>r</sup> Mitchell	10 John Clayce
5 Phillip Hubbord	11 David Littlefield
6 Thomas Thomson	12 Eliab Littlefield
7 Andrew Brown	13 Richard King

Susana Young appearing at this Court to answer a presentment Exhibited against her by the grand Jury for committing the act of ffornication/ She owning the ffact and humbly submitting herselfe, is sentenced to receive fve stripes upon the naked back at y<sup>e</sup> Post and to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup>/ or to pay 25<sup>s</sup> fine to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> and fees as afores<sup>d</sup>/

The s<sup>d</sup> Young presenting her humble Petition and seuerall Circumstances moveing y<sup>e</sup> Court thereto, have Metigated her fine to 12<sup>s</sup>, She standing Comitted till done/ ffees payd in Court.

Arthur Beale appearing in Court to answer his presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against him by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence he making it appear that he had liberty from one of his Ma<sup>tis</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace to sell drink for y<sup>e</sup> reliefe of Trauailers till y<sup>e</sup> Sessions, he is acquitted paying ffees : 5<sup>s</sup>/ ffees paid in Court.

## [123]

Elizabeth Parsons appearing to answer her presentm<sup>t</sup> for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence and being Legally convicted/ She is Adjudged to pay : 40<sup>s</sup> fine to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore y<sup>r</sup>of and to pay ffees : 5<sup>s</sup>, and to stand Comitted while done/ fees payd

Daniel Black appearing in Court to answer his presentm<sup>t</sup> for seling strong drink by retale without Lycence and being Legally convicted is Adjudged to pay 40<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof and to pay ffees : 5<sup>s</sup> and to stand Comitted till done/ ffees paid

Thomas Haines appearing in Court to answer his presentm<sup>t</sup> for felling trees athwart y<sup>e</sup> Kings high way, it not Legally appearing against him, he is acquitted, paying ffees : 3<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup>/ paid in Court

Hannah ffrethy appearing in Court to answer her presentm<sup>t</sup> for selling strong drink by retale without Lycence, is sentenced to pay 40<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of York for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup>. ffees paid in Court.

Hugh Crocket appearing in Court to answer a presentm<sup>t</sup> Exhibited against himselfe & his wife by y<sup>e</sup> grand jury, for comitting y<sup>e</sup> act of flornication/ he owning y<sup>e</sup> ffact they are sentenced to receiue ffeue stripes a piece upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back at y<sup>e</sup> post, & to pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup> each, or to pay 25<sup>s</sup> a piece to his Majestie & fees as afores<sup>d</sup>, and to stand Comitted till it be performed. He presenting his humble Petition the Court thinks Meet to remit 20<sup>s</sup> of the fine ffees paid in Court.

William Gooden appearing in Court to answer his presentm<sup>t</sup> for selling stron drink by retaile without Lycence is Adjudged to pay : 40<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Kittery for y<sup>e</sup> use

of y<sup>e</sup> pore thereof, and to pay ffees fve shillings and to stand Comitted till done.

William Gooden for refusing to giue bond for his good behav<sup>r</sup> when requi<sup>d</sup> thereto by one of his Maj<sup>tis</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, was comitted to Prison & from thence brought to this Court to answer ffor y<sup>e</sup> same, is sentenced to pay all charges arising through his disorder, which is 15<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> and to stand Comitted till it be satisfied.

## [124]

ffrancis Herlow appearing to answer his presentment for swearing he would cut his wiues throat, being legally conuicted is sentenced to sit in y<sup>e</sup> Stocks one houre, and to pay ffees fve shillings and to stand comitted till Executed/

Thomas ffevaugh & Ruth his wife appearing in Court to answer their presentment Exhibited against them by the Grand jury for comitting y<sup>e</sup> act of ffornication, they owning the ffact are sentenced to receiue fve stripes a piece upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back at y<sup>e</sup> Post & to pay ffees 5<sup>s</sup> each, or to pay fve & twenty shillings a piece & fees as afores<sup>d</sup>, and to stand Comitted till done. They presenting their humble Petition the Court remits 20<sup>s</sup> of their fine

John ffost appearing to answer in behalfe of his wife for her contempt in not appearing to answer her presentment at y<sup>e</sup> last Court, as alsoe to answer s<sup>d</sup> presentment in not attending the Public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, is Adjudged (all circumstances duely weighed) to pay ffees, 7<sup>s</sup> and to stand committed till done.

Nicholas Turbut and his wife being brought to this Court for their contempt in not appearing at y<sup>e</sup> last Court of Sessions held at Wells July : 1698, to answer their presentment

for not frequenting the Public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, as alsoe to answer s<sup>d</sup> presentment s<sup>d</sup> Turbet is sentenced to sit in y<sup>e</sup> Stocks one houre, and his wife to be Admonished. And they to pay ffees: 20<sup>s</sup> and to stand comitted till done.

Samuel Bracket appearing to answer in behalfe of his wife for her not ffrequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God upon y<sup>e</sup> Lords day, is sentenced to pay fees 5<sup>s</sup> & she to be Admonished.

Joseph Wilson Eliab Littlefield & Philip Hubbord appearing to answer their Delinquencie for not attending his Maj<sup>ties</sup> service on y<sup>e</sup> Grand jury & Jury of tryalls at the last Sessions and Court of Pleas holden at Wells, they giuing reasons to satisfaction are Acquitted.

## [125]

Philip flollet bound by recognesance to this Court to answer for his uncivill carriage w<sup>th</sup> Grace Lewis by attempting to take up her coats & lying upon her, is for his offence, sentenced to receiue fife stripes upon y<sup>e</sup> Naked back at y<sup>e</sup> Post, or to pay 20<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of his Majestie, and to pay ffees & other Charges arising thereby. ffees paid.

Mary Hutchins bound by recognezance to this Court to be of y<sup>e</sup> good behav<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> sum of fife pounds for abusing & striking some of her Neighb<sup>r</sup>/ She appearing to answer for her Misdemen<sup>r</sup> & being legally convicted is sentenced to pay ten shillings to his Maj<sup>tie</sup> and her bonds to be continued till y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions and to pay ffees: 5<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>/ paid in Court.

Henry Barnes being bound to this Court by recognezance for his wiues good behav<sup>r</sup>, and nothing appearing against her, he is acquitted of his bonds.

It is ordered by this Court that twenty pounds be forthwith raised by way of Rate upon y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this County for paying y<sup>e</sup> Grand jury & other charges of y<sup>e</sup> County and to be deliuered to y<sup>e</sup> County Tresur<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use afores<sup>d</sup>

ordered that y<sup>e</sup> Clerk of this Court shall make up all accounts with y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff for what he has rec<sup>d</sup> & paid in reference to his office since he has bin in y<sup>e</sup> place & office of Sheriff.

Lycence granted to John Woodman to keep a public house of Entertainment and retale all sorts of strong drink giuing bond according to Law

Lycence granted to Charles Kelley to retaile all sorts of strong drink out of Dores, not under a pint he giuing bond according to law

Lycence granted Arthur Beal to retale all sorts of strong drink he giuing bond according to law.

Lycence granted to John Leighton to keep a public house of Entertainment and to retale all sorts of strong drink giuing bond &c

Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> William Pepperrell to retale strong drink giuing bond &c

[126]

Lycence granted to M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Curtis to retaile strong drink he giuing bond &c

Lycence granted to Joanna Dearing to retale strong drink, giuing bond &c



Lycence granted to Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Donnell to keep a public house & to retale strong dring, giuing bond as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs.

Presentm<sup>ts</sup> made by y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury

Kittery

We present Henry Barns & his wife, & Elisha Crocket, & Jane Hamons all of Kittery, for not frequenting y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God on y<sup>e</sup> Lords day

We present Joanna Crafts, Widow for retaling of strong Liq<sup>rs</sup> without Lycence

We present Mary Lisson for retaling of strong liq<sup>r</sup> without Lycence

York

We present in York y<sup>e</sup> high way between broad boat harb<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Mores

Wells

We present in Wells John Cyas & Ann Pitman w<sup>ch</sup> is now his wife for for comitting flornication.

Joshua Downing fforeman

County } At his Mat<sup>ties</sup> Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court of Co<sup>m</sup>on Pleas held  
York } at York Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 169<sup>8</sup>/<sub>5</sub>, before his Mat<sup>is</sup> Justices  
of s<sup>d</sup> County appointed for holding s<sup>d</sup> Court.

The names of y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Tryalls are as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>

1 Thomas Spinney	7 Daniel Black
2 Joseph Wilson	8 Joseph Banks
3 Christoph <sup>r</sup> Mitchell	9 Joseph Pray
4 Philip Hubbord	10 John Claise
5 Thomas Tomson	11 David Littlefield
6 Andrew Brown	12 Eliab Littlefield

Peter Wear Plaintiff in an Action of y<sup>e</sup> Case for a Debt due from y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Gabriel Tetherly as p Attachm<sup>t</sup>, ver-  
sus: Rich<sup>d</sup> King Defend<sup>t</sup>/ The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>

Costs of suit/ The Plaintiff by his Attorney viz<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>m</sup> John Pickerin, appeales to y<sup>e</sup> next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court to be holden within this s<sup>d</sup> County of York, And y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Pickerin Woodman & Samuel Spinney own themselves bound & obliged to our Sovereign L<sup>d</sup> King William his Success<sup>rs</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> sum of twenty pounds that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Weare shall prosecute his Appeal with Effect.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney is Plaintiff in an Action of the Case for laying Claim to a pece of land and timbr<sup>e</sup> as p Attachm<sup>t</sup>, versus Christian Remich Defend<sup>t</sup>/ The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff y<sup>e</sup> land sued for, ten pound: 10<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> Damage & Costs of suite The Defend<sup>t</sup> appeals to y<sup>e</sup> next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court to holden within or for this County of york/ And y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Remich Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principle and Jarvis Ring of Salisbury and Joshua Downing of Kittery as Sureties own themselves bound & obliged to our Sovereign L<sup>d</sup> King William his Success<sup>rs</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> sum of fiftie pounds that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Remich shall Prosecute his Appeal to Effect

## [127]

## Christian Remich his Réasons of Appeal/

ffrom y<sup>e</sup> Judgement of y<sup>e</sup> Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court of Pleas holden at York y<sup>e</sup> first Tuesday in January 1698, unto the next Superior Court to be holden for y<sup>e</sup> County of York in a case where he was Defend<sup>t</sup> against Samuel Spinney the Judgement was for y<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff the Land sued for ten pounds & ten shillings and six pence Damage and Cost of Court which Judgment is wrong and eronious & ought to be reversed, for reasons following.

1<sup>st</sup> Reason because there was noe cause of Action/ we were sued in an Action of y<sup>e</sup> Cause for claiming Right unto & Propriety in a certain peell of land and timbr<sup>e</sup> belonging to the Plaintiff/ which had we soe done it was not suable.

2<sup>dly</sup> The Land and timbr<sup>r</sup> which I claim Right in is my own w<sup>ch</sup> has fully appeared by record and Evidence and confirmed by the Judgement of two Superi<sup>r</sup> Courts held for y<sup>e</sup> County of York in my Possession And I humbly conceive the Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court had not power to reverse y<sup>e</sup> Judgment of the Superi<sup>r</sup> Court for y<sup>e</sup> ten pounds ten shillings & six pence Which Spinney hath recovered a Judgement for, from which we appealed, was that same Money which I recevered at y<sup>e</sup> Superiour Court and to be recovered back again at an Inferi<sup>r</sup> Court is contrary to Law & Reason the Premises considered we make noe Doubt but the Honoured Court will see cause to reverse the former Judgement and find for y<sup>e</sup> Appell<sup>t</sup> his Just Costs

Christian Remich

A true Copie of y<sup>e</sup> origenall Reasons of Appeal Transcribed and Compared this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1699

Jos Hamond Cle<sup>r</sup>

[128]

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Bronsdon of Boston In New England Merch<sup>t</sup> for Diuers good Causes and considerations me hereunto moueing Haue Assigned ordained and made, and in my stead & place by these presents put & constituted my trusty friend Mr John Watson of Boston afores<sup>d</sup>, to be my true sufficient and Lawfull Atturney Giuing and hereby granting unto my s<sup>d</sup> Atturney full power Authority and speciall Comission for me and in my name & to my use and behoofe, to Ask Demand Sue for Leuie require recouer receiue and take out of the hands Custodie and possession of Nathaniel flyyer sometime of y<sup>e</sup> County of York in New Eng<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>t</sup> and of all and euery pson & psons whomsoever it doth shall or may concern, All and singular such Lands Island Tenem<sup>ts</sup> houses Hereditam<sup>ts</sup> their rights memb<sup>rs</sup> and appurtenances, scituate lying and

being in y<sup>e</sup> County of York and Prouince of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay in N. E. Goods Chattells rents arrears of rent, Effects of things and other Estate whatsoever which is, are, or hereafter shall be due owing belonging or appertaining unto me by any manner of wayes or means whatsoever And upon recouery and receipts thereof to giue due Acquittances and discharges And if need be to appear and y<sup>e</sup> pson of me constituant to repres<sup>t</sup> before any Gouvern<sup>r</sup> Judges Justices or Minist<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Law in any Court or Courts of Judicature and there in my behalf to answer defend and reply to all actions matters and things relating to the premises And to sue arrest attach Cite Plaint prosecute Implead Imprison & condemn and out of prison again when need shall be to Deliu<sup>r</sup>, As alsoe to contest in Law in most ample manner until Definitive sentence, with full power to make and substitute one or Attorneys under him my s<sup>d</sup> Attorney and the same again at pleasure to reuoke and generally in touching & concerning the premises and y<sup>e</sup> Dependencies thereof to doe say transact execute Determine & finish all and whatsoever the constituant myself might or could do personally pres<sup>t</sup> Ratifying allowing & holding firm & valled all & whatsoever my s<sup>d</sup> Attorney shall Lawfully doe or cause to be done in and about y<sup>e</sup> premises by vertue of these presents/ In Witness whereof I haue hereunto set my hand and seal this Seuenteenth day of June Anno Dom one thousand six hundred Ninety & eight, In the tenth year of the Reign of our Soueraign L<sup>d</sup> William y<sup>e</sup> third ouer Engl<sup>d</sup> &<sup>ct</sup>

Robert Bronsdon (Seal)

[129]

Signed Sealed & Deliuerd

in presents of us

Antho : Stoddard

Elias Purinton

Suffolk ss Boston Prim<sup>o</sup> August 1698

the within named Robert Bronsdon psonally appearing  
Acknowledged the within written Instrument or letter of  
Attorney to be his Act & Deed, Cor : Is<sup>a</sup> Addington

Jus : peace

A true Copie of the origenall Transcribed & compared  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>st</sup> 16 98, p Jos Hamond Cleñ





# INDEX.

# INDEX OF

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1689, Mar. 4	ADAMS, Margaret	William Fernald	Deed
1681, Aug. 10	ALCOCKE [Alcot], John and Abigail Rowsley	Peter Dickson	Deed
1690, Jan. 19	ALDEN, John et ux.	Simeon Stoddard	Mortgage
1691, Feb. 13	ALLEN, Robert	Adrian Fry	Deed
1693, Jan. 20	ANGER, Samson, estate of, by Arthur Hughes and Sarah Hughes, adm'rs  BALL, John, see William Godsoe	John Partridge	Deed
1694, May 24	BONIGTON, John	Arthur Hughes	Deed
1678, May 25	BRAGDON, Arthur, sen.	Thomas Bragdon	Conditional Deed
1698, June 17	BRONSDON, Robert	John Watson	Power atty
1693, May 15	BUTLAND [Buckland], John	Daniel Littlefield	Deed
1693, May 3	CARELL, Richard	Samuel Spinney	Deed
1691, Dec. 22	CARTER, Joan	John Diamond	Deed
1685, July 13	CHAMPERNOUN, Francis et ux.	Humphrey Elliot et ux.	Deed

# GRANTORS.

Folio.	Description.
97	30 acres at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
120	15 acres on Piscataqua river, opposite Boiling Rock, in <i>Kittery</i> .
68	One-eighth in common of the tract between Kennebunk river and Saco river, from the seashore to the Salmon Falls, in the latter river; also 1000 acres on west side of Kennebunk river; also one-fourth part of a saw-mill and appurtenances at Saco river falls.
74	6 acres, part of town grant at Cold Harbor, in <i>Kittery</i> ; also one acre more adjoining same.
95	Messuage of the deceased on the main river, between Edward Rishworth and John Penwill in <i>York</i> .
106	A neck of land on the Eastern side of Saco river, between Page's Creek, the Flying Hill and the Great Swamp.
26	His whole estate [in <i>York</i> ], conditioned for support of himself and wife.
II, 128	General power of attorney.
92	2 acres adjoining Wheelwright's Neck and the sea wall in <i>Wells</i> .
103	6 acres, part of a town grant, at Great Cove, in <i>Kittery</i> .
67	10 acres at Crooked Lane; also town grant of 8 acres adjoining; also 10 acres, by gift from John Dymand sr., all in <i>Kittery</i> .
110	One-half of Champernoun's island, in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving a life estate therein.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1687, Mar. 18	CHILD, Henry et ux	Samuel Lord	Deed
1648, June 24	CONLEY, Abraham	Thomas Jones	Deed
1693, Sept. 15	COXHALL Proprietors	Jacob Perkins Nathaniel Fuller	Vote
1693, Sept. 15	COXHALL Proprietors	Christopher Pot- tle	Vote
1693, Oct. 13	COXHALL Proprietors	Joseph Gerrish	Vote
1686, Apr. 27	CROCKET, Ephraim et ux	Richard White	Deed
1688, July 10	CROCKET, Joshua	Ephraim Crocket	Deed
1693, Dec. 16	CUTT, Richard	Richard Bryer	Deed
1693, Sept. 19	DOWNING, Joshua and John Leighton	Each other	Deed
1687, July 3	ELLIOT, Robert	Nathaniel Kene	Deed
1694, May 7	EMERY, James, sen.	Daniel Emery Job Emery	Deed
1695, Mar. 2	EMERY, James, sen.	Sylvanus Nock	Deed
1694, Mar. 20	EMERY, James, jun. et ux	John Searle	Deed
1691, Dec. 15	ENDLE, Michael et ux	John Mogridg	Deed
1689, Mar. 4	FERNALD, Thomas et ux	William Fernald	Deed
1671, Aug. 26	FOXWELL, George	James Robinson	Deed

Folio.	Description.
60	40 acres at Post Wigwam, on Newichawannock river, in <i>Berwick</i> , with a dwelling-house, but excepting Mr. Leader's grant of pine trees.
102	Field and house in <i>Kittery</i> , next to William Everett's.
86	Admitting them to shares (200 acres each) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .
86	Admitting him to a share (200 acres) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .
86	Admitting him to a share (200 acres) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .
76	90 acres at Broad-[Brave]-boat Harbor Creek and adjoining York line in <i>Kittery</i> , and all the marsh between the above and the creek below the bridge, and a strip of marsh above the bridge.
109	Quit-claiming all right &c. to Crocket's Neck, at the mouth of Spruce Creek in <i>Kittery</i> .
100	A mill privilege on Long Creek, at the mouth of Broad Cove in <i>Kittery</i> , with rights of flowage, and to scour its tributaries.
83	Fixing the dividing line between their house lots, near the [Piscataqua] river, in <i>Kittery</i> .
106	10 acres on the west side of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> , between lands of John Shapleigh and John Shepard.
107	143 acres on York pond, in <i>Kittery</i> .
115	18 acres at Rocky Hill, in <i>Berwick</i> .
98	42 acres upland and 8 acres marsh adjoining at Long Reach, in <i>Kittery</i> .
119	Messuage at Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
119	30 acres at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
64	One-half of the plantation at Black Point, in <i>Scarborough</i> , bought of Richard Foxwell.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1688, Oct. 26	FRYER, Nathaniel	Robert Bronsdon	Mortgage
1690, July 17	GIBBONS, James and Thomas Gibbons	Elizabeth Sharp	Deed
	GIBBONS, Thomas, see James Gibbons		
1692, Oct. 6	GODSOE, William and John Ball	Each other	Deed
1687, June 29	GOODIN, Sarah and Nich- olas Turbet et ux.	Harlakenden Sy- monds	Deed
1644, Mar. 20	GORGES, Sir Ferdinando, by Richard Vines, Steward General	Thomas Withers	Grant
1687, June 19	GREEN, Richard et ux.	John Green	Deed
1693, Mar. 17	GRIFFIN, John	Robert Elliot	Deed
1690, Aug. 12	HOLE, John	Elizabeth Hole	Power atty
1694, June 15	HUGHES, Arthur et ux.	Arthur Hughes	Deed
1691, Apr. 3	JENKENES, Stephen	Jonathan Nason	Deed
1686, Nov. 30	JONES, Thomas	John Leighton	Deed
1679, Mar. 29	KITTERY, Town of	Peter Staple	Grant
1693, Sept. 6	KITTERY, Town of	Peter Staple	Survey
1679, Dec. 24	KITTERY, Town of	Peter Staple	Grant
1693, Sept. 7	KITTERY, Town of	Peter Staple	Survey



Folio.	Description.
48	Champernoun's island, in <i>Kittery</i> , except 80 acres conveyed to John Hinks, with certain live stock.
45	100 acres on Saco river, with marsh adjoining; also marsh on Fresh Water Creek, all in <i>Saco</i> .
76	Fixing the dividing line between their lands at Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
86	One-third in common of the tract called Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i>
58	600 acres between two creeks, at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
117	A tract at the cove on the upper side of Frank's Fort, in <i>Kittery</i> .
112	100 acres at Blue Point [in <i>Scarborough</i> ], between lands of Grantee and Giles Barge.
99	To manage his estates in <i>Kittery</i> , or elsewhere in New England.
105	A neck of land east of Saco river, between it and Page's Creek, the Great Swamp and the Flying Hill.
73	2 acres of marsh in two pieces, at Sturgeon Creek, in <i>Berwick</i> .
102	6 acres between two other lots of Grantee's, on Piscataqua river; also all meadow at Heathy Marsh; also 40 acres by town grant, adjoining said marsh, all in <i>Kittery</i> .
87	10 acres adjoining his house lot at the Long Reach, in his own right, and 5 acres in right of his wife.
87	Of the above 15 acres.
87	30 acres adjoining Christopher Biddle's and Richard Rogers' lands.
87	Of the above 30 acres.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
	LEIGHTON, John, see Joshua Downing		
1692, Apr. 18	LIDDEN, (Letten) Katherine and Sarah Trickey	Each other	Deed
1683, Mar. 28	LITTLEFIELD, Francis, sen.	Daniel Littlefield	Deed
1683, Mar. 29	LITTLEFIELD, Francis, sen.	Dependence Littlefield	Deed
1682, Mar. 20	LITTLEFIELD, James, sen.	Francis Littlefield, sen.	Deed
1687, Apr. 14	LITTLEFIELD, James, et ux.	John Buckland	Deed
1678, Apr. 27	MORE, Agnes	John Se[a]ward	Deed
1674, June 13	MORE, John	John Se[a]ward	Deed
✓ 1686, Aug. 11	NACODUMIAH, <i>alias</i> Dony, <i>alias</i> Robert, and Robert, his son	Harlakinden Symonds	Deed
1694, Sept. 20	NASON, Richard, et ux.	Benjamin Nason Baker Nason	Conditional Deed
1675, July 24	NEWBERRY, Thomas	Thomas Homes	Bond
1675, July 24	NEWBERRY, Thomas	Thomas Homes	Mortgage
1685, Mar. 25	NICKALS [Nicholson], Robert	Robert Elliot	Deed
1692, June 10	PARKER, Abraham	Francis Hooke	Deed

Folio.	Description.
75	Fixing the dividing line between their house lots at Crooked lane in <i>Kittery</i> .
90	150 acres on the north side of Ogunquet river, with 10 acres of meadow ; also 150 acres northeast of said river adjoining Joseph Cross, with 2 acres of salt marsh ; also 4 acres of marsh ; also 10 acres of marsh at the island in Webhannet river, all in <i>Wells</i> . Reserving the use of 5 acres of marsh till Daniel comes of age.
91	All his homestead in <i>Wells</i> , except what had been conveyed to James Littlefield and Daniel Littlefield, reserving life estate to himself and wife, with reversion to said James and Daniel. .
89	Land in <i>Wells</i> by the same description as the second above (except the ten acres of marsh).
92	House and 174 acres on the sea next the river with an island and several parcels of marsh ; also 100 acres of upland at Merryland, with 10 acres of marsh, all in <i>Wells</i> .
97	Quitclaim to the next below.
97	Of land [probably in <i>Kittery</i> ] endorsed on a previous deed.
86	Land about Coxhorne pond, in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> .
114	Homestead of 200 acres, and pastures between tide-water and town commons in <i>Kittery</i> . .
60	Conditioned to pay £8 in eleven months.
59	House and town grant of 50 acres, of and in <i>Kittery</i> as further security for the above debt.
110	230 acres upland and meadow between the river and Arthur Auger's Creek, at Dunster, in <i>Scarborough</i> .
81	House and 50 acres, extending from west side of river to Kittery line, in <i>York</i> .

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1687, July 13	PENNYWEL, Walter	Edward Sergeant	Deed
1693, July 6	PLAISTED, Elisha, estate of, by Elizabeth Plais- ted, Exe'x	John Plaisted	Deed
1690, Feb. 24	PURRINGTON, John	Joseph Weare	Deed
1686, Oct. 16	REMICH [Remick] Chris- tian	Isaac Remick	Deed
1693, Oct. 18	REMICH [Remick] Chris- tian, et ux.	Joshua Remick	Conditional deed
1686, Oct. 16	REMICH [Remick] Jacob	Isaac Remick	Deed
1690, Jan. 4	RICE, Thomas, et ux.  ROBERT, Indian, see Nacodumiah  ROWSLEY, Abigail, see John Alcocke	Samuel Spinney	Deed
1690, Mar. 29	SCOTTOW, Joshua, et ux.	Samuel Sewall	Deed
1683, Sept. 11	SPENCER, Humphrey	Robert Elliot	Deed
1686, Apr. 2	SPENCER, Humphrey, et ux.	Robert Elliot	Deed
1674, Dec. 18	SPENCER, Moses	Daniel Goodden [Goodwin]	Deed
1676, July 25	SPENCER, Thomas, et ux.	Humphrey Spen- cer, et ux.	Deed
1694, Mar. 22	SPINNEY, Thomas, et ux.	James Spinney	Deed

Folio.	Description.
49	50 acres at Seadlock's or Little river, and 7 acres of marsh near said river, on the sea-wall in <i>Saco</i> .
87	80 acres at Birch Point Cove, on the Great river and the new meadow near York line, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].
116	About half an acre under and around grantee's house, at Meeting-house Creek, in <i>York</i> .
71	House and 30 acres, at the Great Cove, behind Thomas Spinney's, in <i>Kittery</i> .
113	Homestead on the neck, opposite Boiling Rock, and 10 acres in the woods, and 15 acres marsh in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving life estates to himself and wife.
71	Quitclaim to the land at Great cove, in <i>Kittery</i> .
103	20 acres near Spruce Creek, between Shapleigh's, Withers' Shepherd's and Thos. Spinney's lands, in <i>Kittery</i> .
64	500 acres, between Little or Crooked Lane river and Sandy point, on Merriconeag neck, now <i>Harpswell</i> , granted to Grantor by the General Court.
111	House and 30 acres on the brook running from Parker's marsh swamp to the marsh called Slut's Corner, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].
112	50 acres and 10 acres of swamp, on the brook running from Wilcocks' pond and the commons next the river, at Newichewannock [in <i>Berwick</i> ].
98	25 acres on Newichawannock Little river [in <i>Berwick</i> ].
111	House and 30 acres, on the brook running from Parker's marsh swamp to the marsh called Slut's Corner, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].
104	Part of his homestead, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> , with reversion to John Spinney.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1694, Mar. 23	SPINNEY, Thomas	John Spinney	Deed
1688, June 12	SYMONDS, Harlakinden	Roger Haskens Edward Bishop William Baker Geo. Herrick Thos. Edwards Sam'l Ingalls jun. John Low jun. William Dixey Thos. Shepherd Wm. Goodhew Samuel Gittins Barnett Thorne Michael Farlo Meshech Farlo Moses Bradstreet Matthew Perkins John Gitting sen Paul Thorndick Isaac Fellows Richard Walker John Browne Nathan'l Browne Zachary Herrick Thomas Higgin- son John Stanford Thomas Low sen Sam'l Ingalls sen. Robert Lord jun. Robert Bradford Nicholas Wood- bury Mark Haskell William Haskell William Cleeves John Harris John Burnam Nathaniel Rust sen. Andrew Elliot jun.	Deed
1693, Apr. 11	SYMONDS, Harlakinden	Thomas Baker	Deed



Folio.	Description.
104	The remainder of his homestead at Great Cove, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving life estates to himself and wife.
84	Part of the tract of land called Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , six miles by four miles in extent.
	<p><i>Mem.</i> It appears by the votes of these Coxhall proprietors, fol. 86, that these substitutions were made: Jacob Perkins, in place of Samuel Giddins; Nathaniel Fuller, in place of John Giddins; Christopher Pottle, in place of Nathaniel Rust sen.; Joseph Gerrish, in place of Thomas Low sen.</p>
93	1500 acres in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , next north of the above tract, 135 rods broad and six miles in length, between Saco river and Mousam river.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.
1693, Apr. 11	SYMONDS, Harlakinden	Timothy Dorman	Deed
	TRICKEY, Sarah, see Katherine Lidden		
1690, Jan. 6	TRUSTRUM, David	Edward Sergent	Deed
	TURBET, Nicholas, et ux., see Sarah Goodin		
1638, Jan. 1	UGROUFE, John	Abraham Conley	Deed
1687, — 28	WEARE, Peter, et ux.	Daniel Weare	Deed
1688, May 24	WHITE, Richard	Ephraim Crocket	Deed
1689, Jan. 4	WHITE, Richard	John Moore	Deed
1692, Sept. 28	WHITE, Richard	Henry De[e]ring	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	WHITE, Richard	Henry De[e]ring	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	WHITE, Richard	Henry De[e]ring	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	WHITE, Richard	Francis Hooke Samuel Kease	Power atty
1675, July 22	WITHERS, Thomas	Thomas Rice et ux.	Deed
1689, Apr. 19	WOODBIDGE, Benjamin	William Pepper- rell	Deed
1689, Apr. 19	WOODBIDGE, Benjamin	William Pepper- rell	Bond

Folio.	Description.
94	500 acres in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , next north of the above tract, of the same length, but 45 rods broad, between the same bounds.
95	30 acres at Winter Harbor in <i>Saco</i> , adjoining to Grantee's land and a brook on the southwest.
102	House and 6 acres in <i>Kittery</i> .
108	60 acres called Gooch's Neck, near Cape Neddick, in <i>York</i> .
76	By quit-claim, revoking the deed from Grantee to Grantor in folio 76.
54	All Grantor's marsh on the northeast side of Broad-[Brave-]boat Harbor creek, from land of Capt. Raines, to the head of the creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
77	Quit-claiming all right, &c., in the above.
77	90 acres at Broad-[Brave-]boat Harbor creek and adjoining York line, in <i>Kittery</i> , and all the marsh between the above and the creek below the bridge, and a strip of marsh above the bridge.
78	60 acres of upland between the above parcel and York line in <i>Kittery</i> .
78	To enter upon and deliver possession of the above parcels of land to Henry Deering.
43	A tract at Eagle point, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> .
62	12½ acres between Crocket's creek and Piscataqua harbor mouth, in <i>Kittery</i> .
	In a penalty of £24, to observe the covenants in the above deed.

# INDEX OF

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1693, Apr. 11	THOMAS BAKER	Symonds, Harla- kinden	Deed
	BAKER, William, see Roger Haskens		
	BISHOP, Edward, see Roger Haskens		
	BRADFORD, Robert, see Roger Haskens		
	BRADSTREET, Moses, see Roger Haskens		
1678, May 25	BRAGDON, Thomas	Arthur Bragdon, sen.	Conditional Deed
1688, Oct. 26	BRONSDON, Robert	Nathaniel Fryer	Mortgage
	BROWN, John, see Roger Haskens		
	BROWN, Nathaniel, see Roger Haskens		
1693, Dec. 16	BRYER, Richard	Richard Cutt	Deed
1687, Apr. 14	BUCKLAND, John	James Littlefield, et ux.	Deed
	BURNAM, John, see Roger Haskens		
	CLEEVES, William, see Roger Haskens		

# GRANTEES.

Folio.	Description.
93	1500 acres in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , next north of the above tract, 135 rods broad and six miles in length, between Saco river and Mousam river.
26	His whole estate [in <i>York</i> ], conditioned for support of himself and wife.
48	Champernoun's island, in <i>Kittery</i> , except 80 acres conveyed to John Hinks, with certain live stock.
100	A mill privilege on Long Creek, at the mouth of Broad Cove in <i>Kittery</i> , with rights of flowage, and to scour its tributaries.
92	House and 174 acres on the sea next the river with an island and several parcels of marsh; also 100 acres of upland at Merryland, with 10 acres of marsh, all in <i>Wells</i> .

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1638, Jan. 1	CONLEY, Abraham	John Ugroufe	Deed
1688, May 24	CROCKET, Ephraim	Richard White	Deed
1688, July 10	CROCKET, Ephraim	Joshua Crocket	Deed
1692, Sept. 28	DE[E]RING Henry	Richard White	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	DE[E]RING Henry	Richard White	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	DE[E]RING, Henry	Richard White	Deed
1691, Dec. 22	DIAMOND, John	Joan Carter	Deed
1681, Aug. 10	DICKSON, Peter	John Alcocke [Alcot], and Abigail Rows- ley	Deed
	DIXEY, William, see Roger Haskens		
1693, Apr. 11	DOORMAN, Timothy	Harlakinden Sy- monds	Deed
	EDWARDS, Thomas, see Roger Haskens		
	ELLIOT, Andrew, jun. see Roger Haskens		
1685, July 13	ELLIOT, Humphrey, et ux.	Francis Champ- ernoun, et ux.	Deed
1683, Sept. 11	ELIOT, Robert	Humphrey Spen- cer	Deed



Folio.	Description.
102	House and 6 acres in <i>Kittery</i> .
76	By quit-claim, revoking the deed from Grantee to Grantor in folio 76.
109	Quit-claiming all right &c. to Crocket's Neck, at the mouth of Spruce Creek in <i>Kittery</i> .
77	Quit-claiming all rights, &c., in the deed Richard White to John More, fol. 54.
77	90 acres at Broad-[Brave-]boat Harbor creek and adjoining York line, in <i>Kittery</i> , and all the marsh between the above and the creek below the bridge, and a strip of marsh above the bridge.
78	60 acres of upland between the above parcel and York line in <i>Kittery</i> .
67	10 acres at Crooked Lane; also town grant of 8 acres adjoining; also 10 acres, by gift from John Dymand sr., all in <i>Kittery</i> .
120	15 acres on Piscataqua river, opposite Boiling Rock, in <i>Kittery</i> .
94	500 acres in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , next north of the Baker tract, fol. 93, of the same length, but 45 rods broad, between the same bounds.
110	One-half of Champernoun's island, in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving a life estate therein.
111	House and 30 acres on the brook running from Parker's marsh swamp to the marsh called Slut's Corner, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1685, Mar. 25	ELLIOT, Robert	Robert Nickals [Nicholson]	Deed
1686, Apr. 2	ELLIOT, Robert,	Humphrey Spencer, et ux.	Deed
1693, Mar. 17	ELLIOT, Robert	John Griffin	Deed
1694, May 7	EMERY, Daniel, and Job Emery	James Emery, sen.	Deed
	EMERY, Job, see Daniel Emery		
	FARLO, Meshech, see Roger Haskens		
	FARLO, Michael, see Roger Haskens		
	FELLOWS, Isaac, see Roger Haskens		
1689, Mar. 4	FERNALD, William	Margaret Adams	Deed
1689, Mar. 4	FERNALD, William	Thomas Fernald, et ux.	Deed
1691, Feb. 13	FRY, Adrian	Robert Allen	Deed
	FULLER, Nathaniel, see Jacob Perkins		
1693, Oct. 13	GERRISH, Joseph	Coxhall Proprietors	Vote
	GITTINGS, John, senior see Roger Haskens		
	GITTINGS, Samuel, see Roger Haskens		
	GOODHEW, William, see Roger Haskens		

Folio.	Description.
110	230 acres upland and meadow between the river and Arthur Auger's Creek, at Dunster, in <i>Scarborough</i> .
112	50 acres and 10 acres of swamp, on the brook running from Wilcocks' pond and the commons next the river, at New-ichewannock [in <i>Berwick</i> ].
112	100 acres at Blue Point [in <i>Scarborough</i> ], between lands of Grantee and Giles Barge.
107	143 acres on York pond, in <i>Kittery</i> .
97	30 acres at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
119	30 acres at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
74	6 acres, part of town grant at Cold Harbor, in <i>Kittery</i> ; also one acre more adjoining same.
86	Admitting him to a share (200 acres) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1674, Dec. 18	GOODDEN [Goodwin], Daniel	Moses Spencer	Deed
1687, June 19	GREEN, John	Richard Green, et ux.	Deed
	HARRIS, John, see Roger Haskens		
	HASKELL, Mark, see Roger Haskens		
	HASKELL, William, see Roger Haskens		
1688, June 12	HASKENS, Roger	Harlakinden Sy- monds	Deed
	HERRICK, George, see Roger Haskens		
	HERRICK, Zachary, see Roger Haskens		
	HIGGINSON, Thomas, see Roger Haskens		
1690, Aug. 12	HOLE, Elizabeth	John Hole	Power atty
1675, July 24	HOMES, Thomas	Thomas New- berry	Bond
1675, July 24	HOMES, Thomas	Thomas New- berry	Mortgage
1692, June 10	HOOKE, Francis,	Abraham Parker	Deed
1692, Sept. 27	HOOKE, Francis, and Samuel Kease	Richard White	Power atty
1694, May 24	HUGHES, Arthur	John Bonigton	Deed
1694, June 15	HUGHES, Arthur	Arthur Hughes, et ux.	Deed

Folio.	Description.
98	25 acres on Newichawannock Little river [in <i>Berwick</i> ].
117	A tract at the cove on the upper side of Frank's Fort, in <i>Kittery</i> .
84	Part of the tract of land called Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> , six miles by four miles in extent.
99	To manage his estates in <i>Kittery</i> , or elsewhere in New England.
60	Conditioned to pay £8 in eleven months.
59	House and town grant of 50 acres, of and in <i>Kittery</i> as further security for the above debt.
81	House and 50 acres, extending from west side of river to <i>Kittery</i> line, in <i>York</i> , fols. 77 and 78.
78	To enter upon and deliver possession of the lands to Henry Deering.
106	A neck of land on the Eastern side of Saco river, between Page's Creek, the Flying Hill and the Great Swamp.
105	A neck of land east of Saco river, between it and Page's Creek, the Great Swamp and the Flying Hill.

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
	INGALLS, Samuel, sen., see Roger Haskens		
	INGALLS, Samuel, jr., see Roger Haskens		
1648, June 24	JONES, Thomas,	Abram Conley	Deed
	KEASE, Samuel, see Francis Hooke		
1687, July 3	KENE, Nathaniel	Robert Elliot	Deed
1686, Nov. 30	LEIGHTON, John	Thomas Jones	Deed
1683, Mar. 28	LITTLEFIELD, Daniel	Francis Little- field sen.	Deed
1693, May 15	LITTLEFIELD, Daniel	John Butland [Buckland]	Deed
1683, Mar. 29	LITTLEFIELD, Depend- ence	Francis Little- field, sen.	Deed
1682, Mar. 20	LITTLEFIELD, Francis, sen.	James Littlefield sen.	Deed
	LORD, Robert, jun., see Roger Haskens		
1687, Mar. 18	LORD, Samuel	Henry Child, et ux.	Deed
	Low, John, jun., see Roger Haskens		
	Low, Thomas, sen., see Roger Haskens		



Folio.	Description.
102	Field and house in <i>Kittery</i> , next to William Everett's.
106	10 acres on the west side of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> , between lands of John Shapleigh and John Shepard.
102	6 acres between two other lots of Grantee's, on Piscataqua river; also all meadow at Heathy Marsh; also 40 acres by town grant, adjoining said marsh, all in <i>Kittery</i> .
90	150 acres on the north side of Ogunquet river, with 10 acres of meadow; also 150 acres northeast of said river adjoining Joseph Cross, with 2 acres of salt marsh; also 4 acres of marsh; also 10 acres of marsh at the island in Webhannet river, all in <i>Wells</i> . Reserving the use of 5 acres of marsh till Daniel comes of age.
92	2 acres adjoining Wheelwright's Neck and the sea wall in <i>Wells</i> .
91	All his homestead in <i>Wells</i> , except what had been conveyed to James Littlefield and Daniel Littlefield, reserving life estate to himself and wife, with reversion to said James and Daniel.
89	Land in <i>Wells</i> by the same description as the third above (except the ten acres of marsh).
60	40 acres at Post Wigwam, on Newichawannock river, in <i>Berwick</i> , with a dwelling-house, but excepting Mr. Leader's grant of pine trees.

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1691, Dec. 15	MOGRIDG, John	Michael Endle et ux.	Deed
1689, Jan. 4	MOORE, John	Richard White	Deed
	NASON, Barker, see Benjamin Nason		
1694, Sept. 20	NASON, Benjamin and Baker Nason	Richard Nason et ux.	Conditional Deed
1691, Apr. 3	NASON, Jonathan	Stephen Jen- kenes	Deed
1695, Mar. 2	NOCK, Sylvanus	James Emery, sen.	Deed
1693, Jan. 20	PARTRIDGE, John	Samson Anger, estate of, by Arthur Hughes and Sarah Hughes, adm'rs	Deed
1689, Apr. 19	PEPPERRELL, William	Benjamin Wood- bridge	Deed
1689, Apr. 19	PEPPERRELL, William	Benjamin Wood- bridge	Bond
1693, Sept. 15	PERKINS, Jacob and Nathaniel Fuller	Coxhall Proprie- tors	Vote
	PERKINS, Matthew, see Roger Haskens		
1693, July 6	PLAISTED, John	Elisha Plaisted, estate of, by Elizabeth Plaisted, Exe'x	Deed
1693, Sept. 15	POTTLE, Christopher	Coxhall Proprie- tors	Vote
1686, Oct. 16	REMICK, Isaac	Christian Rem- ich [Remick]	Deed

Folio.	Description.
119	Messuage at Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
54	All Grantor's marsh on the northeast side of Broad[Brave] boat Harbor Creek, from land of Capt. Raines, to the head of the creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .
114	Homestead of 200 acres, and pastures between tide-water and town commons in <i>Kittery</i> .
73	2 acres of marsh in two pieces, at Sturgeon Creek, in <i>Berwick</i> .
115	18 acres at Rocky Hill, in <i>Berwick</i> .
95	Messuage of the deceased on the main river, between Edward Rishworth and John Penwill in <i>York</i> .
62	12½ acres between Crocket's Creek and Piscataqua harbor mouth, in <i>Kittery</i> .
63	In a penalty of £24, to observe the covenants in the above deed.
68	Admitting them to shares (200 acres each) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .
87	80 acres at Birch Point Cove, on the Great river and the new meadow near York line, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].
86	Admitting him to a share (200 acres) in the lands in <i>Lyman</i> .
71	House and 30 acres, at the Great Cove, behind Thomas Spinney's, in <i>Kittery</i> .

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1686, Oct. 16	REMICK, Isaac	Jacob Remich [Remick]	Deed
1693, Oct. 18	REMICK, Joshua	Christian Remich [Remick] et ux.	Conditional deed
1675, July 22	RICE, Thomas, et ux.	Thomas Withers	Deed
1671, Aug. 26	ROBINSON, James	George Foxwell	Deed
	RUST, Nathaniel, see Roger Haskens		
1694, Mar. 20	SEARLE, John	James Emery, jun., et ux.	Deed
1678, Apr. 27	SE[A]WARD, John	Agnes More	Deed
1674, June 13	SE[A]WARD, John	John More	Deed
1687, July 13	SERGEANT, Edward	Walter Penny- wel	Deed
1690, Jan. 6	SERGEANT, Edward	David Trustrum	Deed
1690, Mar. 29	SEWALL, Samuel	Joshua Scottow et ux.	Deed
1690, July 17	SHARP, Elizabeth	James Gibbons Thos. Gibbons	Deed
	SHEPHERD Thomas, see Roger Haskens		
1676, July 25	SPENCER, Humphrey, et ux.	Thomas Spencer, et ux.	Deed
1694, Mar. 22	SPINNEY, James	Thomas Spinney, et ux.	Deed
1694, Mar. 23	SPINNEY, John	Thomas Spinney	Deed

Folio.	Description.
71	Quitclaim to the land at Great cove, in <i>Kittery</i> .
113	Homestead on the neck, opposite Boiling Rock, and 10 acres in the woods, and 15 acres marsh in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving life estates to himself and wife.
43	A tract at Eagle point, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> .
64	One-half of the plantation at Black Point, in <i>Scarborough</i> bought of Richard Foxwell.
98	42 acres upland and 8 acres marsh adjoining at Long Reach, in <i>Kittery</i> .
97	Quitclaim to the next below.
97	Of land [probably in <i>Kittery</i> ] endorsed on a previous deed.
49	50 acres at Seadlock's or Little river, and 7 acres of marsh near said river, on the sea-wall in <i>Saco</i> .
95	30 acres at Winter Harbor in <i>Saco</i> , adjoining to Grantee's land and a brook on the southwest.
64	590 acres, between Little or Crooked Lane river and Sandy point, on Merriconeag neck, now <i>Harpwell</i> , granted to Grantor by the General Court.
45	100 acres on Saco river, with marsh adjoining; also marsh on Fresh Water Creek, all in <i>Saco</i> .
111	House and 30 acres, on the brook running from Parker's marsh swamp to the marsh called Slut's Corner, in <i>Kittery</i> [ <i>Berwick</i> ].
104	Part of his homestead, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> , with reversion to John Spinney.
104	The remainder of his homestead at Great Cove, on Piscataqua river, in <i>Kittery</i> , reserving life estates to himself and wife.

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1690, Jan. 4	SPINNEY, Samuel	Thomas Rice et ux.	Deed
1693, May 3	SPINNEY, Samuel	Richard Carell	Deed
	STANFORD, John, see Roger Haskens		
1679, Mar. 29	STAPLE, Peter	Town of Kittery	Grant
1693, Sept. 6	STAPLE, Peter	Town of Kittery	Survey
1679, Dec. 24	STAPLE, Peter	Town of Kittery	Grant
1693, Sept. 7	STAPLE, Peter	Town of Kittery	Survey
1690. Jan. 19	STODDARD, Simeon	John Alden et ux.	Mortgage
1686, Aug. 11	SYMONDS, Harlakinden	Nacodumiah, <i>alias</i> Dony, <i>alias</i> Robert, and Robert, his son	Deed
1687, June 29	SYMONDS, Harlakinden	Sarah Goodwin and Nicholas Turbet et ux.	Deed
	THORNDICK, Paul, see Roger Haskens		
	THORNE, Barnett, see Roger Haskens		
	WALKER, Richard, see Roger Haskens		
1698, June 17	WATSON, John	Robert Bronsdon	Power atty
1687, — 28	WEARE, Daniel	Peter Weare et ux.	Deed



Folio.	Description.
103	20 acres near Spruce Creek, between Shapleigh's, Withers' Shepherd's and Thos. Spinney's lands, in <i>Kittery</i> .
103	6 acres, part of a town grant, at Great Cove, in <i>Kittery</i> .
87	10 acres adjoining his house lot at the Long Reach, in his own right, and 5 acres in right of his wife.
87	Of the above 15 acres.
87	30 acres adjoining Christopher Biddle's and Richard Rogers' lands.
87	Of the above 30 acres.
68	One-eighth in common of the tract between Kennebunk river and Saco river, from the seashore to the Salmon Falls, in the latter river; also 1000 acres on west side of Kennebunk river; also one-fourth part of a saw-mill and appurtenances at Saco river falls.
86	Land about Coxhorne pond, in Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> .
86	One-third in common of the tract called Coxhall, now <i>Lyman</i> .
II, 128	General power of attorney.
108	60 acres called Gooch's Neck, near Cape Neddick, in <i>York</i> .

Date.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Instrument.
1690, Feb. 24	WEARE, Joseph	John Purrington	Deed
1686, Apr. 27	WHITE, Richard	Ephraim Crocket et ux.	Deed
1644, Mar. 20	WITHERS, Thomas	Sir Ferdinando Gorges, by Richard Vines, Steward Gen- eral	Grant
	WOODBURY, Nicholas, see Roger Haskens		

Folio.	Description.
116	About half an acre under and around Grantee's house, at Meeting-house Creek, in <i>York</i> .
76	90 acres at Broad-[Brave-]boat Harbor Creek and adjoining York line in <i>Kittery</i> , and all the marsh between the above and the creek below the bridge, and a strip of marsh above the bridge.
58	600 acres between two creeks, at the head of Spruce Creek, in <i>Kittery</i> .

# INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS.

N. B. For Administrations, Depositions, Inventories and Wills, see the General Index.

- Abbett, Abbot,  
 Ensign, II. 55, 57.  
 John, I. 49.  
 Joseph, I. 73, II. 88, 92.  
 Thomas, I. 25, 55, II. 17, 21, 33,  
 58, 60, 68, 73.
- Addams,  
 Elizabeth, II. 15.  
 Magdalen, II. 104.  
 Margaret, I. 96.  
 Nathaniel, II. 5, 15.  
 Philip, I. 18, 42, II. 4.  
 Thomas, I. 81, II. 4, 6, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 21, 23.
- Addington, Isaac, I. 65, II. 27, 29,  
 40, 100, 129.
- Aignew, Agnew, Niven, I. 27, 55.
- Alden, John, I. 68.
- Allard, Hugh, II. 5.
- Allen, Allin,  
 Edward, I. 73.  
 James, I. 88.  
 Mary, II. 80, 85, 98, 111, 118.  
 Robert, I. 74.  
 Walter, I. 59, 71, II. 80, 85, 98,  
 111, 118.
- Allexander, Richard, I. 10, 20.
- Allcocke, Alcott,  
 Abigail, I. 61.  
 Captain, II. 6.  
 Elizabeth, I. (26), 96.  
 Joan, I. 61.  
 Job, I. 3, 4, 30, 33, 36, 44, 73, 81,  
 82, II. 17, 27, 32, 40, 54, 55,  
 58, 60, 64, 68, 73, 74, 77, 82,  
 89, 90, 92.  
 John, I. 61, 62, 76, 96, 121, II.  
 9, 14, 17, 18.  
 Mary, I. 61.  
 Widow, I. 26.
- Allison, Ann, I. 2, 3.
- Amerideth,  
 Joan, I. 61, 62, II. 35.  
 John, I. 61, 62.
- Andrews, Edmund, I. 45.  
 John, I. 47.
- Andros, Sir Edmund, II. 69.
- Anger,  
 Samson, I. 4, II. 4, 6.  
 Sarah, I. 57, II. 4, 7.
- Appleton, Samuel, II. 27.
- Ashley, William, I. 91.
- Atherton. See Etherington.
- Atwell,  
 John, I. 37.  
 Philip, II. 26, 51<sup>b</sup>, 61.
- Auger, Arthur, I. 109.
- Austen, Austine,  
 Joseph, I. 102.  
 Matthew, I. 56, 75, 88, II. 15,  
 16, 17, 35, 53, 77, 104, 107, 119.  
 Samuel, I. 24, 29.
- Avant, Francis, II. 17.
- Avery, Thomas, I. 108.
- Axell, Axtell, Humphrey, II. 8, 10.
- Babb,  
 Lydia, II. 16.  
 Philip, I. 73, II. 13, 16.
- Backhouse, Backus,  
 Elizabeth, I. 28.  
 Francis, I. 11, 89, 90.
- Baile,  
 Edward, II. 26, 30.  
 Elizabeth, II. 26, 30.
- Baker,  
 Lieutenant, I. 94.  
 Thomas, I. 94.
- Ball, John, II. 33, 36.
- Bane, Bean,  
 Lewis, I. 82, II. 9, 15, 18, 19, 34,  
 36, 47, 73, 101, 105, 106, 112,  
 116.
- Banefield,  
 Christopher, I. 24, 74, II. 80, 84.  
 Grace, II. 80, 84.
- Banks,  
 John, II. 14, 17, 18.

- Joseph, I. 79, II. 5, 51, 54, 55, 60, 68, 116, 122, 126.  
 Richard, I. 3, 6, 18, 21, 30, 65.  
 Samuel, I. 66.  
 Barge, Giles, I. 112.  
 Barlow, George, I. 109.  
 Barnard,  
   Benjamin, I. 43<sup>b</sup>.  
   George, I. 37.  
 Barnes, Henry, II. 125 [s wife 125, 126,] 126.  
 Barnett, Bartholomew, I. 121.  
 Barrett,  
   John, I. 29, 36, 61.  
   Mary, I. 25, II. 2.  
 Barsham, John, I. 88.  
 Bass, Peter, I. 2.  
 Baston, Thomas, II. 8.  
 Batson, Elizabeth, I. 36.  
 Beal,  
   Arthur, II. 7, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 51<sup>b</sup>, 56, 75, 108, 121, 122, 125.  
   Richard, II. 19.  
 Bedford,  
   Ann, I. 6.  
   (son of Nathan,) I. 6.  
   William, I. 96.  
 Belcher, John, I. 98.  
 Bennett,  
   Edward, I. 5.  
   Nicholas, I. 97.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, II. 33, 36.  
 Bidle, Christopher, I. 87.  
 Billing, John, I. 76, 77, II. 5.  
 Black, Daniel, II. 70, 103, 121, 123, 126.  
 Blackledg, Nathaniel, II. 17.  
 Blagdon, James, II. 109.  
 Bly, John, I. 47.  
 Boden, John, II. 14.  
 Bolls,  
   Beckey, I. 34.  
   Joseph, I. 24, 25, 34.  
   Mary, I. 23, 34.  
   Mercy, I. 34.  
   Samuel, I. 34.  
   Thomas, I. 33.  
 Bonighton, John, I. 8, 22, 45.  
 Botts, Isaac, I. 98.  
 Bouden, Ambrose, II. 64.  
 Brackett,  
   Anthony, I. 37, II. 2.  
   Elizabeth, II. 98, 111, 118, 124.  
   Lieutenant, I. 1.  
   Samuel, II. 112, 118, 124.  
   Thomas, I. 37.  
 Bracy, John, II. 13, 111, 117.  
 Bradford, William, II. 27.  
 Bragden, Bragdon,  
   Arthur, I. 24, 38, 51, 52, 71, 121, II. 1, 14, 19, 21, 51, 54, 55, 58, 60, 68, 95, 101, 105, 106, 111, 112.  
   Lydia, II. 13.  
   Mary, II. 52.  
   Samuel, I. 31, 82, II. 4, 6, 7, 11, 19, 21, 108.  
   Samuel, junior, II. 109.  
   Thomas, I. 21, II. 3.  
 Braun, Brawn,  
   Annah, II. 51<sup>b</sup>, 60, 66.  
   John, II. 48, 66, 79.  
   —, II. 104.  
 Bray,  
   Joan, I. 9, 46, 47.  
   John, I. 9, 46, 47, 62, 63, II. 4, 6.  
   Mary, I. 46, 47.  
   Mrs., II. 3.  
   Richard, I. 18, II. 19, 21, 79, 84.  
   William, II. 6.  
 Bready,  
   John, I. 24.  
   Sarah, I. 13.  
 Breeden, William, I. 28, 29.  
 Brian, Richard, I. 56.  
 Brisson, Brissan, Charles, II. 6, 12.  
 Broad, William, I. 112.  
 Bronsdon, Joseph, I. 48.  
 Broughton,  
   George, I. 22, 40, 61, 99.  
   Pern, I. 61.  
 Brown,  
   Andrew, I. 22, II. 116, 122, 126.  
   Joshua, I. 84.  
   Nicholas, II. 34, 55.  
 Bryard, Elisha, I. 102.  
 Bryer, Briar, Richard, II. 17, 18, 48, 49, 74, 77, 82, 92.

- Bryce, Patrick, I. 26.  
 Buckland,  
     John, II. 78.  
     Margaret, II. 7. 14.  
 Burks, Walter, II. 56.  
 Burrine, William, I. 22.  
 Bush, John, I. 5, 86, 93, 94.  
 Buss, Mr., I. 11.
- Cahan, Katherine, I. 55.  
 Came, Caime, Cane,  
     Arthur, I. 26, 51, 52, 53, 57, II.  
     18, 74, 77, 82, 89, 95, 101. See  
     Kane.
- Card,  
     Annas, I. 82.  
     Elizabeth, I. 82.  
     John, I. 18, 82.  
     Mary, I. 82.  
     Thomas, I. 82.  
     William, I. 82, II. 1, 2.
- Carline,  
     Elizabeth, II. 7, 12.  
     Joseph, II. 7, 12.
- Carter, Richard, I. 4, 19, II. 51<sup>b</sup>,  
     60, 67, 112.
- Cater,  
     John, II. 13.  
     Samuel, II. 5.
- Chadborn,  
     Elizabeth, I. 40.  
     Humphrey, I. 82, 99.  
     James, I. 20, 24.  
     Sarah, II. 73, 98, 102.  
     —, I. 82.
- Champernown.  
     Captain, I. 18.  
     Francis, I. 18, 48, II. 54.  
     Mary, II. 32, 54.  
     Miss or Mrs, I. 18, 40.
- Chick, Thomas, I. 24.
- Child, Sarah, I. 70.
- Churchwell, John, I. 50.
- Clark,  
     Elisha, II. 91.  
     ('s wife II. 91).  
     Josiah, II. 71.  
     Major, I. 32.  
     Robert, II. 51<sup>b</sup>.  
     Thomas, II. 41, 72.
- Cleamons, Job, I. 13.
- Clemens, Richard, I. 62.
- Cloyce, Clais, Clays,  
     Hannah, I. 25.  
     John, II. 16, 17, 18, 116, 122,  
     126.  
     Nathaniel, I. 11, 23, II. 16, 17,  
     23, 25.  
     Peter, I. 25.
- Coffin, Peter, II. 113.
- Cole,  
     Nicholas, II. 13, 14, 18, 47, 51,  
     54, 55, 58, 60, 68, 73.  
     Thomas, II. 26, 30.
- Comer, Richard, II. 71.
- Conley, Abraham, I. 30, 102, II.  
     33.
- Converse, Captain, II. 14.
- Cook, Edmund, I. 82.
- Cooper,  
     John, I. 26, 115, II. 23, 25, 71.  
     —, II. 15.
- Corben, Robert, I. 37.
- Corwin, Curwine,  
     Jonathan, I. 82, II. 27.  
     Mr., I. 1.
- Couch, Joseph, II. 51, 54, 55, 58,  
     60, 68, 73, 82.
- Crafts, Joan, II. 62, 104, 126.
- Cranfield, Edward, I. 111.
- Credefur, Credifor,  
     Joseph, II. 98, 99.  
     Rachel, II. 16, 19, 98, 99.
- Crocket,  
     Ann, I. 40.  
     Ephraim, I. 32, 39, 40, 77, 106.  
     Elihu, I. 45.  
     Elisha, II. 126.  
     Hugh, II. 121, 123.  
     Joseph, I. 45.  
     Thomas, I. 109.  
     —, I. 76, 77, II. 121, 123.
- Cross,  
     John, I. 11.  
     Joseph, I. 5, 11, 89, 90.  
     Mary, I. 29.
- Crown, Henry, I. 96, 105.
- Crusey, Elizabeth, I. 81.
- Currier, Jeffery, I. 8, II. 4, 5.
- Curtis,  
     Job, II. 15.



- Joseph, I. 56, II. 9, 48, 49, 68,  
70, 71, 88, 97, 110, 126.  
Mr., II. 52.
- Cutt, Cutts,  
Eleanor, I. 30.  
John, I. 30, 60, II. 78.  
Mr., I. 40.  
Richard, II. 8, 10, 13, 17, 19, 21,  
56, 78, 93, 119.  
Robert, II. 13, 19, 101, 105, 106,  
112.  
Samuel, II. 78, 89.
- Cyas,  
Ann, II. 126.  
John, II. 126.
- Daniell,  
Samuel, II. 3, 8.  
Thomas, I. 81.
- Davess, Davis,  
Captain, I. 19.  
John, I. 4, 17, 21, 26, 33, 38, 48,  
53, 76, 77, 82, 117, II. 1, 3, 4,  
6, 7, 8, 11.  
Major, I. 48, II. 9.  
Mary, I. 66, II. 11.  
Sylvanus, I. 41, 64, II. 27.  
Thomas, I. 113.
- Davison, Daniel, jun., I. 84.
- Dearing, Dereing, Deering,  
Henry, I. 78.  
Joan, I. 46, 47, II. 58, 87, 110,  
126.  
Mr., I. 5.  
Roger, I. 32, 39, 43<sup>a</sup>, 47, II. 74  
82, 89, 92, 95.  
Thomas, II. 21, 23, 25, 91.
- Denmark,  
Elizabeth, II. 98.  
James, II. 98.
- Dennett, Alexander, I. 18, 83, II.  
14, 17, 18.
- Diamond, Deament, Diament, Dya-  
ment,  
Andrew, I. 67, II. 4.  
Goodman, I. 50.  
Joan, I. 40.  
John, I. 39, 43, 67, II. 78.  
William, I. 67.
- Dixon,  
Mary, II. 101.  
Peter, I. 25, 62, 104, 113, II. 18,  
26, 30, 31, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55,  
57, 58, 60.
- Donel, Donnell, Dunnell,  
Captain, I. 30,  
Henry, I. 4.  
Joseph, II. 5.  
Mr., II. 117.  
Ruth, II. 111.  
Samuel, I. 3, 30, 33, 36, 66, II.  
27, 34, 47, 51, 55, 56, 60, 68,  
77, 82, 90, 92, 95, 99, 100,  
101, 105, 106, 110, 112, 116,  
122, 126.  
Thomas, I. 81, II. 17, 18, 74, 77,  
82, 89, 92, 95.
- Dorman,  
Ephraim, I. 94.  
Timothy, I. 94.
- Downing, Joshua, I. 67, 118, II.  
4, 10, 23, 25, 32, 33, 88, 93, 116,  
121, 122, 126.
- Downs, Richard, I. 7.
- Dudley, Joseph, I. 5, 21.
- Dummer,  
Mr., I. 33, 96.  
Shubael, I. 19, II. 12.
- Eastknop, Joseph, II. 9.
- Edgscome,  
Robert, I. 8.  
Wilmot, I. 8.
- Edwards, Thomas, I. 85.
- Elldridg, Eldreg, John, I. 6, II.  
26, 30, 116.
- Ellet, Richard, II. 7, 10.
- Ellingham, William, 15.
- Elliott,  
Robert, I. 6, 38, 100, 119.  
Sarah, I. 110.
- Elkins, Henry, I. 17.
- Emery,  
Anthony, I. 107.  
Daniel, II. 30.  
James, I. 24, 37, 40, 74, 87, II.  
10, 18, 30, 31, 32, 35, 116.  
James, junior, I. 107, II. 18, 19,  
21.  
James, senior, I. 98.

- Job, I. 115, II. 30.  
 Noah, I. 107.  
 Zachariah, I. 115.  
 Endle,  
   John, II. 4.  
   Richard, II. 4, 19, 21, 59, 71, 74.  
 Engerson, Elisha, II. 60.  
 Etherington, Etherton, Euerington,  
   Mary, I. 12.  
   Patience, I. 12.  
   Thomas, I. 12.  
 Evans, Jonathan, I. 48.  
 Everell, James, I. 27.  
 Everet, John, II. 70.  
 Favor, Feavaugh,  
   Ruth, II. 111, 117, 124.  
   Thomas, II. 71, 111, 117, 124.  
 Fayerfield, Walter, I. 84.  
 Fellows, John, I. 86.  
 Felt, Aaron, I. 37.  
 Fernald, Furnald, Furnell,  
   John, I. 71, 103, 104.  
   Samuel, I. 104, II. 101, 105, 106, 107, 112.  
   Thomas, I. 97.  
   William, I. 7, 15, 26, 30, 47, 99, II. 12, 19, 24, 33, 56.  
 Fletcher,  
   John, I. 120.  
   Katherine, I. 37.  
   Mr., I. 5.  
   Pendleton, I. 5, 35, II. 13.  
 Fluellin, Indian, I. 68, 86, 93, 94.  
 Follet, Philip, II. 125.  
 Forgisson, Mary, I. 30.  
 Fost,  
   John, I. 71, 115, II. 111, 118, 124.  
   Margaret, II. 16, 21, 35.  
   Mary, I. 71, II. 111, 118, 124.  
   William, II. 16, 21, 35.  
 Foster, John, II. 27.  
 Foxwell,  
   Eleanor, I. 56, II. 7.  
   Philip, I. 110, II. 7.  
   Richard, I. 64.  
 Foul, Fowl, James, II. 105.  
 Freathy,  
   Hannah, II. 16, 17, 20, 58, 121, 123.  
   John, I. 30, 31.  
   Mary, I. 52.  
   Samuel, I. 4.  
   Widow, II. 87.  
 Frost,  
   Captain, I. 21, 30, 73.  
   Charles, I. 2, 5, 13, 14, 17, 39, 81, 83, 98, 107, 108, 115, II. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 40, 47, 51, 54, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 90, 92, 95, 99, 100, 101, 105.  
   Charles, junior, I. 98.  
   Major, I. 55, II. 3, 55.  
   Mary, II. 110.  
   Nicholas, I. 30, 39, II. 7.  
   Philip, II. 3.  
   William, senior, II. 8.  
   William, junior, II. 8.  
   —, I. 34.  
 Fry,  
   Adrian, I. 74, II. 5.  
   Mr., I. 11.  
   Sarah, II. 51, 60, 62.  
 Fryer, Nathaniel, I. 2, 30, 107, 112, 113, II. 128.  
 Furbush,  
   Daniel, II. 86, 88.  
   John, II. 26, 30.  
 Gage, Edmund, II. 79, 83.  
 Gatch, Edmund, II. 47, 119.  
 Gattinsby,  
   Elizabeth, II. 2.  
   John, I. 12.  
   Susanna, I. 12.  
 Gedney, Bartholomew, II. 27.  
 Geer, John, II. 33, 34.  
 Gibbenes,  
   James, I. 22.  
   Judith, I. 8.  
 Giddins,  
   John, I. 85.  
   Samuel, I. 85.  
 Gillison, Nicholas, I. 112,  
 Gilman,  
   Elizabeth, I. 62.  
   John, I. 62.  
 Goddard, Henry, I. 108, II. 8.

- Godfrey, Mr., I. 42.  
 Godsoe,  
     William, I. 62, 104, 105, II. 50,  
     51<sup>a</sup>, 56, 80, 84, 119.  
     's wife, II. 80, 84.  
 Gooch,  
     James, I. 93.  
     John, I. 108.  
 Goodin, Goodwin,  
     Daniel, I. 12, 59, 111, II. 2, 14,  
     74, 77, 82, 89, 92, 95.  
     Daniel, junior, II. 17.  
     James, II. 101, 105.  
     Thomas, I. 88, II. 26, 30, 51.  
     William, II. 32, 33, 34, 36, 68,  
     71, 123.  
 Gorges,  
     Ferdinando, Esq., I. 68.  
     Sir Ferdinando, I. 68.  
     Thomas, I. 58.  
 Gowell, Richard, II. 26, 30, 60, 68,  
 Gowen, Nicholas, I. 54, II. 73, 74,  
     77, 82, 89, 92, 95, 106, 112, 116.  
 Gowine *alias* Smyth,  
     Elizabeth, I. 39, II. 59, 64.  
     John, II. 22, 34.  
     Mercy, II. 23.  
     William, I. 21, 37, II. 64.  
 Granger, John, II. 51<sup>b</sup>, 55.  
 Grant,  
     Christopher, II. 7.  
     Elizabeth, I. 27, 28.  
     Hannah, II. 7.  
     James, I. 1.  
     James, junior, I. 27.  
     Joan, I. 27.  
     Martha, II. 94, 97.  
     Peter, I. 26, 27, 30, 72, 107.  
     Peter, junior, I. 27.  
     William, II. 94, 97.  
 Graves, John, I. 1, 18.  
 Gray, George, I. 26, 27, 112.  
 Green,  
     Daniel, II. 114.  
     Gemmer, I. 35.  
     John, I. 98, II. 32.  
     John, junior, I. 103.  
     Nicholas, I. 42.  
     Percival, I. 29.  
     Richard, I. 30, 35, 117, II. 71,  
     74.  
     's wife, II. 71, 74.  
     Thomas, I. 117.  
 Griffin, Philip, I. 112.  
 Gullishaw, Sarah, II. 62, 90.  
 Gullison, see Gunnison.  
 Gunnison,  
     Elihu, I. 7, 46, 75, 106, II. 56, 59.  
     Mary, I. 18.  
 Gyndall, Walter, 17.  
 Haines, see Heines.  
 Haley, Elizabeth, II. 51<sup>a</sup>.  
 Hamon, Mercy, II. 22.  
 Hammond, Hamonds,  
     Jane, II. 126.  
     Jonathan, I. 11, 92, 93, II. 1, 3,  
     13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 34, 47,  
     74, 77, 80, 82, 89, 92, 95.  
     Joseph, I. 3, 10, 17, 20, II. 33,  
     36, 100, 115, 119, 127, 129.  
     Mr., I. 5.  
 Hanscum, see Hunscom.  
 Harden, Harding, Israel, I. 6, II. 8.  
 Hardison,  
     Stephen, I. 55, II. 13, 90.  
     's wife, II. 90.  
 Harman, Harmon, Herman,  
     John, I. 2, 6, 66, 67, 73, 79, 80,  
     81, 82, 108, II. 4, 6, 7, 8, 11,  
     13, 14, 15, 18, 26, 30, 31.  
 Harriden *alias* Harris, see Harris.  
 Harris, Nathaniel, I. 86.  
     Thomas, II. 1, 3, 5.  
     Trustring, II. 59, 65.  
 Harvy, Thomas, I. 30.  
 Hatch, Samuel, II. 14, 17, 21, 23,  
     101, 105, 106, 112, 118.  
 Hathorn, John, II. 27.  
 Hayes, Ann, I. 10.  
     Edward, I. 107.  
     Elizabeth, I. 10.  
     Joseph, I. 10.  
     Philadelphia, I. 10.  
     William, I. 10.  
 Hayman, Samuel, II. 27.  
 Healey, Thomas, II. 14.  
 Heard, Abigail, I. 19, 40.  
     Ann, I. 19.  
     Elizabeth, I. 19, 20.  
     Isabel, I. 20.  
     James, I. 19.

- John, I. 20, 30, 40, II. 4, 6, 7,  
 17, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 68,  
 73, 106, 112.  
 Katherine, I. 19.  
 Mary, I. 19, 20.  
 Susanna, I. 20.  
 Hearle, John, I. 30.  
 Heines, Hains, Haynes,  
 Elinor, II. 98.  
 Robert, I. 8.  
 Thomas, II. 121, 123.  
 William, I. 36, 51.  
 Herlow, Francis, II. 111, 124.  
 Herrick, George, I. 85.  
 Heskins, Nicholas, I. 107, 110,  
 112, 113, 119.  
 Hill, John, I. 28, 29, 49.  
 Joseph, I. 28, 29, II. 73.  
 Samuel, I. 28, 29, II. 8.  
 ———, I. 1.  
 Hilton, Robert, I. 89, 90, 91, II.  
 24, 25.  
 William, II. 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13,  
 15, 20.  
 Hinckes, Hinks, John, I. 17, 48,  
 71, 102, 118.  
 Hodsden,  
 Benoni, I. 54, II. 19, 21.  
 Hannah, II. 79.  
 John, I. 71.  
 Nicholas, I. 87.  
 Hought, Hoit, John, II. 111, 117.  
 Holmes,  
 Joanna, I. 59, II. 10.  
 Thomas, I. 13, 21, II. 10.  
 Hooke,  
 Captain, I. 36, 46.  
 Francis, I. 2, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15,  
 18, 31, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 63, 67,  
 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 96, 100, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114,  
 119, II. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,  
 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25,  
 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 47.  
 Major, II. 24, 30, 34, 35.  
 Mary, I. 54, 109.  
 Mr., I. 32.  
 William, I. 42, 44, 46, 54, 63, 76,  
 77.  
 Hookely, William, I. 30.  
 Hole, Hoole, John, I. 15, 35, 50.  
 Hooper, Thomas, II. 79, 83.  
 Horell, Mr., I. 59.  
 Houston, Robert, II. 3.  
 Hovie, John, I. 51, 52, 53.  
 Hubbard, Philip, II. 116, 122, 124,  
 126.  
 Hughes, Hews,  
 Arthur, I. 37, 95, 96.  
 Sarah, I. 95, 96.  
 Hull,  
 Mary, I. 56, II. 9.  
 Phineas, I. 22, 35, 60, 70, II. 18.  
 Hunniwell, Richard, II. 74, 77, 82,  
 89.  
 Hunscom, Hanscom,  
 Alice, II. 71.  
 Thomas, II. 13, 74, 77, 82, 88,  
 89, 92, 95.  
 Hutchins, Huchin, Houtchin,  
 Enoch, I. 2, 76, II. 26, 30.  
 Mary, II. 125.  
 Hutchinson,  
 Elisha, I. 69, II. 27.  
 Major, I. 118, II. 14.  
 Mr., II. 14, 22.  
 William, I. 111.  
 Ingersall, Ingersoll,  
 George, I. 37.  
 Lieutenant, I. 22.  
 Jackson,  
 Elizabeth, I. 19.  
 James, I. 19.  
 John, I. 7, 110.  
 Jefferys, John, I. 32.  
 Jenkin, Jinkens,  
 Jabez, I. 10, 107, II. 4, 6, 7, 23,  
 25, 33.  
 Robert, I. 19, II. 72.  
 ———, I. 30, 73.  
 Jocelyn, Henry, I. 58, 64.  
 Johnson,  
 Benjamin, I. 9.  
 Edward, I. 58, 121.  
 James, I. 17.  
 Joseph, II. 6.  
 Nathaniel, II. 105.  
 Samuel, I. 2.

- Jones,  
   Alexander, I. 58.  
   George, I. 41.  
 Jones, *alias* Pearce, *alias* Mat-  
   town, I. Sarah, 3.  
 Jordan,  
   Dominicus, I. 41, 64, II. 4, 6, 7.  
   Hannah, I. 81.  
   John, I. 3, 6, 7.  
   Robert, I. 6, 7, 107.  
 Joy, Ephraim, I. 24, 71, II. 71.  
 Joyliff, John, II. 27.  
 Junkines, see Jenkin.
- Kane, Arthur, II. 4, 6, 7, 19, 92.  
   (See Came).  
 Kearle, Karle, Richard, II. 51<sup>b</sup>, 56.  
 Kelly,  
   Abraham, II. 5.  
   Charles, II. 125.  
   Mr., II. 19.  
   Roger, I. 8, 105, II. 5, 17, 18,  
     19, 20, 21, 27, 51, 60, 82.  
 Kemble, Thomas, I. 48.  
 Kene, Keen, Nathaniel, II. 4, 7,  
   9, 13, 48, 49, 113.  
 Key,  
   Goodman, I. 27.  
   John, I. 28.  
 King,  
   Richard, I. 25, 61, 71, II. 18,  
     19, 112, 122, 126.  
   Sarah, II. 111, 117.  
 Knight,  
   Ezekiel, I. 92, II. 19, 21.  
   Samuel, I. 43, 103.  
 Knollys, Hansard, I. 102.  
 Lakeman, William, II. 21, 26, 27.  
 Langley, Langleigh,  
   Hannah, I. 9, II. 48.  
   Thomas, II. 5.  
 Lathrop, Barnabas, II. 27.  
 Lawd, see Lord.  
 Leader, Mr., I. 60.  
 Leads,  
   John, I. 32.  
   's wife, I. 32, 33.  
 Leighton,  
   Elizabeth, I. 20.  
   John, I. 17, II. 19, 21, 32, 70,  
     97, 101, 105, 106, 110, 112, 119,  
     125.  
 Letten, Litten, Litton, Lidden,  
   see Lisen,  
   George, I. 26, 44, II. 12.  
   Sarah, I. 44.  
 Levingstone, Daniel, II. 21, 23.  
 Levitt, James, I. 96.  
 Lewis, Lewes,  
   Grace, II. 125.  
   Peter, I. 50, II. 51, 54, 55, 60,  
     68, 73.  
   Thomas, I. 45.  
   —, I. 50.  
 Libby  
   Daniel, I. 22.  
   Matthew, I. 22.  
   —, wife of John, I. 22.  
 Lidden, see Letten.  
 Linn, Mrs, I. 58.  
 Linscott, John, I. 73, 98, II. 5, 7, 9.  
 Litchfield, Thomas, I. 56.  
 Littlefield,  
   Daniel, I. 91, II. 19, 21, 74, 77,  
     82, 89, 92, 95.  
   David, II. 116, 122, 126.  
   Eliab, II. 116, 122, 124, 126.  
   Francis, I. 1, 11, 24, 92, II. 2, 13.  
   James, senior, I. 90, 91, II. 8, 18.  
   Jane, II. 16, 19, 20.  
   John, I. 3, 25, II. 2, 20.  
   John, junior, II. 118, 121.  
   Jonathan, II. 19, 21, 26, 30, 32,  
     33, 34, 36, 47, 74, 77, 82, 89,  
     92, 95.  
   Joseph, I. 92.  
   Josiah, II. 13, 101, 105, 106, 112.  
   Mary, II. 8.  
   Meribah, I. 25.  
   Moses, II. 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 71.  
   Rebecca, I. 91.  
   Thomas, I. 24, 25, 92, II. 3.  
 Lisen, Lisson, see also Letten.  
   John, II. 26, 30.  
   Mary, II. 26, 30, 126.  
   Sarah, II. 31, 69.  
 Locke, —, I. 34.  
 Longmead, Longmaid, John, II. 3,  
   5, 7.  
 Lord, Lawd,



- Abraham, I. 43<sup>b</sup>, 74, II. 2, 26,  
 33, 95, 101, 105.  
 Nathan, I. 25, 30, 40, 74, 115,  
 II. 21.  
 Nathan, junior, I. 74.  
 Samuel, II. 2, 3.  
 Widow, I. 114.  
 Love, William, I. 1.  
 Lovell, Benjamin, II. 71.  
 Low, Thomas, senior, I. 85.  
 Lynde, Joseph, II. 27.  
 Mackanney,  
   Rebecca, II. 98.  
   Robert, II. 98.  
 Mackeyntire, Micum [Malcom], I.  
 19.  
 Manary, Thomas, II. 21.  
 Maning, Daniel, II. 10.  
 Ma[n]waring, Thomas, II. 5. 19.  
 Mare, Mayre, Walter, I. 4, 32.  
 Martin, Martyne,  
   Nathaniel, I. 113.  
   Richard, I. 5, 14, 88, 95, 96, 97,  
   120.  
 Mason, Robert, I. 64.  
 Massey, Jeffrey, I. 92.  
 Masterson, Sarah, II. 14.  
 Mathews, Samuel, II. 5.  
 Mattoon, Mattown, *alias* Pearce,  
   *alias* Jones,  
   Sarah, I. 3.  
   Hubertus, I. 45.  
 Maxell, Maxwell,  
   Agnes, II. 86, 88.  
   Alexander, I. 42, II. 5, 10, 72,  
   75, 86, 88, 111, 116.  
 Mayne, Mane, John, I. 18, 37.  
 Maysterson, Nathaniel, I. 26.  
 Mears, Samuel, I. 65.  
 Melcher, Edward, I. 120.  
 Mendum,  
   David, I. 14.  
   Goodman, I. 35.  
   Jonathan, I. 14.  
   Mary, I. 15.  
   Robert, I. 43.  
 Merry, Daniel, II. 24.  
 Metherell, Mathrell, Alice, II. 20,  
   51<sup>b</sup>, 61, 67, 73.  
 Michamore, Robert, I. 14.  
 Midlecutt, Richard, II. 27.  
 Milberry,  
   Hannah, II. 11.  
   Henry, I. 72, II. 17.  
   Mary, II. 85, 87.  
   Richard, II. 85, 87, 88.  
   William, II. 11.  
 Milborne, William, I. 49.  
 Milfort, Thomas, II. 30.  
 Miller,  
   Mary, II. 24, 35, 71, 75, 83, 91.  
   Samuel, II. 24, 25, 83, 91.  
 Mitchell,  
   Christopher, II. 116, 122, 126.  
   Robert, I. 63, 81.  
 Moghiggin, Indian, I. 68.  
 Moody,  
   Ann, I. 5.  
   Eleazer, I. 65, 69.  
   Joshua, I. 5, 14.  
 More, Moore,  
   Ann, I. 57.  
   Dorothy, I. 57. II. 18.  
   Eleanor, I. 57.  
   Jeremiah, II. 108.  
   John, 57, 71, 78, II. 50, 51<sup>a</sup>.  
   John, junior, I. 97.  
   Mary, I. 57.  
   Robert, I. 57.  
   Thomas, I. 57, II. 53. II. 79, 87,  
   108.  
   William, I. 57. II. 3, 4, 5, 7.  
 Morgradg, Mogridg, John, I. 44,  
   II. 30, 57, 100, 104, 120.  
 Morrall, Morrill,  
   John, I. 30, 96, 97, II. 18, 21,  
   23, 25, 33.  
   Nicholas, II. 30, 34, 48, 51, 60,  
   62.  
   Sarah, I. 118, II. 60, 62.  
 Morris, John, I. 36.  
 Moulton, Mowlton,  
   Abel, II. 95.  
   Jeremiah, I. 21, 26, 31, 38, II.  
   16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31,  
   32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 71, 76, 101,  
   105, 106, 112, 119. 28  
   Joseph, II. 8, 10, 12.  
 Muggridg, John, I. 100.



- Munsay, William, II. 5.
- Nason,  
 Baker, II. 18, 78, 96, 106, 112.  
 Benjamin, I. 73, II. 32, 33, 34,  
 36, 49.  
 John, II. 14.  
 Jonathan, I. 25, 71, II. 18.  
 Richard, I. 12, 13, 24, 26, 55, 70,  
 112.  
 Sarah, I. 72, II. 25, 33, 53.
- Neale,  
 Andrew, I. 54, II. 8, 10, 13, 92.  
 James, I. 54.  
 John, I. 54.  
 Katherine, II. 88, 92.
- Nelson,  
 Elizabeth, II. 51<sup>a</sup>.  
 John, II. 51<sup>a</sup>, 71, 74, 83, 92.
- Newmarch, John, I. 118, 119, II.  
 60, 65.
- Newton, Thomas, II. 65.
- Nocke, Sylvanus, I. 108, II. 7, 8.
- Norton,  
 George, II. 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13,  
 88.  
 Shadrach, II. 88.
- Nowel, Peter, II. 98, 102.
- Nutter, Elder, I. 87.
- Oakeman, Mary, I. 1, 5.
- O'Grado, Charles, I. 106.
- Oliver, Richard, II. 109.
- Otis, Richard, I. 17, 40.
- Page, George, I. 8.
- Paine,  
 Richard, I. 102.  
 William, I. 65.
- Palmer,  
 John, I. 17.  
 Richard, I. 5, 11.  
 wife of Richard, I. 5.
- Parker,  
 Abraham, II. 5, 79, 86, 88, 94,  
 96.  
 Basil, I. 102.  
 John, I. 80, II. 51, 54, 55, 58,  
 60, 68, 73.  
 Sarah, II. 88, 94, 96.
- Thomas, I. 96.
- Parsons,  
 Elizabeth, I. 78, 81, II. 20, 121,  
 123.  
 Hannah, II. 98.  
 John, I. 117, II. 15.  
 William, II. 78, 98.
- Partridge, William, junior, I. 105.
- Patee, John, I. 100.
- Paul,  
 Elizabeth, II. 80.  
 Katherine, II. 58, 80, 86, 120.  
 Stephen, I. 98, 113.
- Pearce,  
 Eleanor, I. 31.  
 John, II. 16.  
 Joseph, I. 8, 9.  
 Mary, I. 3, 8, 9, 31.  
*alias* Jones, *alias* Mattown,  
 Sarah, I. 3, 8, 9, 31.
- Peard, Richard, I. 37.
- Pearson, George, I. 12, 89, 90, 91.
- Pendleton,  
 Bryan, I. 5, 32, 41.  
 Captain, I. 6.  
 Eleanor, I. 5.  
 Hannah, I. 5.  
 James, I. 5.  
 James, junior, I. 5.  
 Major, I. 1.  
 Mary, I. 5.  
 —, I. 5.
- Penhallow, Samuel, II. 7.
- Penwell, Penwill, Pennywel,  
 John, I. 39, 95, 108, 116, II. 7,  
 8, 13.  
 Mary, I. 22.  
 Walter, I. 18, 49.
- Pepperrell,  
 Andrew, I. 46.  
 Margery, I. 46.  
 Mr., II. 62, 88.  
 William, I. 100, II. 10, 23, 25, 26,  
 40, 51<sup>b</sup>, 54, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 67,  
 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 78, 82, 87,  
 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 101,  
 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 116,  
 118, 119, 122, 125.
- Perkins, George, II. 21.
- Phillips,  
 John, II. 27.

- Major, I. 32.  
 William, I. 5, 49, 68, 69, 84.  
 Phips, William, II. 29:  
 Pickerin,  
   Captain, II. 109.  
   John, I. 17, 118, II. 32, 54, 76,  
     78, 126.  
 Pike, Robert, II. 27.  
 Pitman,  
   Ann, II. 126.  
   William, I. 64.  
 Plaisted,  
   Elisha, I. 100.  
   Elizabeth, I. 87, 88.  
   Ichabod, II. 4, 6.  
   James, I. 75, II. 14, 17, 26, 30,  
     32, 52, 68, 73, 76, 77, 94, 103,  
     104, 120.  
   John, I. 115.  
   Mary, II. 94, 103.  
   Roger, I. 112.  
   William, II. 1, 2.  
 Pope, Richard, II. 30.  
 Powle (Powell?) Mr., I. 33.  
 Præsbury, William, I. 35.  
 Pray,  
   Joseph, II. 116, 122, 126.  
   Samuel, II. 94.  
 Preble,  
   Abraham, I. 6, 18, 20, 21, 38,  
     53, 56, 65, 66, 79, 80, 82, 83,  
     88, 121, II. 5, 11, 14, 15, 17,  
     21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 34, 51, 55,  
     60, 68, 74, 77, 82, 89, 92, 95,  
     101, 106, 109, 116, 122.  
   Abraham, junior, I. 80, II. 15,  
     52.  
   Benjamin, I. 79, II. 15, 32, 33,  
     34, 36, 47, 92, 95.  
   Hannah, I. 79, II. 14.  
   John, II. 1, 3, 14.  
   Joseph, II. 11.  
   Lieutenant, I. 83, II. 21, 77, 117.  
   Mary, II. 52.  
   Mr., II. 16, 23.  
   Nathaniel, I. 26, II. 11, 15.  
   Rachel, II. 11.  
   Sarah, II. 11.  
   Stephen, II. 11.  
 Price, (Bryce,) Patrick, I. 27.  
 Puddington,  
   Elias, I. 120, 121.  
   Frances, I. 120, 121.  
   James, II. 69.  
   John, I. 120, 121, II. 69.  
   Mary, I. 120, 121.  
   Rebecca, I. 120, 121.  
   Robert, I. 121.  
 Pullman,  
   Goody, I. 36.  
   Jasper, I. 4, 57, II. 4, 6, 7.  
   John, I. 4.  
   Mary, I. 4.  
 Pumrey, Pomrey,  
   Thomas, I. 3, 8.  
 Purinton, Purrington,  
   Elias, II. 129.  
   George, I. 116.  
   John, I. 36.  
 Raines, Raynes,  
   Captain, I. 54, II. 56.  
   Francis, II. 112.  
   Nathaniell II. 4, 8, 18, 19, 21,  
     23, 25, 26, 51, 54, 55, 58, 60,  
     68, 75, 78.  
 Ramach, Ramich, Remich,  
   Christian, I. 14, 15, 30, 35, 98,  
     120, II. 30, 31, 51, 54, 55, 58,  
     113, 114, 115, 119, 126, 127.  
   Isaac, I. 114, II. 23, 31, 68, 76,  
     82.  
   Jacob, I. 30, 114, 117, II. 7, 74,  
     76, 77, 82, 89, 92, 95, 113, 114.  
   Joshua, II. 23, 25, 31, 35, 68,  
     69, 114.  
   Mary, II. 61.  
 Randell,  
   Edward, I. 95.  
   Richard, I. 95.  
 Randolph, Edward, I. 48.  
 Raynkine, Raining,  
   Constant, II. 50, 51<sup>a</sup>, 85, 88, 94,  
     99.  
   Hannnah, II. 85, 88, 94, 99.  
   Matthew, (Martha?) I. 24.  
 Read, Joseph, I. 107.  
 Redding,  
   Elias, I. 37.  
   John, II. 2, 11, 17, 18, 19.  
 Remick, see Ramach.

Rice, Ryce,  
 Mary, I. 35, 36, 50.  
 Richard, II. 109.  
 Thomas, I. 15, II. 2, 4, 6, 7, 13,  
 14, 25, 78, 79, 109.  
 Thomas, junior, II. 109.  
 Richards, John, II. 27.  
 Ring, Jarvis, II. 113, 126.  
 Rishworth,  
 Edward, I. 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 17,  
 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32,  
 37, 38, 39, 95, II. 9.  
 Edward, recorder, I. 51  
 Mr., I. 19, 42.  
 Roads, Thomas, I. 40.  
 Roberts, Thomas, I. 13.  
 Robinson, Robertson,  
 John, II. 88, 90.  
 's wife, 90.  
 Rockwell, Ebenezer, I. 94.  
 Roe, Anthony, I. 17, 22.  
 Rogers,  
 Captain, II. 14.  
 Goody, I. 35.  
 Richard, I. 87, II. 19, 21, 48,  
 101, 105, 106, 108.  
 William, I. 37.  
 Ross, John, I. 19, 20.  
 Rosly, Robert, I. 100.  
 Russell, James, II. 27.  
 Rust, Nathaniel, senior, I. 85.  
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel, II. 27.  
 Sanders, Saunders,  
 John, I. 86, 93.  
 Lieutenant, I. 94.  
 Sarah, II. 22, 23, 50, 51.  
 William, II. 22, 23, 50, 71.  
 Sargent, Sergeant,  
 Benjamin, I. 95.  
 Edward, II. 3.  
 John, I. 2, 4, 32, 41, 95.  
 Peter, II. 27.  
 Sawyer, Sayer,  
 James, II. 8, 10.  
 Joseph, II. 98.  
 William, II. 8, 18, 26, 30, 68,  
 73, 98, 101, 105, 106, 112.  
 Sayword,  
 Henry, I. 32.

James, II. 7, 10.  
 Mary, I. 1, 3, 32, 33, 88.  
 Samuel, I. 31, 32, II. 10.  
 Scadlock, Samuel, I. 50.  
 Scammon, Humphrey, I. 1, 8, II.  
 93, 95.  
 Scottow,  
 Captain, II. 22, 24.  
 Joshua, I. 1, 3, 5, 8, 22.  
 Thomas, I. 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 Thomas, clerk, 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 Screven, Scrivine, William, I. 18,  
 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 75, II. 12, 17, 19, 20,  
 22.  
 Searle, Andrew, I. 59, 60, 74.  
 Sewall, Samuel, I. 77, 78, II. 27.  
 Seward, Richard, I. 97.  
 Shapleigh, Alexander, I. 35, 50,  
 62.  
 Alice, I. 17, 35, 50, 83.  
 John, I. 10, 20, 35, 50, 61, 103,  
 106, II. 18, 19, 33, 59, 107,  
 113.  
 Nicholas, I. 3, 20, 62.  
 Sharpe, John, I. 22.  
 Shaw,  
 Andrew, II. 22, 57, 60, 66.  
 Edward, I. 109.  
 Peter, I. 3.  
 Shears,  
 Goody, I. 19.  
 Jeremiah, II. 3.  
 Shephard, John, I. 44, 103, 106,  
 II. 32, 57.  
 Simson, Symson, Henry, I. 3, 20,  
 21, 30, 88, II. 13, 15.  
 Skilline, Thomas, I. 37.  
 Smale, Small,  
 Francis, I. 20, 74.  
 Samuel, I. 83.  
 Smith, Smyth,  
 Hannah, II. 79.  
 Henry, I. 37.  
 James, I. 40, II. 20.  
 John, I. 18, 19.  
 Lemuel, I. 115.  
 Mr., I. 19.  
 Nicholas, II. 79.  
*alias* Gowen, Gowine, Elizabeth,  
 I. 39.

- William, I. 21.  
 Snell,  
   George, I. 19, 72, II. 13.  
   John, I. 96.  
   Samuel, I. 96.  
 Sosowen, Indian, I. 86, 93, 94.  
 Souden, Robert, I. 57.  
 Spencer,  
   Elizabeth, I. 12.  
   George, II. 104, 107.  
   Humphrey, I. 1, 12, 24, II. 34.  
   Moses, I. 13, 24.  
   Patience, I. 12.  
   Susanna, I. 12.  
   Thomas, I. 112, 114.  
   William, I. 12, 20, 21, 24, 27,  
     59, 71, 111, II. 21, 23.  
 Spiller, Abraham, I. 96.  
 Spinney,  
   James, I. 104, II. 92.  
   John I. 103, 105, II. 32, 33, 34,  
     36, 47.  
   Margery, I. 104.  
   Samuel, II. 21, 23, 97, 113, 114,  
     119, 126, 127.  
   Thomas, I. 71, 103, 120, II. 14,  
     17, 18, 114, 116, 119, 122, 126.  
 Sprague, Samuel, I. 69.  
 Stacie, William, I. 74, II. 51<sup>a</sup>, 55,  
   57.  
 Stagpole, Stackpole, James, I. 14,  
   II. 19, 26, 30, 31, 57, 72, 75,  
   87, 120.  
 Staple,  
   John, II. 76, 82, 94, 99, 106.  
   Mary, II. 94, 99.  
   Peter, II. 94, 108.  
   Peter, junior, II. 99.  
 Starboard, Thomas, II. 111.  
 Stoddard, Anthony, II. 129.  
 Stone, Daniel, I. 24, 108, II. 8, 10,  
   13.  
 Storer, Jeremiah, II. 14, 23, 25,  
   49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 68,  
   73, 76, 95.  
   Joseph, I. 1, 23, 29, 34, II. 9, 17,  
     18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 53,  
     103, 120.  
   Lieutenant, II. 21.  
 Stoughton, William, II. 27, 40,  
   100.  
 Stover, Elizabeth, II. 6, 8.  
   Jeremiah, II. 7.  
   Joseph, II. 8.  
   Sylvester, I. 18, 42, II. 6.  
 Stuart, Robert, II. 3, 9.  
 Styleman,  
   Elias, I. 13, 61, 97.  
   Richard, I. 30.  
 Symonds,  
   William, I. 25, 34.  
   William, junior, I. 34.  
 Taylor,  
   Abigail, I. 55.  
   Deliverance, I. 55.  
   John, I. 26, 27.  
   Joseph, II. 19, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47.  
   Martha, I. 55, II. 85, 98, 111,  
     118.  
   Mary, I. 55.  
   Sarah, I. 55.  
   Widow, II. 80, 85, 111.  
 Terrie, John, I. 111.  
 Tetherly,  
   Gabriel, II. 126.  
   William, I. 62, 87, 98.  
 Theyfts, Mary, II. 31, 34.  
 Thomas,  
   Roger, II. 101.  
   William, II. 51<sup>b</sup>, 61.  
 Thorne, John, II. 71.  
 Tilton, Abraham, I. 89, 90.  
 Tiney, John, II. 26.  
 Tobey,  
   James, I. 117.  
   Stephen, I. 117, II. 8, 10, 13, 71.  
 Thompson, Tomson,  
   Alexander, II. 101.  
   Edward, I. 115.  
   Elizabeth, II. 80, 84.  
   John, I. 25, 107, 114, II. 31, 61,  
     73, 80, 84.  
   Thomas, II. 116, 122, 126.  
 Torner, Deliverance, I. 69.  
 Tozier, Richard, I. 22, II. 23, 25.  
 Trafton,  
   Elizabeth, I. 57, II. 103.  
   Thomas, II. 11, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
     32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 67, 71, 78,  
     103, 104, 120.

- Tricky,  
   John, I. 7.  
   Sarah, I. 7, 39, II. 12.  
 Trustrum, Ralph, I. 41, 95.  
 Treworgie, Tryworgye, James, II  
   88, 90.  
 Tucker,  
   Francis, I. 57, II. 26.  
   Hugh, II. 121.  
   Nicholas, II. 21, 23, 25.  
   William, II. 109.  
   —, II. 121.  
 Turbett,  
   Elizabeth, II. 80, 85, 98, 111,  
     118, 124.  
   Nicholas, I. 71, II. 80, 85, 98,  
     111, 118, 124.  
   Peter, I. 86, 93, 94.  
 Turner,  
   John, I. 55.  
   Thomas, I. 35.  
 Tuttle, John, I. 72.  
 Twisden,  
   John, I. 6, 18, 19, 21, 52, 66, 67.  
   Mary, II. 73.  
   Samuel, I. 20.  
 Tyng, Ting, Edward, I. 64.  
 Tynny, John, I. 5.  
 Ugroufe,  
   John, I. 118.  
   Mary, I. 102.  
 Usher, John, I. 84.  
 Vahan, Vaughan, William, I. 30,  
   100, II. 78, 79.  
 Vines,  
   Mr., I. 42.  
   Richard, I. 58.  
 Wade, Thomas, I. 94.  
 Waddock,  
   Henry, I. 1.  
   Jane, I. 4.  
 Waite, Thomas, I. 94.  
 Wakefield,  
   Elizabeth, I. 25.  
   John, I. 109.  
   Katherine, I. 25.  
 Walden, Waldron,  
   Richard, I. 16.  
   Richard, junior, I. 17.  
   William, I. 58.  
 Walford, Jeremy, I. 67.  
 Walker, Richard, I. 85.  
 Walley, John, II. 27.  
 Walters, Thomas, II. 79, 82.  
 Warren, Warrine,  
   Gilbert, I. 12, 59.  
   James, I. 26, II. 16, 21, 31, 47.  
   James, junior, I. 26, II. 2, 3, 23.  
   Mary, II. 16, 21.  
 Watts, Henry, I. 109.  
 Waye, William, I. 96.  
 Waymouth,  
   Edward, I. 107, II. 80, 84,  
   Hester, II. 80, 84.  
 Weare,  
   Elias, II. 102, 104.  
   Joseph, II. 7, 47, 89.  
   Magdalen, II. 102, 104.  
   Mary, I. 80, II. 12, 15.  
   Peter, II. 6, 8, 15, 126.  
 Webber, Samuel, I. 3, 30.  
 Weeks,  
   Constable, II. 109.  
   Joseph, I. 53, II. 26, 30.  
   Nicholas, I. 44, 53, 71, II. 4, 6,  
     16, 18.  
 Welch, Philip, II. 22.  
 Welcom, Sarah, I. 57.  
 Wells,  
   John, I. 11.  
   Lucy, I. 62.  
 Wentworth,  
   John, I. 30, 77, 78.  
   Samuel, I. 77, 78.  
 West,  
   John, I. 5.  
   Mr., 5.  
 Wheelwright,  
   Hannah, II. 98.  
   John, I. 29, II. 7, 9, 17, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 52, 53, 54,  
     55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 68, 72,  
     73, 76, 103, 118, 120.  
   Mr., I. 25, II. 19, 25, 51.  
   Samuel, I. 11, 12, 20, 29, 34, 85,  
     86, 89, 90, 91, 92, II. 1, 3, 8,  
     9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 23,

- 27, 34, 40, 47, 51, 54, 55, 58,  
 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 77,  
 82, 89, 90, 92, 95, 99, 100, 101,  
 105, 106, 112, 116, 122.  
 Samuel, junior, I. 86.
- Whinick,  
 Joseph, II. 3.  
 Sarah, I. 45, II. 3.
- White,  
 John, I. 74.  
 Philip, II. 59, 64.  
 Richard, I. 71, II. 5.  
 Samson, I. 16.
- Whitefoot, John, I. 37.
- Wiggins, James, I. 7, 37, 76, 77,  
 78, 110, II. 18.
- Williams,  
 Gregory, I. 97.  
 Rowland, II. 32, 33, 34, 36, 47.
- Wills, Thomas, I. 40.
- Willson,  
 Gowine, I. 2.  
 John, II. 9.  
 Joseph, II. 23, 25, 116, 122, 124,  
 126.
- Winchester, Mary, II. 85.
- Wincoll,  
 Captain, I. 24, 39.  
 John, I. 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 22, 24,  
 27, 28, 35, 39, 43<sup>b</sup>, 44, 45, 46,  
 47, 55, 60, 61, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76,  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87,  
 88, 99, 103, 108, 111, 112, 115,  
 II. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14.  
 John, junior, I. 12, 27.  
 Mary, I. 12.
- Winkley, Samuel, I. 106.
- Winthrop,  
 Adam, II. 27.  
 Wait, II. 27.
- Wise, Thomas, I. 119, II. 13.
- Withers,  
 Elizabeth, I. 35, 43, 50, 70.
- Jane, I. 35, 43, 50.  
 Mr., I. 103.  
 Thomas, I. 58, 70.
- Wittam, Wittum,  
 Mary, II. 13.  
 Peter, I. 83, II. 80, 85.  
 Peter, junior, II. 80, 85, 90.  
 William, I. 54.
- Wollcocke, Edward, I. 4, 33.
- Wollcott, Mr., I. 19.
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, I. 47.
- Wooddin,  
 John, II. 8.  
 Katherine, II. 8.
- Woodman, John, II. 14, 15, 17,  
 20, 25, 31, 70, 76, 78, 97, 112,  
 125, 126.
- Wormwood,  
 John, II. 25.  
 William, I. 39.
- Woster,  
 Moses, II. 98, 102.  
 wife of, II. 102.
- Yeales, Timothy, I. 31, 32, 38,  
 117, II. 3, 4.
- Young,  
 Elinor, II. 98, 102.  
 Joan, I. 37, 38, 116.  
 Job, II. 21, 23, 92, 93.  
 Matthew, II. 98, 102.  
 Robert, I. 1.  
 Rowland, II. 23, 25, 94, 96, 121,  
 Susanna, II. 121, 122.  
 William, I. 82, II. 8, 10.
- Surnames not given,  
 John (Freathy?) I. 39.  
 Capt. Joshua (Scottow?) I. 1.  
 Lewis (Bean?) I. 35, 50.  
 Meribah (Littlefield?) I. 24.



# INDEX OF PLACES.

Barbadoes, island of, I. 99.  
 Batson's river, I. 68.  
 Berwick. I. 13, 26, 27, 28, 39, 43<sup>b</sup>,  
     54, 55, 60, 70, 73, 86, 115. II.  
     2, 3, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
     51<sup>a</sup>, 53, 71, 72, 96, 97.  
     garrison at, I. 54. II. 10.  
     Newgewanake, Newichewan-  
     ock. I. 10, 12, 59, 60, 87, 112.  
     commons, I. 60.  
 Post Wigwam, I. 60.  
     Little river, I. 98.  
     river, I. 60.  
 Parker's marsh, I. 12, 111.  
 Quamphegon, II. 10.  
 Rocky hills, I. 55, 72, 115.  
 Slut's corner, I. 111.  
 Sturgeon creek, I. 39, 72, 73.  
 Third hill, I. 39.  
 Wilcock's pond, I. 13, 24, 112.  
 York line, 39.  
 Black Point, see under Scarborough.  
 Blue Point, see under Scarborough.  
 Boston. I. 1, 27, 41, 48, 64, 65,  
     68, 69, 77, 78, 84, 118. II. 14,  
     22, 24, 29, 40, 100, 128, 129.  
 Boxford, Mass. I. 94.  
 Cape Elizabeth. I. 7.  
 Cape Porpoise. I. 5, 84, 86. II. 2,  
     69.  
     islands at, I. 5, 6.  
     Prince's Rock, I. 5.  
 Cape Porpoise, alias Mousam river.  
     I. 3, 86, 93, 94.  
 Casco. I. 1, 3, 30.  
 Casco Bay. I. 37, 64, 109.  
     New Damariscove sound, I. 64.  
     Pulpit island, I. 64.  
 Coxhall, now Lyman. I. 11, 84,  
     85, 86, 93, 94.  
     called Swansfield, I. 93, 94.  
     by description, I. 86.  
     Coxhorne pond, I. 86.

Dartmouth, England. I. 61.  
 Dover, N. H., I. 59, 60, 73. II. 3,  
     84.  
     Oyster river, I. 73.  
 Duxbury, Mass. I. 68.  
 Eastward, at the. I. 56.  
 England, I. 46, 59, 61. See Dart-  
     mouth, Jersey, Plymouth.  
 Essex county, Mass. I. 84, 93, 94.  
 Falmouth. I. 37. II. 2, 3.  
     Ammongungon river, I. 37.  
     Bastine's or Bustian island, I.  
     37.  
     Capisic, called Tewissicke, I. 37.  
     House island, I. 37.  
     Long creek, I. 37.  
     Pischataqua, i. e., Piscataquis,  
     I. 37.  
     Tewissicke, i. e., Capisic, I. 37.  
 Gorgeana. I. 120.  
 Great island, N. H. I. 5, 6, 67, 97,  
     112. II. 88.  
 Harpswell, see Mericaneeg.  
 Ipswich, Mass. I. 84, 85, 86, 93,  
     94 II. 10.  
 Isles of Shoals. I. 7, 44. II. 5, 19,  
     21.  
     the northern, II. 5, 20.  
     Smutty Nose island, I. 44.  
 Jersey, island of. II. 9.  
 Kennebeck river. Recorder's er-  
     ror for Kennebunk river. I.  
     68.  
 Kennebunk, islands in. I. 68.  
     river, I. 68.

Kittery. I. 1, 3, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120. II. 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 22, 25, 31, 32, 49, 51<sup>b</sup>, 52, 54, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 93, 98, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 123, 126. See Piscataqua.

Ballyhock, I. 22.

Birch point cove, I. 87.

Boiling rock, I. 113, 120.

Brave-[or Broad]-boat harbor. I. 46, 47, 77, 78, II. 104, 107. creek, I. 54, 76.

Broad cove, I. 61, 100.

Champernoon's island, I. 48, 110.

Clark's island, II. 109.

commons, I. 78.

Cool harbor, I. 74.

Crooked lane, I. 40, 67, 75.

Crocket's creek, I. 62. neck, I. 109.

Eagle point, I. 43, 50, 58.

Frank's fort, I. 117, 118.

Great cove, I. 103, 104. II. 119.

islands in, I. 40, 70.

Long creek, I. 100.

Long reach, II. 108.

mills, grist mill, I. 15.

saw mill, I. 15.

Nine noches, I. 27.

Oak point, I. 50.

Pine point, I. 58.

Piscataqua harbor mouth, I. 62. point, I. 17. II. 69, 83, 89.

Simmons' marsh, I. 98, 113.

Spruce Creek, I. 14, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 46, 47, 58, 75, 96, 97, 103, 106, 109, 119. II. 49, 52, 105, 107.

Sturgeon Creek, I. 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 74. II. 69, 88, 93.

Tomson's point, I. 19, 20.

Watts' fort, I. 118.

Withers' point, II. 14.

York pond, I. 107.

Massachusetts. See Boston, Boxford, Duxbury, Essex county, Ipswich, Middleborough, Plymouth, Plymouth county, Salem, Salisbury, Suffolk county, Topsfield, Wenham.

Mericanee neck, now Harpswell. I. 64.

Little or Crooked Lane river, I. 64.

Sandy point, I. 64.

Middleborough, Mass. 1. 68.

Decayed neck, I. 68.

Pechague, I. 68.

Rooty brook, I. 68.

Mousam. I. 3, 30.

river, I. 86.

alias Cape Porpoise river, I. 86, 93, 94.

falls, I. 85.

Newcastle, N. H. II. 26.

New Hampshire. I. 13, 73, 87, 95, 118. See Dover, Great island, Newcastle, Portsmouth, Portsmouth county, Strawberry bank.

North Yarmouth. I. 64.

Piscataqua. I. 6, 58, 81, 99. See Kittery.

Piscataqua river. I. 5, 10, 20, 43, 48, 78, 102, 104, 106, 114, 120. II. 14, 57, 88.

called Great river, I. 87.

Plymouth, England. I. 46.

Plymouth, Massachusetts. I. 68.

Plymouth county, Mass. I. 69.

Portsmouth, N. H. I. 5, 87, 95, 97, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 118, 120. II. 57, 70.

Portsmouth, N. H. county of. I. 44.

Richman's island. I. 6.

Saco. I. 2, 5, 8, 37, 45, 49, 95, 105, 106. II. 3, 24.

Flying hill, I. 105, 106.

Fresh Water creek, I. 45.

- Great swamp, I. 105, 106.  
 Little river, I. 5, 11, 22, 49.  
 Page's Creek, I. 105, 106.  
 Timber island, Little river, I. 5.  
 West's brook, I. 5.  
 Winter harbor, I. 5, 6, 17, 22, 41, 49, 95.  
 Saco river, I. 1, 4, 5, 45, 49, 86, 93, 94, 105, 106.  
   falls in, I. 5, 6, 68.  
 Scadlock's river, I. 49.  
 Salem, Mass. I. 1, 82.  
 Salisbury, Mass. II. 113, 126.  
 Scarborough. I. 45, 64, 109, 112.  
   II. 3.  
   Arthur Augers creek, I. 109.  
   Black Point. I. 3, 5, 17, 64.  
   garrison at, I. 3.  
   Blue Point. I. 7, 112.  
   Dunster, I. 109.  
   Spurwink, I. 7.  
   Spurwink river, I. 7.  
 Strawberry bank, Portsmouth, N. H. I. 1, 70, II. 14.  
 Suffolk county, Mass. I. 65, 68. II. 129.  
 Swansfield, a former name of Lyman. I. 93, 94.  
 Tardodous. (?) I. 17.  
 Topsfield, Mass. I. 93.  
 Wells. I. 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30, 68, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94. II. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 36, 47, 53, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 73, 77, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126.  
 Drake's island, I. 10, 28, 29.  
 Epiford, I. 11. 28.  
 islands in, I. 92.  
 Merryland, I. 92.  
 mills, grain, I. 25.  
 Ogunquet, I. 10.  
   river, I. 89, 90.  
 Webhannet river. I. 90.  
 the Great river, I. 92.  
 the ridge, I. 92.  
 Wenham, Mass. I. 85.  
 York. I. 1, 3, 7, 17, 18, 19, 26, 31, 36, 38, 42, 51, 52, 53, 57, 66, 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 95, 96, 111, 116. II. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 51, 51<sup>b</sup>, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 127.  
 Agamenticus hills, I. 87.  
 Alcock's garrison, II. 6.  
 Averell's pond, II. 70.  
 Bass cove, I. 66, II. 16.  
 Brave-boat harbor, II. 56, 104, 107, 126.  
 Brave-boat Harbor creek, I. 54.  
 called Gorgeana, I. 120.  
 Cape Neddick, I. 79, 108.  
 Gooch's neck, I. 108.  
 harbor, II. 88.  
 line, I. 77.  
 lower ferry, II. 56.  
 Meeting-house Creek, I. 116.  
 New Mill Creek, I. 31.  
 Old Mill Creek, I. 42, 82.  
 Preble's garrison, I. 83.  
 river, I. 42. II. 42, 70.  
 Scituate highway, I. 42.  
 York river, I. 31, 42, 66, 67, 78, 81, 95. II. 14, 53, 87, 108.

# GENERAL INDEX.

---

Accounts stated and rendered, I. 19, 30.

Administration, on the estate of,

Adams, ——— II. 15.

Barrett, John, II. 2.

Bedford, Nathan, I. 6.

Biss, Samuel, I. 6.

Brackett, Anthony, II. 2.

Cooper, ———, II. 15.

Davis, John, II. 11.

Endle, John, II. 4.

Fox(w)ell, John, I. 2.

Fox(w)ell, Philip, II. 7.

Frost, William, II. 8.

Grant, Christopher, II. 7.

Hull, Phineas, II. 18.

Littlefield, James, II. 8.

Lord, Samuel, II. 2.

Milberry, William, II. 11.

Milton, Nathaniel, I. 1.

Oakeman, Samuel, I. 1.

Oliver, Joseph, I. 2.

Parsons, John, II. 15.

Pearce, Joseph, I. 3. —

Preble, John, II. 14.

Joseph, II. 11.

Nathaniel, II. 15.

Stephen, II. 11.

Pullman, John, I. 4.

Raynkine, Andrew, I. 24.

Rishworth, Edward, II. 9.

Robbines, William, I. 3.

Sayword, Henry, I. 1.

Samuel, II. 10.

Simson, Henry, II. 15.

Weare, Peter, II. 15.

Whinick, Joseph, II. 3.

Wilson, John, II. 9.

Administrators' accounts, I. 4, 19, 30, 35.

Annuity, I. 26, 34, 67, 113, 114.  
(see Support and maintenance.)

Appeals, II. 33, 36, 64, 78, 127.

Apprentices,

Irish boys, I. 16.

Arms, accoutrements and ammunition, I. 62, 72.

ammunition, I. 3, 13, 72.

armor, I. 62.

back-sword, I. 39.

bandoleers, I. 6, 27, 29, 52.

belts, I. 36.

blunderbuss, I. 16, 44.

bullets, see under shot.

carbines, I. 13, 65.

double-barrelled, I. 65.

cutlasses, I. 21, 26, 33, 51, 52, 66, 67, 80.

dagger-knives, I. 16, 17.

flints, I. 33.

fowling-pieces, I. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 33, 38, 40.

guns, I. 1, 6, 13, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 66, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82, 88.

barrels, I. 81.

great, I. 16.

gun carriages, I. 16.

holsters, I. 23, 41.

muskets, I. 2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 16, 28, 33, 34, 55, 65.

fire-lock, I. 15, 27, 33.

pistols, I. 23, 31, 41.

powder, I. 16, 17, 29, 33, 34, 38, 41, 44, 51, 52, 53.

horns, I. 33, 36, 38, 44.

rapiers, I. 6, 32, 41, 80.

swords, I. 3, 11, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 82.

belts, I. 6, 11, 21, 26, 27, 28, 44.

shot and bullets, I. 29, 31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 52.

moulds, I. 34, 41.

pouch, I. 44.

watch-bill, I. 79.

Assistants, members of the Governor's council in Massachusetts,

- Isaac Addington, I. 65.  
 Joseph Dudley, I. 21.  
 Elisha Hutchinson, I. 69.  
 Associates, Yorkshire magistrates,  
 Edward Rishworth, I. 9, 10, 11,  
 20.  
 Samuel Wheelwright, I. 11, 12,  
 20, 32.  
 John Wincoll, I. 10, 27, 60, 99,  
 111.  
 Attorneys, I. 118, II. 8, 109, 126.  
 Authority, i.e. those in, I. 2, 6, 7,  
 22, 24.  
 Courts of, I. 19.
- Berwick, see Index of Places.  
 selectmen, I. 1, II. 96.  
 grants recorded, see Index of  
 Grantors under the names fol-  
 lowing:  
 Child, Henry, et ux., I. 60.  
 Emery, James, sen., I. 107,  
 115.  
 Jenkenes, Stephen, I. 73.  
 Plaisted, Elisha's estate, I. 87.  
 Spencer, Humphrey, I. 111,  
 112.  
 Moses, I. 98.  
 Thomas et ux., I. 104, 111.  
 grants referred to:  
 town (Kittery) to [Richard]  
 Leader, I. 60.  
 Nyven Agnew to John Tay-  
 lor, I. 55.  
 John Gattinsby to Thomas  
 Etherington, I. 12.  
 Thomas Spencer to John Gat-  
 tinsby, I. 12.  
 Thomas Spencer to Thomas  
 Etherington, I. 12.
- Bilboes, shackles for the feet, to  
 be provided in the prison, II. 77.  
 Bill of sale, I. 29.  
 Bills, debts, etc., I. 25, 30, 33, 35, 37,  
 40, 54.  
 Board for soldiers, I. 11.  
 per week, I. 11.  
 Books, I. 3, 7, 11, 23, 28, 29, 30,  
 33, 34, 37, 40, 41, 54, 65, 72, 75,  
 79, 80.
- Bibles, I. 3, 9, 11, 17, 24, 28, 30,  
 33, 36, 39, 41, 57, 80.  
 Key of the Bible, I. 80.  
 Practice of Piety, I. 9.  
 sea, I. 33.  
 Divinity, I. 39.  
 new book of records for the  
 Province, I. 6.  
 Bridges, II., 52, 104, 107.  
 Buildings and their appurte-  
 nances and divisions.  
 barns, I. 11, 13, 23, 26, 29, 31, 39,  
 43,<sup>b</sup> 46, 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 67,  
 71, 73, 75, 79, 82.  
 brew-house, I. 16.  
 canopy rooms, I. 16.  
 chamber, I. 47.  
 cow-house, I. 31, 88.  
 dairy, I. 16.  
 garret, I. 16.  
 garrisons, I. 3, 54, 83, II. 10.  
 hall, I. 47.  
 hall-chambers, I. 16.  
 houses, houseing and dwellings,  
 I. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24,  
 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 43,<sup>a</sup> 43,<sup>b</sup> 46,  
 52, 55, 57, 62, 65, 66, 67, 71,  
 72, 73, 75, 79, 81, 82, 88.  
 hovel, I. 31.  
 kitchen, I. 16, 47.  
 lean-to, I. 16, 47.  
 lodgings, I. 2.  
 rooms, I. 16.  
 mansion, I. 31.  
 mill-buildings, I. 3, 30, 31.  
 on leased land, I. 18, 19.  
 out houses, I. 12, 13, 14, 29, 55,  
 65.  
 parlor chamber, I. 16.  
 porch, I. 47.  
 sheep-house, I. 31.  
 shop, I. 31, 54.  
 ware-house, I. 4, 65.  
 wharf, I. 65.
- Burying place reserved, I. 28.
- Cattine, i.e. kitchen, I. 31.  
 Cattle, names given to, I. 35, 50,  
 121.



- Cautions, i.e. caveats, I. 6, 118.  
 Chitchine, kitchen, I. 16.  
 Church of England, I. 20.  
 Clerks of the Province (See Records).  
   Newmarch, John, II. 60.  
   Scottow, Thomas, I. 43.<sup>a</sup>  
   Wincoll, John, I. 43.<sup>b</sup>  
   Wincoll John, II. 1.  
 Clerk of the writs, I. 6.  
 Cloths and fabrics, I. 3, 6, 24, 28, 38, 39, 66.  
   blanket cloth, I. 72.  
   brins, I. 72.  
   broadcloth, I. 4, 14, 17, 33, 34.  
   calico, I. 38, 41.  
   canting, kenting, cantoon, a fustian, I. 6, 43,<sup>a</sup> 72.  
   canvas, I. 11, 16, 65.  
   cotton, I. 6, 16, 19, 24, 32, 34, 39, 65, 67, 72.  
     wool, I. 21, 23, 54, 80.  
     yarn, I. 72.  
   diaper, I. 65, 72.  
   dimity, I. 41.  
   Dowlas, a coarse linen, I. 24, 34, 65, 72.  
   drusline, I. 8.  
   flax, I. 72.  
     yarn, I. 72.  
   fustian, I. 44.  
   galloon-trimming, I. 34.  
   hair-cloth, I. 7.  
   Hollands, I. 8, 17, 41, 65.  
   homespun, I. 14, 17, 52.  
   kersey, I. 4, 7, 13, 16, 23, 34.  
   lace, I. 33.  
   leanells, I. 7.  
   linen, I. 7, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 44, 56, 67, 70, 80.  
   locerum, I. 15, 17.  
   nowells, I. 7.  
   Osenbridg, Osnaburg, a coarse linen, I. 6.  
   paragon, I. 7.  
   pennystone, a coarse woolen, I. 15, 21, 24, 29.  
   ribbons, I. 33.  
   Scotch, I. 15, 17.  
   searge, I. 7, 11, 14, 17, 21, 33, 34, 38, 41, 67, 70.  
   sheared, homespun, I. 4.  
   silk, I. 6, 21, 23, 33, 41.  
   thread, I. 7, 23, 33.  
   ticking, I. 3, 31, 34.  
   twine, I. 7, 38, 39.  
   wool, I. 7, 17, 24, 39, 67, 79, 80.  
   woolen, I. 23, 25, 27, 34, 44, 88.  
   yarn, I. 6, 21, 23, 37, 39, 54, 67, 72, 79, 82, 88.  
 Commissions to the Justices, II. 27, 40, 100.  
 Commissioners, inferior magistrates of Yorkshire.  
   Walter Gyndall, I. 17.  
   Francis Hooke, I. 4.  
   Edward Johnson, I. 53.  
   Roger Kelley, I. 8.  
   in New Hampshire.  
   Richard Martin, I. 97.  
   Elias Styleman, I. 97.  
 Commissioners on intestates estate I. 17, II. 9.  
 Commissioners on County Jail, II. 77.  
 Common Law, I. 6.  
 Constables, II. 22, 23, 71, 85, 109.  
 Council of the Province, I. 1, 7, 17, 36.  
 Councillors of Massachusett, I. 82, 103, 106, 114.  
 Councillors of New England, I. 84.  
 Councillors of New Hampshire, I. 71, 102, 118, 120.  
 Cousin,  
   for nephew, I. 28, 61, 116.  
   for niece, I. 4, 28.  
 Courts of Common Pleas, I. 1, 6, 21, 22, 25, II. 10.  
   held at Wells, I. 1, 3, II. 3, 36, 60, 64, 73, 99.  
   held at York, I. 58, 96, II. 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 26, 32, 54, 58, 77, 89, 105, 112, 114, 126.  
 Court of Oyer and Terminer, special, II. 18.  
 Courts of Quarter Sessions, I. 1, 2, 4, II. 1, 10.  
   held at Kittery. I. 1, 3, II. 90.



- held at Wells, I. 6, 19, 27, II. 1, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 47, 66, 67, 68, 92, 95, 116.
- held at York, I. 87, II. 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 30, 51, 55, 74, 79, 82, 89, 101, 106, 122.
- of New Hampshire, I. 13.
- Superior, see Superior Courts.
- Court, expenses at, I. 30.
- Computation of the church of England, i.e. Old Style, I. 20.
- Defendants.
- Abbet, Thomas, et al., Abraham Lord vs. II. 33.
- Atwell, Philip, Francis Tucker vs. II. 25.
- Beal, Arthur, Nathaniel Raines vs. II. 23.
- Berry, Elizabeth, John Ball ap'l't. vs. II. 33, 36.
- Brisson, Charles, John Davis vs. II. 6.
- Buckland, John, Wm. Vaughan vs. II. 78.
- Carter, Richard, Francis Raines vs. II. 112.
- Chadbourn, Sarah, Nicholas Gowen *alias* Smith vs. II. 73.
- Champernoon, Mary, John Pickerin vs. II. 33, 54.
- Daniell, Samuel, George Norton, ap'l't vs. II. 8.
- Downing, Joshua, Joseph Hammond vs. II. 33.
- Endle, Richard, Elihu Gunnison vs. II. 59.
- Gowen, Elizabeth, Philip White vs. II. 59, 65.
- Hardison, Stephen, George Snell vs. II. 13.
- Hill, Samuel, John Davis vs. II. 8.
- Hilton, William, Elizabeth Parsons vs. II. 20.
- Johnson, Nathaniel, James Foul vs. II. 105.
- Keen, Nathaniel, John Shepard vs. II. 32.
- King, Richard, John Woodman vs. II. 112.
- Leighton, John, Town of Kittery vs. II. 32.
- Lidden, George, Sarah Trickey vs. II. 12.
- Metherell, Alice, John Thomson vs. II. 73.
- More, William, Nathaniel Raines ap'l't vs. II. 8.
- Moulton, Jeremiah, Abraham Preble vs. II. 22, 33.
- Nason, Baker, William Parsons vs. II. 78.
- Nason, Sarah, et al., Abraham Lord vs. II. 33.
- Raines, Nathaniel et al., John Pickerin vs. II. 78.
- Reding, John, Robert Stewart ap'l't, vs. II. 9.
- Remich, Christian, Samuel Spinney vs. II. 126, 127.
- Rice, Thomas, John Cutt's estate vs. II. 78.
- Sayer, William, James Littlefield et al. vs. II. 8.
- Shapleigh, John, Nathaniel Keen vs. II. 113.
- Spinney, Samuel, Christian Remich vs. II. 113, 114.
- Stover, Sylvester's estate, Peter Weare vs. II. 6.
- Tetherly, Gabriel's estate, Peter Weare vs. II. 126.
- Tiney, John, Francis Tucker vs. II. 25.
- Trafton, Thomas, John Woodman vs. II. 78.
- Weare, Joseph, John Cutt's estate vs. II. 89.
- Woodman, John et al., John Pickerin vs. II. 78.
- Deer-skins, I. 3.
- Deputy President.
- John Davis, I. 33, 38, 117, II. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8.
- Francis Hooke, I. 72, II. 11, 12.
- Bryan Pendleton, I. 1.
- Diet, I. 11, 30.
- Doctor's bill, I. 8.

## Depositions.

Aignew, Nivine, I. 27.  
 Alexander, Richard, I. 20.  
 Allcocke, Job, I. 4, 96.  
 Anger, Sarah, I. 57.  
 Bonighton, John, I. 8.  
 Bools, Joseph, I. 25.  
 Bouden, Ambrose, I. 64.  
 Brookin, Henry, I. 70.  
     Sarah, I. 70.  
 Bragdon, Samuel, I. 82.  
 Bray, Joan, I. 9.  
 Bryard, Elisha, I. 102.  
 Carter, Richard, I. 4.  
 Combes, Anthony, I. 85.  
 Deament, John, I. 43.  
 Dennett, Alexander, I. 18.  
 Donnell, Henry, I. 4.  
 Donnell Samuel, I. 82.  
 Evans, Jonathan, I. 48.  
 Freathy, Samuel, I. 4.  
 Fry, Adrian, I. 74.  
     Sarah, I. 74.  
 Gibbines, Judith, I. 8.  
 Graves, John, I. 18.  
 Gray, George, I. 27.  
 Hardison, Stephen, I. 55.  
 Heines, William, I. 51, 70.  
 Herman, John, I. 109.  
 Heskins, Nicholas, I. 107, 112,  
     113.  
 Hill, John, I. 85.  
 Hooke, Francis, I. 9, 47, 51.  
 Jocelyn, Henry, I. 58.  
 Johnson, Edward, I. 58.  
 Jones, Alexander, I. 58.  
 King, Richard, I. 61, 82.  
 Knight, Samuel, I. 43.  
 Moody, Joshua, I. 5, 14.  
 Morgradge, John, I. 44.  
 Moulton, Jeremiah, I. 38.  
 Paine, Richard, I. 102.  
 Patee, John, I. 100.  
 Pears, John, I. 75.  
 Penwill, John, I. 109.  
 Pitman, William, I. 64.  
 Price, Patrick, I. 27.  
 Raines, Nathaniel, I. 82.  
 Ramach, Christian, I. 14.  
 Randell, Edward, I. 95.

Read, Joseph, I. 107.  
 Rousley, Robert, I. 100.  
 Sargent, Benjamin, I. 95.  
 Shepard, John, I. 44.  
 Small, Francis, I. 20.  
 Souden, Robert, I. 57.  
 Symonds, William, I. 25.  
 Taylor, John, I. 27, 55.  
 Tetherly, William, I. 61.  
 Tucker, Francis, I. 57.  
 Wheelwright, John, I. 29.  
     Samuel, I. 29.  
 Wincoll, John, I. 27.  
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, I. 47.  
 Yealls, Timothy, I. 38.  
 Young, William, I. 82.

## Domestic animals:

barrows, I. 23, 27.  
 bulls, I. 11, 14, 21, 28, 29, 56, 59,  
     72, 79, 81, 83.  
 calves, I. 2, 4, 7, 11, 14, 18, 21,  
     22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 34,  
     36, 38, 39, 41, 43,<sup>b</sup> 44, 51, 52,  
     53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 65, 66, 67,  
     70, 73, 75, 79, 83, 88.  
 cattle, I. 5, 6, 8, 14, 18, 19, 40,  
     48, 51, 55, 59, 62, 82, 83.  
 colts, I. 2, 11, 21, 36, 53, 65, 66,  
     67, 71, 79, 88.  
 cows, I. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11,  
     13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
     26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35,  
     36, 38, 39, 41, 43,<sup>a</sup> 43,<sup>b</sup> 45, 47,  
     48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
     57, 59, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72,  
     73, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88.  
 ewes, I. 44, 47, 55, 71.  
 fowls, I. 37.  
 heifers, I. 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 17,  
     18, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35,  
     38, 39, 40, 43,<sup>b</sup> 44, 45, 47, 52,  
     53, 65, 66, 67, 71, 79, 80, 82.  
 hogs, I. 11, 14, 18, 39, 47, 48, 57,  
     65.  
 horses, I. 2, 5, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18,  
     21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 38,  
     39, 44, 47, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59,  
     70, 72, 81, 82.  
 lambs, I. 15, 44, 55, 65.  
 mares, I. 2, 6, 11, 13, 21, 23, 27,

31, 36, 39, 40, 43,<sup>a</sup> 47, 48, 53,  
57, 66, 67, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 88.  
nags, I. 2.  
oxen, I. 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 27, 29,  
34, 36, 43,<sup>b</sup> 48, 50, 52, 54, 56,  
57, 59, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 82,  
88.  
pigs, I. 7, 11, 17, 21, 23, 38, 44,  
53, 65, 66, 72.  
sheep, I. 2, 4, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21,  
22, 36, 38, 40, 48, 51, 52, 55,  
57, 65, 66, 67, 72, 75, 79, 80,  
81, 82, 88.  
shoats, I. 14, 21.  
sows, I. 7, 17, 21, 23, 39, 53, 59,  
83.  
steers, I. 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18,  
20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 38,  
47, 52, 65, 66, 70, 71, 79, 80,  
83.  
swine, I. 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21,  
22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34,  
38, 39, 40, 43,<sup>a</sup> 52, 53, 55, 56,  
62, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79,  
80, 81, 82, 83, 88.  
yearlings, I. 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14,  
15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27,  
28, 30, 39, 40, 41, 43,<sup>a</sup> 57, 59,  
66, 71, 72, 79, 80, 88.  
Execution, I. 30.  
Fast day appointed, II. 9.  
II. 79.  
Fees,  
appraisers, I. 35, 39.  
commissioners, II. 52.  
constables, II. 71.  
coroners jury, II. 3.  
court, I. 30, II. 109.  
entry fees, II. 7.  
ferriage, I. 1, II. 108.  
for administration, I. 4, 19, II.  
7.  
for licences, II. 7.  
for probating wills, II. 7.  
for recording accounts, I. 19, 30.  
for recording inventory, I. 4, 19.  
jury trials, II. 7.  
of grand jurors to be paid by  
the towns, II. 85.

Feoffees in trust, see Trustees.  
Ferries, II. 1, 13, 14, 53, 70, 87,  
88, 108.  
Fish, fishing and appurtenances.  
see also under Vessels.  
barrels, I. 33, 38, 41.  
boats, I. 2<sup>o</sup>.  
breams, a fresh water fish, I. 7,  
17, 43.<sup>a</sup>  
casks, I. 6, 17.  
cod, I. 32, 33, 38.  
cod, dried, I. 4.  
cod-lines, I. 32.  
flake-room, I. 38.  
fish, I. 6, 7, 22, 41.  
gutters, I. 33.  
hake, I. 33.  
hooks, I. 16, 32, 33, 38, 41.  
leads, I. 4, 33, 38.  
lines, I. 4, 7, 33, 38, 41.  
mackerel, I. 41.  
nets, I. 4, 6, 22, 33, 41.  
oil, I. 6, 7, 33, 41.  
-cask, I. 30.  
refuge, i.e. refuse, I. 4, 7, 38.  
splitters, I. 33.  
stock, I. 32.  
salt I. 6, 17, 41.  
scale-fish, I. 18.  
squid lines, I. 32, 41.  
stages, stage-room, I. 38, 41, 57.  
summer, I. 43.<sup>a</sup>  
Funeral charges, I. 4, 8, 13, 30, 35,  
66.  
Garrison, at Black Point, I. 3.  
York, I. 83.  
Quamphegon in Berwick, II. 10.  
General Assembly, of the Prov-  
ince, I. 17.  
held at York, I. 17.  
General Court of Massachusetts,  
I. 64.  
Gentle, cows so named, I. 25, 35,  
50.  
Goal, County, II. 6, 62.  
Governor of Massachusetts,  
William Phips, II. 29.  
Governor of New Hampshire,  
Edward Crantfield, I. 111.

## Grants referred to.

## Grantors :

Agnew, Nyven, I. 55.  
 Alcock, Job, I. 81.  
 Alden, John, sen., I. 68.  
 Ameredith, John, et ux., I. 62.  
 Andrews, John, I. 47.  
 Berwick, or Kittery, town of, I. 60.  
 Bush, John, I. 5, 93, 94.  
 Champernown, Francis, I. 48.  
 Crockett, Ephraim, I. 106.  
 Cross, Joseph, I. 29.  
 Diamond, John, I. 67.  
 Downing, Joshua, I. 67.  
 Emery, Anthony, I. 107.  
     James, I. 74.  
     James, sen., I. 98.  
 Fletcher, Mr., I. 5.  
 Fluellin, Indian, I. 68, 86.  
 Foxwell, Richard, I. 64.  
 Gattinsby, John, I. 12.  
 Gilman, John, et ux., I. 62.  
 Gorges, Ferdinando, jun., I. 68.  
     Thomas, I. 58.  
 Gooch, John, I. 108.  
 Hammond, —, I. 5.  
 Hooke, William, I. 42.  
 Kittery, town of, I. 40, 59,  
     60, 67, 74, 87, 103, 106, 111,  
     118.  
 Littlefield, Francis, I. 89, 90.  
 Massachusetts General Court,  
     I. 64.  
 Moghegin, I. 68.  
 O'Grado, Charles, I. 106.  
 Pendleton, Bryan, I. 5.  
 Phillips, William, I. 5, 49, 68,  
     69.  
 Sanders, John, I. 93, 94.  
 Shapleigh, Alice, I. 83.  
 Sosowen, Indian, I. 86, 94.  
 Spencer, Thomas, I. 12.  
 Turbet, Peter, I. 93, 94.  
 Vines, Richard, I. 42.  
 Watts, Henry, I. 109.  
 Wells, Lucy, I. 62.  
 West, —, I. 5.  
 Withers, Thomas, I. 70.  
 York, town of, I. 42.

## Grantees :

Alden, Elizabeth, I. 68.  
     John, I. 68, 69.  
 Allen, Robert, I. 74.  
 Austin, Samuel, I. 29.  
 Bray, John, I. 47.  
 Bush, John, I. 86, 94.  
 Carell, Richard, I. 103.  
 Carter, Joan, I. 67.  
 Conley, Abraham, I. 74.  
 Crocket, Ephraim, I. 106.  
 Diamond, William, I. 40, 47.  
 Downing, Joshua, I. 83, 118.  
 Elliot, Robert, I. 106.  
 Emery, James, jun., I. 98.  
     James, sen., I. 107.  
 Etherington, Thomas, I. 12.  
 Fletcher, Pendleton, I. 5.  
 Foxwell, George, I. 64.  
 Fryer, Nathaniel, I. 48.  
 Gattinsby, John, I. 12.  
 Littlefield, James, sen., I. 89,  
     90.  
 Nickolson, Robert, I. 109.  
 Norton, Henry, I. 42.  
 O'Grado, Charles, I. 106.  
 Parker, Abraham, I. 81.  
 Pendleton, Bryan, I. 5.  
 Pennywell, Walter, I. 49.  
 Phillips, William, I. 68.  
 Rice, Thomas, I. 103.  
 Sanders, John, I. 86, 94.  
 Scottow, Joshua, I. 64.  
 Spencer, Thomas, I. 111.  
 Symonds, Harlakinden, I. 86,  
     93, 94.  
 Taylor, John, I. 55.  
 Turbett, Peter, I. 86, 94.  
 Weare, Peter, I. 108.  
 Wincoll, John, I. 87.  
 Withers, Elizabeth, I. 70.  
     Thomas, I. 58.  
 Woodridge, Benjamin, I. 62.  
 Grave-digging, I. 19.  
 Guardian, I. 54.  
 Gunter's scale, I. 33.  
 Hardware, see also under tools, I.  
     23.  
     brass rings, I. 16.

- chains, I. 6, 7, 9, 11, 24, 27, 29, 34, 57, 83.  
 fetters, I. 81.  
 hook and ring, I. 9.  
 iron, I. 2, 6, 11, 16, 56, 79, 83.  
 lead, I. 17, 33, 41, 51, 53.  
 lock, I. 54.  
 nails, I. 11, 16, 31, 33, 34, 41, 81.  
 padlocks, I. 17.  
 shoe nails, I. 51.  
 spikes, I. 7, 41.  
 Spanish iron, I. 17.  
 staples, I. 35.  
 Harpswell, see Index of Places under Mericoneeg, grant recorded; see Index of Grantors under the name following:  
 Scottow, Joshua et ux., I. 64.  
 Hides, I. 11, 14, 24, 65.  
 bear, I. 39.  
 beaver, I. 15.  
 deer, I. 3.  
 moose, I. 15, 16.  
 otter, I. 15.  
 Highways, I. 12, 27, 46, II. 10, 14, 16, 18, 69, 70, 88, 97, 105, 107, 118, 121, 123, 126.  
 House-frame, I. 33.  
 Hue and cry, II. 14.  
 Household goods, furnishings and wares.  
 andirons, I. 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 16, 23, 28, 41, 56, 65.  
 called cob-irons, I. 56.  
 bags, I. 24, 29, 31, 33, 34, 57.  
 barrels, I. 16, 23, 27, 29, 34, 39, 52, 53, 57, 81, 82.  
 baskets, I. 8, 9, 24, 31, 40.  
 basons, I. 6, 8, 9, 13, 23, 24, 27, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 55, 66, 72.  
 beakers, I. 15, 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 beds, I. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 46, 54, 56, 65, 66, 71, 80, 88.  
 down, I. 40.  
 feather, I. 2, 6, 7, 13, 16, 22, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 51, 55, 59, 65, 66, 70, 72, 73, 82.  
 flock, I. 34, 72.  
 standing, I. 16.  
 trundle, I. 3, 10, 16, 39, 53.  
 bed-sack, I. 38, 53.  
 bed-steads, I. 8, 9, 16, 23, 28, 29, 31, 37, 39, 40, 51, 53, 55, 65, 72, 80.  
 covering, I. 10.  
 curtains, I. 16, 39, 40, 51.  
 bedding, I. 2, 4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23, 25, 29, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 52, 54, 56, 57, 62, 66, 72.  
 beer barrels, I. 15.  
 beer bowls, I. 8.  
 bellows, I. 14, 15, 22, 29, 34, 51.  
 blankets, I. 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 70, 72, 82.  
 board-cloth, I. 8, 65.  
 bolsters, I. 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 70, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88.  
 drawers, I. 40.  
 bottles, I. 8, 9, 15, 29, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 52, 54, 56, 57, 72.  
 cases of, I. 8, 9, 31, 39, 56.  
 bowls, I. 8, 16, 25, 31, 32, 34, 51.  
 silver, I. 8.  
 boxes, I. 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35, 36, 56, 65, 70, 71, 81.  
 brass-ware, I. 7, 23, 28, 30, 34, 47, 62, 82.  
 brewing-vessels, I. 16.  
 copper, I. 16.  
 brushes, I. 31.  
 buckets, I. 2, 3, 9, 30, 45, 55.  
 butter-dish, I. 10.  
 firkin, I. 15.  
 pot, I. 23, 38, 51, 57.  
 tub, I. 52.  
 calibashes, I. 31.  
 candle-sticks, I. 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 24, 32, 35, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 56, 59, 65, 80.  
 candle case, I. 16.



cans, I. 8, 16, 23, 31, 33.  
 cards for wool, I. 3, 10, 11, 14,  
 17, 39, 40, 72, 80, 81.  
 carpets, I. 11, 13, 16, 29, 33, 34,  
 40, 65, 72.  
 case, iron-bound, I. 16.  
 casks, I. 39, 51, 54, 65, 72.  
 caudle-cup, I. 23.  
 chafing dishes, I. 9, 29, 56, 65.  
 chairs, I. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 28, 30, 31,  
 32, 34, 39, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 52, 56, 62,  
 65, 72, 81.  
 chamber pots, I. 9, 16, 23, 24,  
 31, 39, 41, 52, 54, 66.  
 chargers, I. 9.  
 cheese press, I. 16, 39.  
   vats, I. 9, 29.  
 chest bed, I. 10.  
 chests, I. 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14,  
 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33,  
 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>,  
 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
 59, 62, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80,  
 81, 82.  
   chests of drawers, I. 16.  
   Spanish, I. 16.  
 churns, I. 11, 15, 16, 29, 34, 38,  
 39, 57, 79.  
 collenders, I. 6.  
 comb case, I. 6, 38.  
 court cupboard, I. 16, 46.  
 coverlets, coverlids, coversides,  
 I. 2, 8, 13, 15, 29, 31.  
   32, 33, 35, 51, 53, 70, 72, 83.  
 cradle, I. 39, 52,  
 crooks, I. 5, 40, 41, 45.  
 cupboards, I. 9, 16, 28, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>,  
 56, 65, 72.  
   cloths, I. 9, 16, 31, 56, 72.  
 cups, I. 9, 10, 23, 40, 80.  
   silver, I. 6, 8, 13, 28, 29, 31,  
   80.  
 curtains, I. 10, 13, 16, 28, 31, 34,  
 40, 72, 79, 80.  
 curtain rods, I. 9, 32.  
 cushions, I. 6, 9, 31, 66, 72, 80.  
 desks, I. 8, 9.  
 dishes, I. 7, 22, 23, 32, 41, 70,  
 72, 79, 80.  
   Lisbon, I. 9, 23.

Spanish, I. 31.  
 dogs, fire, I. 16.  
 dram cups, I. 9, 23, 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 dripping pans, I. 6, 8, 9, 16, 24,  
 29, 31, 65.  
 earthen ware, I. 8, 9, 10, 13, 14,  
 23, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 51, 65,  
 72.  
 ewers, I. 13.  
 feathers, I. 31.  
 fire-pans, I. 13, 17.  
 flagons, I. 6, 41, 65.  
 flask, I. 57.  
 flesh-hooks, or forks, I. 15, 16,  
 59.  
 forms, or benches, I. 13, 16, 34,  
 65.  
 frying-pans, I. 2, 7, 10, 14, 16,  
 17, 21, 22, 24, 29, 32, 34, 35,  
 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 51, 52,  
 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 71, 72, 75,  
 79.  
 funnels, I. 9, 22, 33.  
 furniture, I. 8, 36, 40, 47, 62, 71.  
 gallipots, I. 39, 57.  
 glasses, I. 8, 31, 41.  
 goose-wings, I. 32.  
 graters, I. 6, 17, 33.  
 grid-irons, I. 8, 9, 10, 29, 40, 51,  
 56.  
 hackle, I. 72.  
 hammocks, I. 7, 15, 23, 39, 57.  
 hangers, I. 6, 8, 9, 11, 41.  
 hat-case, I. 16.  
 heaters, I. 9.  
 hogsheads, I. 24, 27, 34, 57, 81, 82.  
 hour-glass, I. 29, 39.  
 household stuff, I. 11, 18, 22, 29,  
 36, 41, 46, 47, 55, 59, 88.  
 ink-horns, I. 6, 7, 38.  
 iron ware, I. 62.  
 jacks, I. 16.  
 jackenapes-plate, I. 31.  
 jar, I. 54, 81.  
 joint-stools, I. 9, 10, 28, 31, 62,  
 72.  
 jugs, I. 10, 59.  
 keelers, I. 2, 52, 55, 59, 81.  
 kettles, see under pots.  
 kitchen-ware, I. 22, 33.  
 knitting-needles, I. 17.



## Household Goods, continued.

knives, I. 6, 9, 14, 32.  
 knot bowls, I. 8.  
     dishes, I. 8, 9.  
 ladles, I. 21, 45.  
 lamps, I. 9.  
 lanterns, I. 6, 65.  
 latten-ware, I. 39, 72.  
 linen-wheel, I. 72.  
 lock and key, I. 31, 38.  
 looking-glasses, I. 9, 16, 29, 32,  
     72.  
 lumber, I. 16, 39.  
 malt-mill, I. 66.  
 meal-bags, I. 37.  
 meal-sieves, I. 8, 51, 52, 53.  
 meal-troughs, I. 3, 15, 54, 57.  
 milk-pails, I. 57.  
 milk-pans, I. 16, 38, 57, 70.  
 milk-tubs, I. 6, 16.  
 milk-vessels, I. 34.  
 minute-glass, I. 31.  
 mortars, I. 8, 9, 24, 29, 34, 38,  
     39, 56, 57.  
     and pestles, I. 15, 31, 56, 79.  
 napkins, I. 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15,  
     16, 23, 29, 31, 34, 39, 40, 41,  
     57, 65, 72, 73, 79.  
 pails, I. 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 29, 38,  
     39, 40, 51, 52, 54, 59, 70, 72,  
     80.  
 pans, I. 5, 6, 39.  
 pewter and pewter dishes, I. 2,  
     5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 21, 22,  
     23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
     31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 47,  
     51, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 66, 71,  
     72, 79, 80, 82, 83.  
 pictures, I. 9, 31.  
 pillows, I. 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16,  
     21, 22, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38,  
     39, 40, 53, 55, 57, 70, 72, 82.  
 pillow-bears, I. 7, 8, 9, 10, 14,  
     16, 21, 31, 34, 35, 38, 41, 65,  
     72, 73.  
 pillow-cases, I. 51.  
 pillow drawers, I. 16, 32, 34, 40,  
     79, 82.  
 pillow-napkins, I. 16.  
 pins, I. 17, 23.

## Household Goods, continued.

pin-cushions, I. 31.  
 pint-cups, I. 65.  
 pint-pots, I. 6, 7, 8, 35.  
 pipkins, I. 34.  
 pitchers, I. 25.  
 plate of displeasure, I. 31.  
 plates, I. 43<sup>a</sup>, 72.  
 plate, silver, I. 31, 47, 62, 65.  
 platters, I. 7, 8, 9, 10, 23, 35, 41,  
     43<sup>a</sup>, 65, 66, 72, 88.  
 porringers, I. 7, 8, 9, 10, 23, 28,  
     32, 35, 39, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 52, 55, 57,  
     72.  
 posnets, I. 8, 9.  
 pots and kettles, I. 2, 3, 4, 7, 9,  
     10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26,  
     28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 39, 40,  
     41, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
     57, 59, 70, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81,  
     82.  
     brass, I. 2, 8, 9, 15, 16, 27, 29,  
         31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 41, 55, 56,  
         59, 65, 79.  
     copper, I. 6, 8, 9, 13, 16.  
     iron, I. 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17,  
         22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33,  
         34, 38, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 47, 55,  
         56, 65, 66, 70, 72, 75, 79, 82,  
         88.  
     pewter, I. 32.  
 pot-hooks, I. 2, 10, 13, 15, 16,  
     17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40,  
     45, 51, 57, 59, 65, 66, 79, 82.  
 powdering-tubs, I. 24, 25.  
 pressing-iron, I. 10, 15.  
 prospect-glass, I. 9.  
 pudding-pan, I. 9.  
 quart-pot, I. 27, 52, 55, 65.  
 quilts, I. 8, 32.  
 racks, I. 16.  
 rugs, I. 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17,  
     23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 38, 39, 41,  
     52, 55, 57, 59, 65, 70, 73, 75,  
     82.  
 runlets, small tubs, I. 9, 33.  
 sacks, I. 39, 40.  
 salt-cellar, I. 8, 9, 23.  
 salve, I. 39.  
 sash, I. 83.

## Household Goods, continued.

saucers, I. 6, 9, 57.  
 scales, I. 9, 15, 16, 17, 31, 43<sup>a</sup>, 51, 56, 72, 79.  
 scissors, I. 9, 14, 16, 17, 38.  
 settles, I. 39, 71.  
 shears, I. 10.  
 sheets, I. 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 53, 55, 65, 70, 72, 73, 79, 82, 88.  
 shovels, I. 6, 28, 29, 35, 41, 51, 59, 65.  
 sieves, I. 9, 10, 15, 17, 22, 29, 32, 34, 39, 51, 57, 59, 72.  
 skillets, I. 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 51, 55, 56, 57, 65, 71, 79.  
 skimmers, I. 6, 13, 15, 16, 21, 24.  
 sleightstone, slickstone, I. 8, 72.  
 smoothing-irons, I. 6, 9, 10, 16, 21, 34, 39.  
 spinning-wheels, I. 3, 14, 16, 28, 37, 39, 40, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 72, 80, 81.  
 spits, I. 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 36, 40, 51, 56, 57, 65, 79, 81.  
 spoons, I. 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 32, 39, 43<sup>a</sup>, 51, 55, 57, 72, 80.  
 steel-box, I. 35.  
 stew-pan, I. 34.  
 still, I. 16.  
 stilyards, I. 3, 7, 9, 16, 17, 23, 25, 29, 31, 39, 56, 65, 80, 81.  
 stools, I. 14, 54.  
 syllabub-pot, I. 16.  
 tables, I. 10, 13, 16, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 34, 40, 51, 52, 62, 65, 80.  
 table-boards, I. 3, 8, 9, 31, 43<sup>a</sup>, 65.  
 table-chair, I. 15, 23.  
 table-cloths, I. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 57, 65, 72, 79, 82.  
 linen, I. 62, 72.

## Household Goods, continued.

tankard, silver, I. 43<sup>a</sup>, 72.  
 tapistry, I. 23.  
 thimbles, I. 6, 9, 31.  
 ticking, I. 3, 4, 22, 32, 34.  
 tin-ware, I. 7, 10, 13, 28.  
 tongs, I. 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 40, 51, 57, 59, 65, 72.  
 towels, I. 6, 16, 28, 31, 32, 41, 65, 72.  
 trammels, I. 2, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 65, 66, 72, 79, 80, 81.  
 trays, I. 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 30, 31, 39, 52, 57.  
 trenchers, I. 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 22, 31, 32, 35, 72.  
 trunks, I. 16, 17, 23, 29, 36, 59, 62, 72, 80.  
 tubs, I. 2, 9, 15, 16, 29, 38, 53, 57, 65, 72, 80, 81, 82.  
 Turkey carpet, I. 16.  
 chains, I. 16.  
 urine-pot, I. 20.  
 valances, I. 10, 31, 39, 51, 72, 83.  
 wainscot-chest, I. 10.  
 warming-pans, I. 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 43<sup>a</sup>, 56, 57, 59, 65, 72, 80, 82.  
 weights, for scales, I. 15, 17, 72.  
 wine-cups, I. 15, 32, 72.  
 wooden dishes, I. 2, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 25, 35, 45, 54, 55, 57.  
 ware, I. 6, 28, 30, 37, 39, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 51, 52, 53, 71, 81,  
 yarn-pot, I. 21.  
 Husbandry, Implements and Appurtenances; see also Provisions.  
 axel-trees, I. 70.  
 bags, I. 11.  
 barley, I. 28, 53, 55.  
 barrels, I. 13.  
 bridles, I. 13, 37, 41, 56, 59, 66, 72.  
 carts, I. 10, 16, 29, 34, 39, 72, 81.  
 cart-wheels, I. 65.

## Husbandry, continued.

cart-wheel hoops, I. 13.  
 casks, I. 11.  
 cattle, see under Domestic Animals.  
 cider, I. 23.—press, I. 72.  
 clevis, I. 10, 13, 24, 27, 36, 40, 57, 72.  
 cops, I. 2, 13, 15.  
 cops-pin, I. 9.  
 cops-yoke, I. 22, 41.  
 cord-wood, I. 55, 71.  
 corn, I. 4, 11, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 37, 39, 53, 55, 72.  
 coulter, I. 5, 10, 15, 34, 51.  
 crupper, I. 32.  
 draught-chain, I. 24, 55, 70.  
 farms, I. 5, 20, 46.  
 fences, fencing, I. 19, 25, 30, 102.  
 fire-wood, I. 55.  
 fodder, I. 13.  
 forks, I. 10, 57.  
 grain,  
     English, I. 13.  
     Indian, I. 13.  
 halter, I. 11.  
 harnesses, I. 11, 52, 88.  
 harrow-teeth, I. 11, 13.  
 hay, I. 13, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 34, 53.  
 hay-knife, I. 55.  
 hoes, I. 3, 11, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 51, 52, 55, 57, 72, 81.  
 hooks and staples, I. 10, 22, 23, 25, 36, 39, 52, 55.  
 hoops, I. 70.  
 horse-collar, I. 11.  
 horse tackling, I. 39.  
 mattocks, I. 15.  
 pales, fences, I. 102.  
 pease, I. 11, 28, 39, 54.  
 pillions, I. 11, 23, 29, 71.  
 pillion cloths, I. 23, 29.  
 pins, I. 70.  
 pitchforks, I. 15, 21, 29, 34, 39, 51, 52, 55, 72, 81.  
 plantations, I. 5.  
 plows, I. 10, 21, 22, 27, 34, 65, 66, 72.

## Husbandry, continued.

plow-chains, I. 15, 23, 65, 66, 71.  
 plow-irons, I. 13, 21, 36, 39, 65, 70, 81.  
 plow-shares, I. 5, 10, 15.  
 racks, I. 34.  
 rails, I. 54.  
 reaping-hook, I. 24, 57.  
 rings, I. 36, 41, 52, 57.  
 ropes, I. 10.  
 rye, I. 11, 23.  
 saddles, I. 6, 13, 20, 25, 28, 29, 37, 39, 51, 56, 59, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 81.  
 saddle-cloths, I. 72.  
 scythes, I. 11, 15, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44, 52, 57, 66, 72.  
 scythe-nibs, I. 3, 15, 52.  
 scythe-rings, I. 23, 52, 66.  
 sickles, I. 39, 52.  
 sleds, I. 11, 29, 34, 39, 40, 65, 72, 81.  
 sleighs, I. 11, 52, 88.  
 spades, I. 15, 16, 21, 27, 51, 56.  
 staples, I. 13, 39, 41, 57.  
 utensils for, I. 5, 6, 11.  
 wheat, I. 3, 11, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 53.  
     smutty, I. 21.  
 wheels, I. 22, 29, 34, 39, 70, 72.  
 winnowing-sheet, I. 39.  
 wintering, fodder, I. 22.  
 wool, I. 11, 52, 53, 57, 80, 82, 88.  
 yokes, I. 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 27, 29, 34, 39, 40, 52, 57, 71, 72.  
 yoke chains, I. 34, 40.  
 Indian enemy, II. 62.  
     war, I. 3.  
 Interest, rate of, I. 59.  
 Inventory, of the estate of:  
     Adams, Philip, I. 73.  
     A'cocke, Joseph, I. 25.  
     Amerideth, John, I. 62.  
     Batson, John, I. 36.  
     Bean, Lewis, I. 21.  
     Bedford, Nathan, I. 6.  
     Billing, John, I. 53.  
     Biss, Samuel, I. 6, 7.  
     Bonighton, Gabrigall, I. 22.

## Inventory, continued.

- Bools, Joseph, I. 23, 34.  
 Bragdon,  
   Arthur, I. 26, 52.  
   Daniel, I. 52.  
   Thomas, I. 51.  
 Bray, John, I. 47.  
 Bready, John, I. 13.  
 Card, John, I. 82.  
 Cawley, Tobias, I. 37.  
 Chadborne, James, I. 40.  
 Child, Henry, I. 70.  
 Cirmihill, John, I. 21.  
 Cleverly, Thomas, et ux., I. 17.  
 Cocks, Edmund, I. 18.  
 Conley, Abraham, I. 25.  
 Cooper,  
   Alexander, I. 27.  
   Philip, I. 79.  
 Crocket, Thomas, I. 40.  
 Cross,  
   John, I. 10.  
   John, jun., I. 11.  
   Joseph, I. 29.  
 Davis, John, I. 65, 66.  
 Diamond, William, I. 40.  
 Donnell,  
   Benjamin, I. 33.  
   Margaret, I. 36.  
 Dummer, Shubael, I. 72.  
 Edgecome, Nicholas, I. 8.  
 Endell, John, I. 44.  
 Farrow, George, I. 11.  
 Fletcher, Jonathan, I. 36.  
 Fox(w)ell,  
   John, I. 2.  
   Philip, I. 56.  
 Frethy,  
   James, I. 52.  
   Samuel, I. 38, 39.  
 Gouch,  
   James, I. 11.  
   Ruth, I. 11.  
 Gowen, *alias* Smith, William,  
   I. 39.  
 Grant, James, I. 28.  
 Harris, Tristram, I. 21, 24.  
 Hayes, Edward, I. 10.  
 Hill, John, I. 18, 40.  
 Hodsden, Joseph, I. 71.

## Inventory, continued.

- Holmes, Thomas, I. 59.  
 Jackson, James, I. 18, 19.  
 Leads, John, I. 33.  
 Libby, John, I. 22.  
 Littlefield, Annas, I. 24.  
 Lord, Samuel, I. 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 Martyne, Charles, I. 31.  
 Masterson, Jonathan, I. 73.  
 Mendum, Robert, I. 14.  
 Milberry, William, I. 66.  
 Moor, John, I. 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 More, William, I. 57.  
 Moulton, Joseph, I. 83.  
 Munjoy, George, I. 37.  
 Nason, Jonathan, I. 72.  
 Norton, Henry, I. 42.  
 Oakeman, Samuel, I. 5.  
 Oliver, Joseph, I. 3.  
 Palmer, John, I. 21.  
 Parker, George, jun., I. 21.  
 Parsons, John, I. 81.  
 Pearce,  
   Eleanor, I. 9.  
   John, I. 9.  
   Joseph, I. 31.  
 Pendleton, Bryan, I. 6.  
 Penwell,  
   Joseph, I. 17, 18.  
   Walter, I. 22.  
 Phillips, John, I. 2.  
 Præsbury, John, I. 32, 35.  
 Preble,  
   John, I. 79.  
   Joseph, I. 67.  
   Nathaniel, I. 80.  
   Stephen, I. 66.  
 Pullman, John, I. 4.  
 Raynkine, I. 24.  
 Rishworth, Edward, I. 56.  
 Roanes, William, I. 20.  
 Robbins, William, I. 8.  
 Sayword,  
   Henry, I. 2, 30, 31.  
   Jonathan, I. 88.  
   Samuel, I. 71.  
 Searle, Andrew, I. 54.  
 Shapleigh, Nicholas, I. 15, 16,  
   17.  
 Simson, Henry, I. 79.

## Inventory, continued.

Smith, *alias* Gowen, William,  
I. 39.

Spencer,

Patience, I. 23, 24.

Thomas, I. 13.

Taylor, John, I. 55.

Tompson, John, I. 30.

Tozier, Judith, I. 22.

Tricky,

Francis, I. 7.

John, I. 39.

Sarah, I. 39.

Trustrum,

Benjamin, I. 41.

Nathaniel, I. 41.

Ralph, I. 41.

Waddocke, Henry, I. 4.

Weare, Peter, I. 79.

Whinick, Joseph, I. 45.

Wormwood, William, I. 53.

Young, Rowland, I. 38.

Irish boys, apprentices, I. 16.

Joint tenancy, I. 5, 14, 19, 46, 61,  
74, 96, 107.

Joyrn, iron, I. 79.

Judgment, *pro confesso*, I. 3.

Justices of the Inferior Courts.

Job Alcock, II. 32, 60, 64, 68,  
73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 92,

John Davis. I. 4, II. 1, 3, 7, 8.

Samuel Donnell, II. 34, 47, 51,  
60, 68, 74, 82, 90, 92, 95, 101,  
105, 106, 112, 122.

Charles Frost, I. 2, 39, 55, II. 1,  
8, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 30, 32, 34,  
47, 51, 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73,  
74, 77, 82, 89, 90, 92, 95, 101,  
105.

Francis Hooke, I. 2, II. 1, 3, 7,  
8, 11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 30,  
32, 34, 47.

Roger Kelley, II. 21, 51, 60, 82.

Bryan Pendleton, I. 1.

William Pepperrell, II. 60, 64,  
65, 67, 68, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89,  
90, 92, 95, 101, 105, 106, 112,  
122.

Justices of the Inferior Courts,  
continued.

Abraham Preble, II. 14, 17, 21,  
25, 30, 34, 51, 60, 68, 74, 82,  
92, 95, 101, 106, 122.

Samuel Wheelwright, II. 1, 3,  
11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 34, 47, 51,  
60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 77,  
89, 90, 92, 95, 101, 105, 106,  
112, 122.

John Wincoll, I. 39, 55, II. 1,  
3, 7, 8.

Justices of the Peace.

John Davis, I. 4, 88.

Andrew Diamond, II. 4.

Charles Frost, I. 5, 6, 13, 14, 55,  
81, 98, 108, 115.

Francis Hooke, I. 5, 6, 13, 14,  
15, 18, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45,  
46, 47, 51, 54, 63, 70, 71, 77,  
82, 96, 100, 103, 104, 105, 109,  
110, 114, 119.

Henry Jocelyn, I. 58.

Roger Kelley, I. 105.

Dedimus Justice, II. 19.

Abraham Preble, II. 22.

Edward Rishworth, I. 3, 4, 18,  
22, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39.

Joshua Scottow, I. 3, 5, 8.

Samuel Wheelwright, I. 29, 85,  
89, 90, 91, 92.

John Wincoll, I. 5, 6, 13, 14, 27,  
44, 45, 47, 57, 59, 61, 71, 72,  
74, 65, 82, 88.

Justices of the Peace.

of Massachusetts.

Isaac Addington, II. 129.

Jonathan Corwin, I. 82.

Thomas Wade, I. 94.

Samuel Sewall, I. 77, 78.

Justices of the Peace.

of New Hampshire.

Nathaniel Fryer, I. 107, 112, 113.

Richard Martin, I. 88, 95, 96, 97.

Robert Mason, I. 64.

Thomas Parker, I. 96.

William Vaughan, I. 100.

Kittery, see Index of Places,

selectmen, I. 1, II. 32, 67, 68, 69,  
70, 71, 76, 107, 114, 118, 123.



## Kittery, continued.

- town book, I. 87.
- town meeting, II. 114.
- town grants, I. 87.
- other grants recorded; see Index of Grantors under the names following:
- Adams, Margaret, I. 97.
- Alcocke, John, I. 120.
- Allen, Robert, I. 74.
- Carell, Richard, I. 103.
- Carter, Joan, I. 67.
- Champernoun, Francis, et ux., I. 110.
- Conley, Abraham, I. 102.
- Crockett, Ephraim, et ux., I. 76.
- Joshua, I. 109.
- Cutt, Richard, I. 100.
- Downing, Joshua, I. 83.
- Elliot, Robert, I. 106.
- Emery, James, sen., I. 107.
- James, jun., et ux., I. 98.
- Endle, Michael, et ux., I. 119.
- Fernald, Thomas, et ux., I. 119.
- Fryer, Nathaniel, I. 48.
- Godsoe, William, I. 76.
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, I. 58.
- Green, Richard, et ux., I. 117.
- Jones, Thomas, I. 102.
- Lidden, Katherine, I. 75.
- More,
  - Agnes, I. 97.
  - John, I. 97.
- Nason, Richard, et ux., I. 114.
- Newberry, Thomas, I. 59.
- Plaisted, Elisha's estate, I. 87.
- Remich, Christian, I. 71, 113.
- Jacob, I. 71.
- Rice, Thomas, et ux., I. 103.
- Spinney, Thomas, et ux., I. 104.
- Ugroufe, John, I. 102.
- White, Richard, I. 54, 76, 77, 78.
- Withers, Thomas, I. 43.
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, I. 52.
- grants referred to:
  - town to Robert Allen, I. 74.
  - to Richard Carell, I. 103.
  - to Ephraim Crockett, I. 106.
  - to William Diamond, I. 40, 67.

## Kittery, continued.

- to Joshua Downing, I. 118.
- to Thomas Newberry, I. 59.
- to Thomas Rice, I. 103.
- to Thomas Spencer, I. 111.
- to John Wincoll, I. 87.
- John Ameredeth, et ux., to Benj. Woodbridge, I. 62.
- John Andrews to John Bray, I. 47.
- Francis Champernown to Nathaniel Fryer, I. 48.
- Ephraim Crockett to Charles O'Grado, I. 106.
- John Diamond to William Diamond, I. 67.
- Joshua Downing to Joan Carter, I. 67.
- Anthony Emery to James Emery, sen., I. 107.
- James Emery to Abraham Conley, I. 74.
- James Emery, sen., to James Emery, jun., I. 98.
- John Gilman, et ux., to Benj. Woodbridge, I. 62.
- Thomas Gorges to Thomas Withers, I. 58.
- Charles O'Grado to Robert Elliot, I. 106.
- Alice Shapleigh to Joshua Downing, I. 83.
- Lucy Wells to Benj. Woodbridge, I. 62.
- Thomas Withers to Elizabeth Withers, I. 70.
- Lad, name of a cow, I. 121.
- Leaseholds, I. 18, 19, 46, 74.
- Licenses granted:
  - for ferries, I. 1, II. 14, 53, 87, 108.
  - for public houses, I. 1, 2, II. 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35, 53, 57, 62, 70, 71, 76, 77, 86, 87, 98, 103, 104, 110, 119, 120, 125, 126.
- Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts,
  - William Stoughton, II. 40, 100.



Life estate, I. 5, 14, 20, 35, 37, 46, 61, 96.

reserved, I. 12, 19, 20, 28, 57, 91, 113.

Lime, I. 81.

Logging, see under Mills.

Lumbering, see under Mills.

Lyman, see Index of Places.

grants recorded; see Index of Grantees under the names following:

Coxhall Proprietors, I. 86.

Goodin, Sarah, et als., I. 86.

Nacodumiah, I. 86.

Symonds, Harlakinden, I. 73, 84, 93.

grants referred to:

John Bush to Harlakinden Symonds, I. 93, 94.

Fuellin to Harlakinden Symonds, I. 86.

John Sanders to Harlakinden Symonds, I. 93, 94.

Sosowen to Harlakinden Symonds, I. 86.

Sosowen to John Bush, John Sanders, and Peter Turbet, I. 86, 94.

Peter Turbet to Harlakinden Symonds, I. 93, 94.

## Maine,

book of records for, I. 6, 69.

commissions to the Justices, II. 27, 40, 100.

Council of the Province, I. 1, 7, 17, 36.

Courts of Common Pleas, I. 1, 6, 21, 22, 25, II. 10.

Courts of Common Pleas held at Wells, I. 1, 3, II. 3, 36, 60, 64, 73, 99.

Courts of Common Pleas held at York, I. 58, 96, II. 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 26, 32, 54, 58, 77, 89, 105, 112, 114, 126.

Court of Oyer and Terminer, special, II. 18.

Courts of Quarter Sessions, I. 1, 2, 4, II. 1, 10.

## Maine, continued

Courts of Quarter Sessions held at Kittery, I. 1, 3, II. 90.

Courts of Quarter Sessions held at Wells, I. 6, 19, 27, II. 1, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 47, 66, 67, 68, 92, 95, 116.

Courts of Quarter Sessions held at York, I. 87, II. 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 30, 51, 55, 74, 79, 82, 89, 101, 106, 122.

Courts, Superior, II. 52, 54, 113, 114, 127.

Courts, Superior, to be held at Boston, II. 64.

Courts, Superior, to be held at Kittery, II. 62.

General Assembly of the Province, I. 17.

General Assembly of the Province held at York, I. 17.

Goal, county, II. 6, 62.

Magistrates, see President, Deputy President, Assistants, Associates, Commissioners, Justices of the Inferior Courts, Justices of the Peace, Clerks of the Province, Marshal of the Province, Recorders, Register, Sheriff, Steward General, Treasurer, Valuation Commissioners.

Patent of the Province, I. 68.

Submission to Massachusetts, I. 86.

Valuation Commissioners, II. 110.

John Davis, deputy president of, I. 33, 38, 117, II. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8.

Francis Hooke, deputy president of, I. 72, II. 11, 12.

Francis Hooke, treasurer, I. 17.

Bryan Pendleton, deputy president, I. 1.

William Pepperrell, treasurer, I. 101.

Richard Vines, steward general, I. 58.

Majority, attainment of, I. 14, 26, 28.

Marked trees, I. 75 and elsewhere.

Marriage portion, I. 43, 110.

Marshal of the Province,

Arthur Bragdon, II. 1.

Massachusetts:

assistants, see under, for members of the governor's council.

commissioners of, see under, for Yorkshire Inferior Magistrates

councillors, I. 82, 103, 106, 114.

General Court of, I. 64.

governor of, William Phips, II. 29.

Justices of the Peace of, other than those in Maine, I. 77, 78, 82, 94, II. 129.

lieutenant governor of,

William Stoughton, II. 40, 100.

Plymouth County, recorder of, Samuel Sprague, I. 69.

Secretary of, Isaac Addington, II. 29, 40, 100.

Suffolk County, clerk of, Isaac Addington, I. 65.

Superior Court to be held at Boston for Yorkshire, II. 64.

Meeting-houses:

at Berwick, II. 96.

at Kittery Point, II. 69.

contribution toward seating of, I. 14.

Meeting at Dover, II. 84.

Militia, Committee of, II. 11.

Mills and their appurtenances:

bark-mill, I. 13.

barrel staves, I. 39.

boards, I. 15, 18.

board-logs, I. 39.

corn, I. 3, 15, 24, 25, 30, 31, 82, 100, II. 16.

dams, I. 31.

draught chains, I. 16.

fulling, I. 100.

log-chains, I. 70.

logging wheels, I. 16, 40.

mast-chains, I. 16.

mast wheels, I. 16.

Mills, continued.

pine slabs, I. 18.

pipe-staves, I. 21.

saw, I. 3, 15, 30, 31, 36, 100, 107.

staves, I. 72.

timber of, I. 15, 44.

timber chains, I. 16.

turning-mill tools, I. 2.

utensils, I. 31.

Ministers' salary, II. 12.

Money, I. 4, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 29,

30, 33, 35, 54, 57, 59, 66, 67, 82.

five shilling piece, I. 31.

gold, I. 9, 31.

silver, I. 6, 8, 56, 82.

equivalent to, or as money, I. 12, 25, 26.

Negroes,

men, I. 7.

women, II. 49.

New Hampshire,

Commissioners of, I. 97.

Councillors of, I. 71, 102, 118, 120.

Court of Quarter Sessions of, I. 13.

Governor of, Edward Cranfield, I. 111.

Justices of the Peace of, I. 64, 82, 88, 95, 96, 97, 100, 107, 112, 113.

Recorder of, I. 13.

Note, I. 72.

Notice of administration to be posted, I. 1.

Nuncupative wills,

of Alexander Cooper, I. 26.

of John Libby, I. 22.

Nursing, I. 19.

Occupations,

accountant, I. 30.

bricklayer, I. 119.

carpenter, I. 106, 112.

cooper, I. 61, 64, 82, 112.

cordwainer, I. 60.

farmer, I. 84.

ferryman, I. 1.

fisherman, I. 44, 57.

husbandman, I. 32.

## Occupations, continued.

- inn-keeper, I. 1, 2, II. 2, 3, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 35, 53, 54, 58, 62, 70, 71, 76, 77, 86, 87, 97, 104, 110, 119, 120, 125, 126.
  - mariner, I. 62, 63, 68.
  - merchant, I. 6, 30, 48, 64, 87, 106, 109, 111, 112, II. 128.
  - millwright, I. 3.
  - minister, I. 62, 63, 85, II. 12, 22.
  - notary public, I. 96.
  - planter, I. 49, 52, 53, 60, 95, 99, 111, 113.
  - school-master, I. 51.
  - scrivener, I. 65, 105.
  - servant-man, I. 43<sup>a</sup>.
  - shipwright, I. 96, 97, 99, 120.
  - shoemaker, I. 24.
  - shopkeeper, I. 68.
  - soldier, II. 14, 24.
  - surveyor, I. 62, 74, 87, 103, 112, II. 108, 114, 119.
  - tailor, I. 51.
  - tanner, II. 88.
  - vintner, I. 95.
  - weaver, I. 24, 38, 49.
  - yeoman, I. 19, 28, 89, 91, 92, 100, 103, 104, 109, 114.
- Old style, I. 20.
- Orders of Court,
- about Henry Sayword's estate, I. 1.
  - about John Lead's estate, I. 33.
  - about Nicholas Shapleigh's estate, I. 17.
  - appointing fast-days, II. 9, 79.
  - appointing thanksgiving days, II. 12, 90.
  - regulating sales of liquor, II. 5.
- Oyeren, iron, I. 72.

Patent of the Province, I. 68.

Pay, see under money.

- as silver, I. 25.
- current of New England, I. 10, 48, 49, 60, 62, 63, 89.
- current specie, I. 30.
- good, I. 57.
- lawfull money, I. 59, 87.

## Pay, continued

- other pay, I. 25, 57.
- soldiers, I. 3.

Pine trees, standing, grant of, I. 60.

## Plaintiffs :

- Ball, John, apl't, vs. Elizabeth Berry, II. 33, 36.
- Cutt, estate of John, vs. Thomas Rice, II. 78.
- Cutt, estate of John, vs. Joseph Weare, II. 89.
- Davis, John, vs. Charles Brisson, II. 6.
- Davis, John, vs. Samuel Hill, II. 8.
- Foul, James, vs. Nathaniel Johnson, II. 105.
- Gowen, *alias* Smith, Nicholas, vs. Sarah Chadbourn, II. 73.
- Gunnison, Elihu, vs. Richard Endle, II. 59.
- Hammond, Joseph, vs. Joshua Downing, II. 33.
- Keen, Nathaniel, vs. John Shapleigh, II. 113.
- Kittery, Town of, vs. John Leighton, II. 32.
- Littlefield, James, et al. vs. William Sayer, II. 8.
- Lord, Abraham, vs. Thomas Abbet and Sarah Nason, II. 33.
- Norton, George, apl't, vs. Samuel Daniel, II. 8.
- Parsons, Elizabeth, vs. William Hilton, II. 20.
- Parsons, William, vs. Baker Nason, II. 78.
- Pickerin, John, vs. Mary Champnoon, II. 33, 54.
- Pickerin, John, vs. John Woodman and Nathaniel Raines, II. 78.
- Preble, Abraham, vs. Jeremiah Moulton, II. 22, 33.
- Raines, Francis, vs. Richard Carter, II. 112.
- Raines, Nathaniel, apl't, vs. William More, II. 8.
- Raines, Nathaniel, vs. Arthur Beal, II. 23.

## Plaintiffs, continued.

- Remick, Christian, vs. Samuel Spinney, II. 113, 114.  
 Shepard, John, vs. Nathaniel Keen, II. 32.  
 Snell, George, vs. Stephen Hardison, II. 13.  
 Spinney, Samuel, vs. Christian Remick, II. 126, 127.  
 Stewart, Robert, apl't, vs. John Reding, II. 9.  
 Thomson, John, vs. Alice Meth-erell, II. 73.  
 Trickey, Sarah, vs. George Lidden, II. 12.  
 Tucker, Francis, vs. Philip Atwell, II. 25.  
 Tucker, Francis, vs. John Tiney, II. 25.  
 Vaughan, William, vs. John Buckland, II. 78.  
 Weare, Peter, vs. Estate Syl-vester Stover, II. 6.  
 Weare, Peter, vs. Estate of Gabriel Tetherly, II. 126.  
 White, Philip, vs. Elizabeth Gowen, II. 59, 65.  
 Woodman, John, vs. Thomas Trafton, II. 78.  
 Woodman, John, vs. Richard King, II. 112.  
 Plate, silver, I. 15.  
 Plymouth County,  
   Recorder of, Samuel Sprague, I. 69.  
 Poor, the, I. 5, II. 24, 67, 76, 84, 86, 123.  
 Posting notice of Administratorship, I. 2.  
 Pound, town, II. 51<sup>b</sup>, 88.  
 Poyse, i.e., avordupois, or weight.  
 Preference to elder children, I. 19.  
   to males over females, I. 19.  
 President of the Province, I. 1.  
 Prices. See under the various In-ventories for second-hand arti-cles.  
   barrel-staves, I. 39.  
   beaver, I. 15.  
   beef, per barrel, I. 15, 72, 81.  
   board, per week, I. 11.

## Prices, continued.

- board, per year, I. 30.  
 boards, per thousand, I. 15, 18, 31.  
 bodys, corsets, I. 19.  
 bread, per hundred weight, I. 41.  
 bulls, I. 11, 14, 21, 28, 29.  
 calves, I. 2, 4, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32.  
 cod, per quintal, I. 38.  
 cod-lines, I. 7.  
 colts, I. 2, 11, 23.  
 corn, per bushel, I. 11, 15, 18, 21.  
 cotton cloth, I. 6, 19.  
 cows, I. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 39.  
 days labor, I. 19, 39.  
 drawers, I. 30.  
 feathers, I. 31.  
 fish, per quintal, I. 6, 18, 22, 33, 38.  
 flour, per barrel, I. 6.  
 funeral charges, I. 30.  
 hake, per quintal, I. 33.  
 hay, per cock, I. 18.  
 hay, per load, I. 23.  
 heifers, I. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32.  
 hides, I. 14.  
 hogs, I. 11, 14, 21.  
 horses, I. 2, 5, 10, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29.  
 lambs, I. 15.  
 land, per acre, I. 2, 5, 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 31.  
 land, inland, I. 5.  
 lime, per hogshhead, I. 81.  
 linen, per yard, I. 19.  
 mackerel, per barrel, I. 41.  
 making a suit of clothes, I. 19.  
 malt, per bushel, I. 6.  
 mares, I. 2, 7, 11, 21, 31, 40.  
 marsh, per acre, I. 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 23, 25.  
 meadow, per acre, I. 4, 13, 22.  
 mills, I. 3.  
 molasses, per barrel, I. 21, 29.  
 molasses, per hogshhead, I. 7.  
 moose skins, I. 15.  
 nags, I. 2.

## Prices, continued.

neck cloth, I. 30.  
 negroes, I. 7, 15.  
 oars, per foot, I. 21, 39.  
 oil, per barrel, I. 6.  
 otter skins, I. 15.  
 oxen, I. 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 29.  
 pease, per bushel, I. 11.  
 pine boards, I. 40.  
 pine slabs, per hundred, I. 19.  
 pipe staves, white oak, I. 21.  
 pork, per barrel, I. 6, 15, 41, 72.  
 pork, per pound, I. 19.  
 powder, per barrel, I. 17.  
 rum, per gallon, I. 21, 33.  
 salt, per bushel, I. 19.  
 salt, per hoghead, I. 6.  
 scale fish, per quintal, I. 18.  
 servant, per year, I. 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 sheep, I. 2, 11, 15, 18, 22, 23.  
 shoats, I. 14.  
 silver plate per oz., I. 15, 62.  
 spikes, per pound, I. 7.  
 steers, I. 5, 7, 11, 14, 18, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24.  
 stockings, I. 30.  
 swine, I. 7, 11, 13, 18, 20, 22,  
 24, 26, 29, 30.  
 upland, per acre, I. 3, 4, 6, 8, 26.  
 wheat, per bushel, I. 11, 15.  
 wheat in the straw, I. 11.  
 winding sheet, I. 30.  
 woodland, I. 21.  
 yearlings, I. 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 20,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30.

Prison, see Goale.

Prison-keeper, II. 1, 6.

Provisions (for cereals see under Husbandry), I. 18, 54, 72.

beef, I. 10, 15, 21, 34, 37, 39, 54,  
 55, 72, 81.

bread, I. 4, 41.

butter, I. 18, 23, 29, 34.

cheeses, I. 10, 18, 23, 29, 33, 34,  
 39.

cocoa nuts, I. 9.

corn, I. 10, 11, 21, 29, 34, 40, 41.

flesh, I. 27.

flour, I. 6.

garden stuff, I. 34.

lard, I. 39.

## Provisions, continued.

meal, I. 14, 29, 41, 53.

meat, I. 14, 21, 75.

molasses, I. 7, 13, 14, 21, 29, 34,  
 41.

pease, I. 11.

pork, I. 4, 6, 15, 27, 28, 34, 39,  
 41, 55, 72.

suet, I. 34.

wine, I. 41.

Rates, see Taxes.

Records, new book of for the  
 Province, I. 69.

of the Province in Boston, II.  
 14, 24.

Records of Town of Cape Por-  
 poise, II, 69.

Recorders of the Province,  
 Joseph Hammond, I. 117-120, II.  
 40-129.

John Newmarch, I. 118, 119, II.  
 60.

Edward Rishworth, I. 2 — 43.

John Wincoll, I. 35, 43, II. 1,  
 14.

Recorder of New Hampshire,  
 Elias Styleman, I. 13.

Register,

Joseph Hammond, I. 47.

Rent, I. 114, 115.

Requisition for the Country's use  
 of a cow, I. 11.

Residuary Legatees, I. 25, 27, and  
 elsewhere.

Reversions, I. 19, 46, 47.

Revocation of a clause in a will,  
 I. 29.

Realty and appurtenances, see also  
 the various deeds in the Index  
 of Grantors.

corn land, I. 12, 13.

farms, I. 5, 20, 25, 46.

fields, I. 15.

gardens, I. 12, 35, 47, 55.

home-stall, homestead, I. 13, 15,  
 21, 27, 28, 31, 37, 70.

house lots, I. 8, 27, 34, 82.

islands, I. 4, 6, 11, 24, 37.

land, I. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13,  
 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24,  
 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,



Realty, continued.

- 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43<sup>a</sup>,  
43<sup>b</sup>, 46, 47, 53, 62, 66, 72, 73,  
82.
- marsh, I. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13,  
15, 18, 20, 25, 26, 30, 34, 38,  
42, 46, 47, 53, 66, 72, 79, 82.
- meadow, I. 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 20,  
22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35,  
42, 73.
- mills and privileges see under  
mills.
- orchards, I. 12, 13, 15, 20, 27, 28,  
31, 39, 43, 55, 81.
- out lands, I. 15, 27.
- pasture, I. 12, 15, 42, 79.
- swamp, I. 25, 28, 31, 73.
- tan yard, I. 13.
- upland, I. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 18,  
26, 28, 34, 42, 46.
- woodland, I. 13, 66, 82.
- Riddle, red-chalk, I. 51.
- Riding horse and caparison, I. 15.
- Rosin, I. 81.
- Rum, I. 21, 33.

Saco, see Index of Places.

grants recorded, see Index of  
Grantors under the names fol-  
lowing :

- Alden, John, I. 68.
- Bonighton, John, I. 106.
- Gibbons, James, I. 45.
- Hughes, Arthur et ux., I. 105.
- Pennywell, Walter, I. 49.
- Trustrum, David, I. 95.

grants referred to :

John Bush to Bryan Pendle-  
ton, I. 5.

Mr. Fletcher to Bryan Pen-  
dleton, I. 5.

— Hammond to Byran Pen-  
dleton, I. 5.

Byran Pendleton to Pendle-  
ton Fletcher, I. 5.

William Phillips to Byran  
Pendleton, I. 5.

William Phillips to Walter  
Pennywell, I. 49.

Saco, continued.

William Phillips to John  
Alden et ux., I. 69.

John West to Byran Pendle-  
ton, I. 5.

Saco River, Ferry over, I. 1.

Schooling, I. 19.

Sealer of Leather, II. 70.

Secretary of Massachusetts,  
Isaac Addington, II. 29, 40, 100.

Sedule, schedule, *i.e.*, codicil 5.

Selectmen,

of Berwick, I. 1, II. 96.

of Kittery, I. 1, II. 32, 67, 68,  
69, 70, 71, 76, 107, 114, 118,  
123.

of Wells, II. 2, 71.

of York, I. 18, II. 12, 16, 18, 56,  
70, 71, 75, 76, 86, 96, 123.

Scarborough, see Index of Places.

grants recorded, see Index of  
Grantors under the names fol-  
lowing :

Foxwell, George, I. 64.

Griffin, John, I. 112.

Nickals, Robert, I. 110.

grants referred to :

Richard Foxwell to George  
Foxwell, I. 64.

Henry Watts to Robert Nich-  
olson, I. 109.

Sheriff,

II. 62, 77, 85, 109, 125.

Skins, various, see under Hides.

Star, a cow so named, I. 35, 50.

Steward-General of the Province,

Richard Vines, I. 58.

Stocks, II. 83, 90, 117, 124.

Submission to Massachusetts, I. 86.

Suffolk County, Clerk of,

Isaac Addington, I. 65.

Superior Court, II. 52, 64, 113, 114,  
127.

Superior Court to be held at Bos-  
ton, II. 64.

Superior Court to be held at Kit-  
tery, II. 52.

Support and maintenance, see  
Annuity, I. 26, 113, 114, 119.

Survivorship, Inheritance by, I.  
14, 20.



## Tan

vats, I. 14.

yard, I. 14.

## Taxes,

rates, I. 30.

country rates, I. 19, II. 77, 110, 125.

town rates, I. 19, II. 77, 96, 110.

Thanksgiving day, II. 12, 90.

Threshing corn, I. 11.

## Titles,

Captain, I. 1, 2, 4, 6, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 35, 36, 39, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 64, 69, 73, 78, 81, 85, 87, 96, 103, II. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 32, 33, 54, 56, 70, 76, 78, 113, 126.

Ensign, II. 1, 33, 57, 75, 119.

Esquire, I. 13, 14, 64, 110, II. 1, 47, 51, 54, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 77, 78, 82, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 109, 112, 116, 122.

Gammer, I. 35.

Gentleman, I. 33, 34, 48, 68, 84, 93, 94, II. 128.

Goodman, I. 27, 35, 39, 50.

Goody, I. 35, 36.

Lieutenant, I. 1, 2, 10, 53, 83, 93, 94, 100, II. 1, 9, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 34, 49, 52, 53, 54, 103, 107, 113, 117, 120.

Major, I. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 17, 20, 32, 41, 49, 55, 62, 65, 66, 82, 84, 107, 118, II. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 55, 78, 79, 84, 90, 119.

Mis, Mrs., I. 7, 11, 17, 18, 32, 34, 39, 40, 47, 56, 58, 59, 62, 66, 80, 83, 88, 109, II. 3, 12, 15, 35, 54, 110.

Mr. I. 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 78, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,

## Titles, continued.

109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 121, II. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 50, 51, 51<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>b</sup>, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 88, 89, 93, 96, 101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126, 128.

Sergeant, II. 70, 103.

Tobacco, I. 33, 34, 37.

tongs, I. 33.

Tools and Implements, I. 2, 11, 15, 23, 29, 30, 40, 62, 67, 79, 80.

(See also under Hardware and Husbandry.)

adzes, I. 2, 3, 11, 15, 27, 55, 72.

augurs, I. 2, 3, 11, 15, 27, 32, 39, 52, 53, 55, 79, 81.

axes, I. 3, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 75, 79, 80.

broad, I. 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 32, 33, 39, 52.

felling, I. 3.

mortising, I. 32.

square, I. 27.

barking knife, I. 81.

beetles, I. 13, 23, 24, 26, 38, 57, 72.

rings, I. 10, 11, 13, 21, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 52, 72.

bench-hook, I. 3.

briar-bill, I. 2.

carpenters' tools, I. 16, 28.

chalk-line, I. 3.

chisels, I. 2, 3, 11, 25, 38, 39, 52, 53, 55, 59.

cold-chisel, I. 35.

compasses, I. 3, 27, 39.

cross-cut saws, I. 2, 6, 15, 25, 57, 70.

crows, I. 15, 57.

curing-knife, I. 81.

dogs, I. 9.

Tools and Implements, continued.  
 edges, I. 26.  
 files, I. 2, 21, 41.  
 frows, used to split staves I. 32, 39, 57.  
 gimlets, I. 3.  
 gouges, I. 2, 3, 11, 53.  
 grind-stones, I. 2, 6, 15, 17, 29, 32, 34, 39, 40, 43<sup>b</sup>, 53, 65, 83.  
 hammers, I. 2, 3, 9, 11, 22, 39, 40, 81.  
 hand-saws, I. 2, 15, 27.  
 hand-screws, I. 16.  
 hatchets, I. 2, 25, 32, 33, 54, 55.  
 hold-fast, I. 2.  
   ring, I. 3.  
 jack-plane, I. 2.  
 jointer, I. 2.  
 joint-plane, I. 24.  
 last-knife, I. 81.  
 looms, I. 11, 52, 54, 72, 88.  
   gears, I. 72.  
   reeds, I. 54.  
 marking-iron, I. 34.  
 nippers, I. 81.  
 pick-axes, I. 2.  
 pincers, I. 25, 81.  
 planes, I. 3, 26.  
   irons, I. 3, 15, 53.  
   stocks, I. 15.  
 punches, I. 2.  
 reaming-iron, I. 2.  
 rub-stone, I. 14.  
 rules, I. 39, 53.  
 saws, I. 21, 29, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 57.  
   tenon, I. 15, 40.  
 shaves, or knives, I. 2.  
   bark, I. 81.  
   draw, I. 2, 3, 15, 16, 22, 26, 39, 53, 57.  
   hook, I. 2.  
   lock, I. 26.  
   spoke, I. 2.  
 sledges, I. 39.  
 small tools, I. 36.  
 smiths' bellows, I. 16.  
 spades, I. 10, 11.  
 squares, I. 2, 39.  
 tailor's goose, I. 51.

Tools and Implements, continued.  
 turning hooks, I. 2.  
 turning mill tools, I. 2.  
   tools, I. 16.  
 two-bill, I. 2.  
 vises, I. 32.  
 warping pins, I. 54.  
 wedges, I. 9, 10, 13, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 55, 57, 72, 82.  
 whip-saw, I. 15.  
 wimble-bitt, I. 2.  
   breast, I. 2.  
 Town book of Kittery, I. 87.  
 Town lands of Wells, I. 28.  
 Treasurer of the Province, I. 1, 2, 3, 24, II. 17, 63, 77, 85, 93, 101, 118, 125.  
   Francis Hooke, I. 17.  
   William Pepperrell, I. 101.  
 Trustees, I. 26, 36.  
 Turf and twig, delivery by, I. 50, 54, 70, and elsewhere.  
 Twilt, *i.e.*, quilt, I. 32.  
 Valuation Commissioners, II. 110.  
 Vessels, and appurtenances,  
   anchors, I. 6, 7, 33, 41.  
   blocks, I. 38, 41.  
   boats, I. 4, 6, 22, 33, 38, 41.  
   buckets, I. 38.  
   cables, I. 33.  
   calks, I. 40.  
   canoes, 3, 7, 11, 15, 20, 29, 30, 33, 40, 43<sup>a</sup>, 52, 57, 71.  
   canvas, I. 41.  
   coasting canoe, I. 16.  
   compass, I. 30, 33, 38, 41.  
   cordage, I. 41.  
   foresail, I. 38, 41.  
   furniture, I. 16, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 57.  
   glass, I. 33.  
   grappers, grapnels, I. 6, 41.  
   gundelo, I. 43<sup>a</sup>, 57.  
   hammocks, I. 33.  
   hay-canoe, I. 16.  
   junk, I. 6.  
   ketch I. 43<sup>a</sup>.  
   lighter, I. 16.  
   main sail, I. 38, 41.

## Vessels, continued.

moorings, I. 7.  
 oars, I. 21, 39.  
 quadrant, I. 43<sup>a</sup>.  
 rigging, I. 16, 41.  
 roads, cables, I. 38, 41.  
 sails, I. 32.  
 sail-needles, I. 38.  
 shallops, I. 16, 41.  
 skiffs, I. 7, 82.  
 sloop, I. 66.  
 standing rigging, I. 6.  
 tackling, I. 38.  
 tar, I. 4, 33, 41.  
 yards, I. 38.

Votes of Town Proprietors, I. 85.

Vre, ewer, I. 13.

Wages, *i.e.*, pay, a soldiers, I. 3.

## Wearing Apparel and Personal

Appliances. I. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22,  
 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40,  
 43<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 59, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73,  
 80, 82, 88.

aprons, I. 17, 23, 24, 32, 35.

bands, I. 72.

bodys, pair of, corsets, I. 9, 17,  
 19.

boots, see under shoes.

breeches, I. 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 20,  
 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 37, 41, 44,  
 51, 52, 71, 79.

brushes, I. 9.

buttons, I. 3, 21, 32, 33, 38, 41.

caps, I. 7, 8, 9, 21, 35, 72.

castors, hats, I. 31.

children's clothes, I. 32, 35.

clasps, I. 9, 36.

cloaks, I. 14, 16.

clouts, I. 35.

coats, I. 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 20, 21,  
 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37,  
 38, 41, 44, 52, 53, 71, 79, 80.

coifs, I. 9, 35.

combs, I. 33, 37.

doublets, I. 24, 31.

drawers, I. 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15,  
 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 44, 57.

dressng-case, I. 15.

## Wearing Apparel, continued.

garters, I. 31.

gloves, I. 3, 6, 19, 23, 32, 33, 35,  
 36, 37, 72.

gold pin, I. 31.

gowns, I. 32, 34.

half-sleeves, I. 72.

handkerchiefs, I. 6, 7, 9, 33, 37,  
 41, 52, 72.

hats, I. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17,  
 21, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36,  
 38, 41, 44, 51, 52, 57, 66.

bands, I. 37, 38.

head-bands, I. 9.

head-wear, I. 17, 23.

hoods, I. 9, 17, 32, 35.

jackets, I. 2, 3, 36, 44.

knife, I. 33.

lace, I. 9.

mantua, I. 72, 83.

mitten, I. 14, 37.

muff, I. 9.

neck-cloths, I. 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 21,  
 30, 33, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, 52,  
 72, 79.

neck-kerchief, I. 9.

oil-skins, I. 17.

old clothes, I. 18, 37.

petticoats, I. 9, 17, 24, 32, 35,  
 72, 83.

pins, I. 17, 23.

purses, I. 9, 31.

razors, I. 9, 32, 33, 38, 41.

rings, gold, I. 8, 9, 17, 21, 31, 33.

sashes, I. 15, 17.

saymarr, semare, simar, a long  
 robe, I. 32, 35.

scarfs, I. 41.

shifts, I. 8, 17, 19, 32, 41.

shirts, I. 6, 7, 15, 30, 33, 37, 38,  
 39, 41, 44, 51, 52, 57, 71, 72.

shoes and boots, I. 2, 3, 4, 6, 8,  
 9, 16, 17, 21, 29, 32, 33, 35,  
 37, 38, 41, 44, 52, 57, 71.

shoe buckles, I. 33.

skirts, I. 41.

sleeves, I. 17, 32, 35.

socks, I. 17.

stockings, I. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 17,  
 19, 21, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38,  
 44, 52, 71.

## Wearing Apparel, continued.

- suits, I. 17, 19, 26, 27, 33, 36.
- swaths, I. 8, 9, 31, 35.
- trowsers, I. 33, 37, 38.
- vest, I. 3.
- waistcoats, I. 7, 8, 9, 14, 17, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 41, 44, 79.
- walking-staff, I. 33.
- whisk, a tippet, I. 9, 32.
- winding-sheet, I. 30.

## Wells, see Index of Places.

- selectmen, II. 2, 71.
- town lands, I. 28.
- grants recorded, see Index of Grantors under the names following :
  - Butland, John, I. 92.
  - Littlefield, Francis sen., I. 90, 91.
  - Littlefield, James, sen., I. 89, 92.
- grants referred to.
  - Joseph Cross to Samuel Austin, I. 29.
  - Francis Littlefield to James Littlefield sen., I. 89, 90.

Whipping-post,  
II. 91, 122, 124.

## Wills :

- Alcock, Elizabeth, the lost will of, I. 96.
- Amerideth, John, I. 61.
- Boaden, Walter, I. 44.
- Boolls, Joseph, I. 33.
- Bray, John, I. 46.
- Bready, John, I. 13.
- Card John, I. 82.
- Conley, Abraham, I. 74.
- Cooper, Alexander, I. 26.
- Cross, Joseph, I. 28.
- Grant, James, I. 27.

## Wills, continued.

- Hayes, Edward, I. 10.
  - Heard, John, I. 19.
  - Hill, John, I. 18.
  - Leads, John, I. 32.
  - Libby, John, I. 22.
  - Littlefield, Annis, I. 25.
  - Mendum, Robert, I. 14.
  - More, William, I. 57.
  - Pearce Eleanor, I. 8.
  - Pendleton, Bryan, I. 5.
  - Puddington, George, I. 120.
  - Spencer, Thomas, I. 12.
  - Taylor, John, I. 55.
  - Withers, Thomas, I. 35, re-recorded I. 50.
  - Young, Rowland, I. 37.
- York. See Index of Places.
- selectmen, I. 18, II. 12, 16, 18, 56, 70, 71, 75, 76, 86, 96, 123.
  - grants recorded ; see Index of Grantors under the names following :
    - Anger, Samson's estate, I. 95.
    - Bragdon, Arthur, sen., I. 26.
    - Parker, Abraham, II. 81.
    - Purrrington, John, I. 116.
    - Weare, Peter, *et ux.*, I. 108.
  - grants referred to,
    - town to Henry Norton, I. 42.
    - Alcock, Job, to Abraham Parker, I. 81.
    - Gooch, John, to Peter Weare, I. 108.
    - Hooka, William, to Henry Norton, I. 42.
    - Vines, Richard, to Henry Norton, I. 42.
  - Young Finch, name of a cow, I. 121.
  - Young Lad, name of a heifer, I. 121.

























